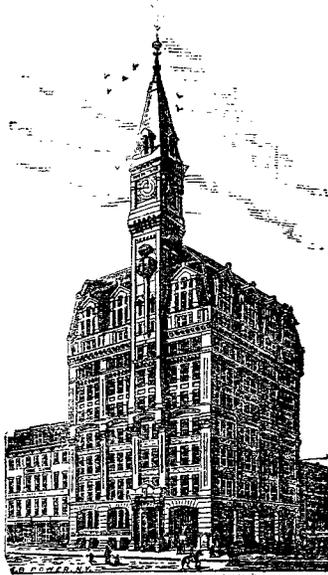


PRICE 50 CENTS.

NEW-YORK
DAILY TRIBUNE



THE TRIBUNE BUILDING.

INDEX FOR 1883.

JOHN L. WEINHEIMER, *Compiler.*

THE TRIBUNE ASSOCIATION,
NEW-YORK.

TABLE OF TOPICAL HEADS.

—

The arrangement of this Index is strictly alphabetical. Subjects, however, falling under certain general topics set down below, should be sought under the Topical Head.

| | PAGE. | | PAGE. | | PAGE. |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|------------|
| Accidents | 15 | Fires | 41 | Police | 79 |
| Agriculture | 15 | Fish and Fisheries | 42 | Political | 79 |
| Arctic Exploration | 17 | Floods | 42 | Postal | 81 |
| Army | 17 | Forest and Forestry | 43 | Prisons | 82 |
| Astronomy | 18 | Forgery | 43 | Railroads | 83 |
| Banks | 18 | France | 43 | Regatta | 86 |
| Business | 22 | Germany | 45 | Religious | 86 |
| Canada | 23 | Great Britain | 46 | Republican Party | 87 |
| Canals | 23 | Immigration | 50 | Robbery | 83 |
| Charity | 24 | Indians | 50 | Russia | 89 |
| Chili | 24 | Insurance | 50 | Schools | 89 |
| China | 25 | Ireland | 51 | Sermons | 90 |
| Churches | 25 | Italy | 52 | Shipping | 91 |
| Civil Service | 30 | Journalism | 52 | Shipwreck | 91 |
| Colleges | 26 | Labor | 53 | Shooting | 92 |
| Commerce | 27 | Land | 54 | South — Southern Af- | |
| Congress, U. S., proceed- | | Lectures | 54 | fairs | 93 |
| ings | 28 | Legal | 55 | Spain | 94 |
| Conventions, political | 30 | Legislature, N. J. | 57 | Sporting | 94 |
| Courts | 55 | Legislature, N. Y. | 57 | Steamships | 95 |
| Crime | 31 | Literature | 59 | Story | 95 |
| Defalcations | 32 | Medical | 66 | Suicides | 96 |
| Democratic Party | 32 | Mexico | 67 | Summer Resorts | 96 |
| Drama | 34 | Military | 67 | Swindlers | 97 |
| Education | 36 | Mines and Mining | 67 | Tammany Association | 97 |
| Egypt | 36 | Mormonism | 68 | Tarif | 97 |
| Elections | 36 | Murder | 68 | Taxation | 98 |
| Embezzlement | 37 | Music | 69 | Telegraph | 98 |
| Emigration | 37 | Navy | 70 | Trade | 99 |
| Excise | 38 | Negro | 71 | Treasury, U. S. | 100 |
| Executions | 38 | Obituary | 73 | Treaties | 100 |
| Exhibitions | 38 | Parks | 77 | Turf | 100 |
| Explosions | 38 | Pensions | 78 | Turkey | 101 |
| Failures | 39 | Peru | 78 | Weather | 103 |
| Finance | 40 | Poetry | 79 | Women | 104 |
| Fine Arts | 40 | | | | |

I N D E X
TO THE
NEW-YORK DAILY TRIBUNE
AND
SUMMARY OF EVENTS
FOR 1883.

—◆—
THE YEAR'S RECORD.
—◆—

CIRCUIT OF THE WORLD'S HISTORY.

1883 has been a year of universal distrust, terrible catastrophes and malignant tendencies. In the United States uncertainty respecting the effects of tariff changes and general apprehension of an approaching panic have tended to produce commercial depression. In Great Britain legislation has been retarded by vexatious obstruction and unscrupulous partisanship, and while criminal agencies have been suppressed in Ireland and agrarian reforms have been judiciously carried out, there has been pacification without reconciliation. Dynamite plots have followed assassination; the political revolt has extended with sullen persistence. France, alarmed by the instability of its Ministries, has armed itself in nervous trepidation against helpless princes and raving Socialists, and sought to regain its prestige at the ends of the earth. Germany, not content with the Austrian alliance, has multiplied its precautions against a French war of revenge by courting a closer understanding with Italy and Spain. The Czar has been crowned, but a feeling of uneasiness pervades Russia. The Balkan principalities distrust all foreign alliances, and are disposed to depend upon their own resources. Even in Australia there is a morbid dread of piratical schemes of aggression. A year of profound peace, 1883 has also been a period of unrest and apprehension.

THE UNITED STATES.

1883 was the tenth year from the last financial crisis and was ominous on that account, a belief in the cyclical movement of panics being one of the accepted traditions of American trade. As the year advanced many disquieting elements appeared in business circles. There were indications of overproduction in manufacturing, and prostration of the iron, cotton and woollen industries; there were numerous failures, bank embarrassments and betrayals of trust; there was a collapse of the wheat and lard speculation; and there were ill-timed combinations of labor aiming to make production more costly, the most remarkable strike taking the form of a general embargo upon the transaction and dispatch of business when 12,000 telegraph operators deserted their instruments on July 1. The year has closed without the fulfilment of the gloomy foreboding to which these causes gave rise. While distrust still prevails, there is an improved feeling in the business community. The result is due largely to the excellence of the crops, by which the export trade has profited, and also the great surplus of National revenue, which has been used for the redemption of bonds. That surplus amounted to over \$134,000,000 during the year ending July 1, and is estimated at \$80,000,000 for the current fiscal year, with a strong probability of its exceeding that amount, notwithstanding the immense reductions in customs and internal taxes. Public confidence has also been strengthened by the complete failure of the labor combinations, notably that of the telegraph operators.

WORK OF THE LAST CONGRESS.

Political causes have not been without their effect upon the commercial situation. The houses of Congress met on the second day of the year with fifty-one working days at their disposal and three great measures to be enacted. The first was the Civil Service bill, which had already passed the Senate. The Pendleton bill had been prepared by the Civil Service Reformers themselves, and there was a general disposition, at least among Republicans, to give them what they wanted and to hold them responsible for the results. The bill passed the House on January 4, by a vote of 155 to 47, the minority including 7 Republicans and 40 Democrats. The President appointed Dorman B. Eaton, a representative Civil Service Reformer, as the head of the Commission. A series of rules was prepared by the Commission and the act went into effect on July 16, being applicable to the classified clerkships in the executive departments at Washington, and to eleven customs districts and twenty-three post offices. The vacancies in the Civil Service had been previously filled in anticipation of the new system. In the departments at Washington the act is generally pronounced efficient and beneficial. A similar measure was passed at the last session of the New-York Legislature.

The revision of the tariff and the reduction of internal taxation were the other great measures upon which Congress was called to act. The report of the Tariff Commission was made the basis for committee action in each chamber. The reductions proposed by the House Committee were smaller than those recommended by the Senate Committee. On February 19 the weaker measure failed to receive a two-thirds vote in the House, and consequently the Senate bill was made the ground of action by a conference committee. The latter measure passed the Senate on February 20, 33 out of 34 Republicans voting for it, with Senator Davis, of Illinois, and 8 out of 26 Democrats. The Democrats gave abundant evidence of the insincerity of their attempts to reduce taxation, but did not venture to defeat the measure outright. The Tariff and Tax bill, providing for a reduction of tariff duties and internal taxation to the amount of \$75,000,000 a year, was reported from the conference committee in March, and passed the House by a vote of 152 to 116, 133 Republicans and 19 Democrats contributing the majority, and 11 Republicans and 105 Democrats the minority. The Tariff act went into effect on July 1.

In addition to these great measures, Congress reduced the rates of postage from three to two cents, the act taking effect on October 1. Bills re-

lating to postal notes and the return of the Japanese indemnity were also passed, the session being one of the most fruitful in practical legislation ever held at Washington. Among the defeated measures was the Shipping act, which was amended in the Senate and then rejected because the Democratic Representatives would not contribute the few votes required for a quorum. The Presidential Succession bill, the National Bankruptcy act, and the bills prohibiting the collection of political assessments and creating an intermediate court of appeal also failed.

POLITICAL MOVEMENTS.

Notwithstanding the excellent record of the Republican majority in Congress, the October election in Ohio resulted in a Democratic triumph. General apathy and the temperance question were responsible for the Republican defeat. The majority against the proposed amendment prohibiting "the manufacture of and traffic in intoxicating liquors to be used as a beverage" was over 70,000. The Democratic majority exceeded 10,000. This result, while attributable partly to the temperance agitation, increased the probability that a Democratic Congress would take up the Tariff act at the present session and make radical changes in the direction of Free Trade. The election of an avowed Free Trader as Speaker over a candidate committed to a policy of inaction respecting the tariff tended to strengthen this belief. While a majority of the Committee of Ways and Means appointed by Speaker Carlisle is made up of Free Traders and Revenue Reformers, and a deliberate attempt to scale down the tariff schedules may be expected before the close of another session, it is not probable that there will be any legislation of this nature pending the Presidential election. When the restraints imposed by political caution and partisan greed are removed, the Democrats may venture to menace the business interests of the country with a radical measure of Free Trade.

The November elections have indicated, however, that the Republicans will be able to make a successful stand against tariff revolution and sectional politics. The reversal of a Democratic majority of over 192,000 in New-York, and the election of a Republican Legislature and Secretary of State, was an earnest of what the party would be expected to do in a Presidential year when the business interests of the country should be imperilled by Democratic success. The defeat of Governor Butler after a year of cheap demagogism, farcical investigations and miscellaneous scandals was another indication of a revival of public morality. Pennsylvania also returned to the Republican line, and there were similar gains in other States. Senator Mahone's party was defeated in Virginia, a serious race conflict at Danville disclosing the means whereby the negro vote had been coerced. The general effect of the November elections was to offset the Democratic victory in Ohio and to make the next Presidential canvass a close contest. Governor Butler's defeat has removed him from the list of Democratic candidates, and Governor Cleveland's administration, while efficient and independent, has not improved his chances for the Presidency, his quarrel with Tammany and his lack of political discretion having caused dissensions in the party. On the Republican side Mr. Blaine has persistently asserted that he has permanently withdrawn from public life. President Arthur, whose claims upon the party for a renomination have been strengthened by a year of admirable administration, is disposed to spend the surplus of the revenues in rebuilding the Navy and in creating an adequate system of coast defences. Mr. Blaine, while disapproving of the Pennsylvania proposition to divide the surplus among the States in proportion to population, has made an ingenious plea in favor of placing the whiskey tax collected by Federal officials at the disposal of the States to be applied to the reduction of local taxation. The Cabinet vacancy caused by the death of Postmaster-General Howe was satisfactorily filled by Judge Walter Q. Gresham.

A DISAGREEABLE YEAR.

The year has been characterized by many miscarriages of public justice. The Star Route trials ended in June with the acquittal of the defendants,

the proceedings having occupied six months. The acquittal of notorious murderers, such as Dukes in Pennsylvania (afterward slain by his victim's son), Dunn in Chicago and Thompson in Kentucky have been scandalous judicial failures. The dealings of Western State authorities with public outlaws, and the acquittal of Frank James, have been equally discreditable. To these and many other criminal episodes—among them the default of the State Treasurer of Tennessee in \$480,000—THE TRIBUNE has added a chapter of municipal extravagance, inefficiency, and connivance with fraud in the conduct of public works in New-York City. There have been many bright incidents in the annals of 1883, such as the opening of the Brooklyn Bridge and the Northern Pacific Railroad; the industrial exhibitions at Boston and Louisville; the improved shooting of the American riflemen at the English ranges; the good work of the scientific expedition sent to Caroline Island to observe the total eclipse of the sun; the adoption of a new system of standard time; the patriotic observance of Evacuation day; the honors paid to the ashes of John Howard Payne; the visits of Lord Coleridge, Matthew Arnold, Henry Irving and other distinguished Englishmen to America; and the success of Edwin Booth in Germany and Austria. But taken as a whole 1883 has been a peculiarly disagreeable year, with its premonitions of commercial disaster and its long catalogue of actual horrors, including the burning of the Newhall House in Milwaukee; the destruction of many hotels and theatres; the mining accident at Braidwood, Illinois; the tornadoes which have wrought destruction in Minnesota and elsewhere; the sinking of the *Cimberia* on its voyage to New-York; the wreck of the *Proteus* and the lamentable failure to provide for the safety of the Greeley colony; the great storm off the Grand Bank of Newfoundland, and the disastrous floods which have devastated the Ohio Valley

GREAT BRITAIN.

The Houses of Parliament assembled on February 15, Lord Hartington being the nominal head of the Ministry, as Mr. Gladstone was recruiting his health in Cannes. In the Queen's speech the Tenants' Compensation acts were substituted for the County Government bill, and in Cabinet Council precedence was given to them and to the Corrupt Practices bill over the London Government bill. The opening debates were dull and lifeless, the address being discussed eleven nights. From the outset the Government were exposed to vexatious tactics and time was systematically wasted. It was a month before the legislative work of the session was taken up, and at the Whitsuntide recess the Explosives bill was the only measure which had been passed, with the exception of three money bills and the annual army bill. The Affirmation bill had been debated night after night, and finally defeated on the second reading, notwithstanding Mr. Gladstone's unanswerable speech. The Government had also been discredited by its neutrality respecting important questions, and the Radicals had shown signs of open revolt.

Notwithstanding this unfortunate beginning, the session ended with a remarkable record of legislative activity. When Parliament was prorogued on August 25, the two agricultural bills had been passed, with the Corrupt Practices bill and the Bankruptcy, Patents, Redemption of National Debt and Irish Tramways and Emigration Acts. Only one important measure mentioned in the Queen's speech had been dropped—the London Government bill. The closing week of the session witnessed a futile attempt on the part of the Lords to defeat by amendments the English and Scotch Agricultural bills. These measures were passed at the last moment, contrary to the advice of Lord Salisbury. The Irish Registration Act and the Scotch Local Government bill were rejected by the Lords. The act legalizing the marriage of a deceased wife's sister had been previously defeated in the same house by a narrow majority, and the act passed by the Commons for preventing pigeon shooting had also been rejected. The legislative results of the session were creditable to the Min-

istry, which had displayed firmness and patience when sorely harassed by the Conservatives and their Irish allies. The experiment of the Grand Committees had been satisfactorily tested, two complex measures, the Bankruptcy and Patents Acts, having been carried through the House from the Committee on Trade.

PROGRESS IN IRELAND.

There has been a marked improvement in Irish affairs during the year. The authority of the Crown has been restored, assassins have been convicted and punished, lawlessness has been suppressed and agitators have been forced to abandon the use of criminal agencies. James Carey and twenty other men connected with the Invincibles, a band of assassins, were arrested in January and arraigned during the following month for the murders of Lord Frederick Cavendish and Mr. Burke. Kavanagh, James Carey and others turned State's evidence, and five of the chief conspirators, Brady, Curley, Fagan, Caffrey and Kelley, were convicted and hanged. Others were convicted and sentenced to imprisonment for various terms, and the machinery of the courts was put in operation in other parts of Ireland, the authorities discriminating sharply between political and criminal offences, and only punishing those guilty of murder and lawlessness. Juries were not packed, prisoners were well defended, and judges were impartial. James Carey, released in consequence of his testimony as an informer, and suffered to take refuge in South Africa, was assassinated by O'Donnell, an Irish-American, on board a British steamer near Port Elizabeth, on May 29. For this crime the assassin was hanged on December 17, after a fair and impartial trial in London, the United States Government making an indiscreet and futile attempt to obtain for him a reprieve.

Irish-Americans had previously conspired in New-York against life and property in England. On March 15 a dynamite explosion occurred in the local government offices, London; in Glasgow a large gasometer was blown up, and other outrages were planned. On March 31 the detectives arrested six Irish-Americans on the charge of being implicated in dynamite plots. A dynamite factory was also discovered in Birmingham, and large quantities of nitro-glycerine were seized. One of the conspirators turned State's evidence, and gave a clear account of the plot formed in New-York, and on June 14 four of his accomplices were condemned to penal servitude for life. Similar trials occurred in Liverpool and Glasgow during July and December. There were two mysterious explosions on the Underground Railroad in London on October 30, but there was no direct evidence connecting them with Irish or Irish-American conspirators. The Explosives bill passed by Parliament, increasing the penalties for crime of this class, including the unlawful possession of explosives, has had the effect of interrupting the operations of dynamite-workers. While the dynamite plots have not cost a single life, Great Britain has had its share of the year's catalogue of ghastly horrors—the fatal launch of the Daphne on the Clyde and the slaughter of the children in Victoria Hall, Sunderland, being conspicuous among them.

Notwithstanding the carping criticisms of the land-owning peers and the furious assaults of the Irish members, the Land Act is working satisfactorily. Steady progress has been made in the readjustment of rents and conditions of tenure, and, owing to an increased disposition to settle cases out of court, there is now a strong probability that the work of the Commission will be practically finished this year. The Arrears Act has also been applied with the most satisfactory results. The Commission had disposed of 134,000 cases by the 1st of July, and the subsequent payments have brought the amount disbursed to landlords up to \$4,000,000, representing between \$10,000,000 and \$15,000,000 in claims. In this way a very large number of the poorest tenants have been relieved from the burden of debt under which they were staggering. There is no evidence, however, that the Irish people are grateful to the Liberal party for these generous measures of justice and conciliation. On the contrary, every

bye-election on the island shows that the political revolt against British legislation is increasing.

MR. PARNELL'S TACTICS.

The Irish members early in the session of Parliament introduced several crude measures, framed so as to secure immediate rejection. Mr. Parnell also made large proposals in reference to land reform, to which Mr. Gladstone promptly refused to accede. Mr. Forster followed up the disclosures of the Dublin Invincibles with a violent attack upon the Irish leader, accusing him of having accepted authority and influence due to crimes and outrages without having condemned and denounced them. To this terrible charge Mr. Parnell made a sullen response. In August he savagely attacked the Crimes Act, asserting that it had been used for "the unexampled oppression of the humble people of the country." The migration proposals of the Irish party, notwithstanding this violent harangue, were incorporated by the Government in the Tramways bill, and when the Registration Act was rejected by the Lords, Mr. Gladstone promised a larger measure at the next session. Early in the year Mr. Healy was apparently intriguing for the leadership of the Irish party, for he courted a conspicuous form of political martyrdom, going to prison with Mr. Davitt and Mr. Quinn, when the Dublin authorities were anxious to have them offer bail—an imprisonment terminating in the course of a few months. Mr. Parnell's ascendancy has been steadily strengthened. The Irish conventions in Philadelphia (April 27), following moderate counsels and repudiating the dynamite faction, adopted the scheme of reorganization with which he was identified. The Parnell Fund, raised by popular subscription in Great Britain, America and Australia, encountered the resistance of the Pope and the clergy. Archbishop Croke having solicited subscriptions was summoned to Rome and publicly rebuked; and the Pope issued a circular to the Irish bishops forbidding collections raised for the purpose of inflaming public passions. The fund gradually increased in the face of clerical resistance and amounted to nearly \$200,000 on December 11, when it was presented to Mr. Parnell. His speech in accepting it outlined the policy of his party, which is to persevere in political agitation, conscious of its ability to hold the balance of power between the Liberals and the Tories, if not to force the question of Irish home rule upon the attention of Parliament.

POLITICAL TENDENCIES.

The reputation acquired by the Liberal Ministry for legislative industry was temporarily impaired by the negotiation of an agreement with the Suez Canal Company, which provided for a reduction of tolls on a scale of increasing dividends and for the construction of a new canal, the Government lending \$40,000,000 at 3¼ per cent. This agreement was condemned by the commercial bodies throughout the country and was finally withdrawn from Parliament. Sir Stafford Northcote, not content with the discredit with which the Government were overwhelmed, moved an indiscreet address to the Queen in opposition to M. de Lesseps's claim to monopoly. This address was rejected by a vote of 282 to 183, the Parnellites refraining from voting. The effect of this division was to restore the Government's political prestige. The agreement subsequently made by the Ship-owners' Association with M. de Lesseps tacitly accepted his claim to an absolute monopoly, but secured advantageous concessions in the immediate abolition of pilotage and the speedy reduction of tolls. The Liberal Government have thus been relieved from serious embarrassment.

The long vacation has been characterized by political activity throughout the United Kingdom. Sir Stafford Northcote made a tour in Ulster during which he succeeded in exciting sectional feeling and religious strife. Lord Salisbury with greater discretion demanded in England and Scotland the introduction of a bill for the redistribution of seats as the complement of the proposed Reform Bill, and emphasized the urgent need of improved dwellings for the lower classes in large cities. Mr.

Parnell undertook a campaign in Ulster and incurred the hostility of the Orangemen, and the Government was finally forced to proclaim meetings on both sides. The Liberals, meanwhile, have been displaying activity in England and Scotland, holding a remarkable conference at Leeds and giving direction to public opinion in favor of the forthcoming Reform bill. Mr. Chamberlain, Mr. Forster, Mr. Trevelyan and others have openly advocated the inclusion of Ireland in the scheme for the enlargement of country suffrage. Lord Hartington has shown signs of hostility to this policy, but it is evident that the Liberals cannot hope to pass a reform bill from the benefits of which Ireland shall be excluded. It is equally plain that Mr. Gladstone cannot afford to face the contingencies of another session without having some measure of supreme importance on the strength of which he can appeal to the country whenever the position of his Ministry is menaced.

BRITISH DEPENDENCIES.

Early in the year Lord Dufferin informed the Egyptian Ministry of Great Britain's withdrawal from the Dual Control and suggested the appointment of a financial adviser who would not interfere with the public administration. The Control was abolished on January 11. The Khedive appointed Sir Auckland Colvin as his financial adviser and empowered him to attend Ministerial Councils whenever financial matters should be discussed. France protested against the abolition of the Control and declined the presidency of the reformed debt commission. Lord Granville in a note to the Powers outlined the entire plan of reconstruction in Egypt and offered a series of proposals relating to the freedom and neutralization of the Suez Canal. The note was cordially approved in all the capitals except Paris. The Egyptian Government sentenced Suleiman Daoud and Mahmoud Sami to death, degraded numerous functionaries and ulemas, but granted amnesty to the superior officers compromised in the military revolt. The defeated regiments were either mustered out of service or sent to the White Nile country to fight the False Prophet. The formation of the Gendarmerie proceeded slowly, and it was not until the close of the year that Sir Evelyn Wood was prepared to recommend the withdrawal of the main portion of the British garrison. The home Government gave orders for a partial evacuation, but speedily countermanded them on receiving tidings of the destruction of the Egyptian army, numbering 10,000 men, by the False Prophet's forces, near Obeid in the White Nile country. This reverse, preceded and followed by defeats near Suakim, the Red Sea part of the Soudan, undermined the Khedive's authority in the African Empire, as vast as India, which Sir Samuel Baker and General Gordon had conquered for his predecessors on the throne. The Khedive threatens to resign, if that fantastic empire be cut off from Egypt. The British Government have not disclosed their policy, but have ordered the garrison to halt. Egypt was exposed during the summer to an epidemic resembling Asiatic cholera, the mortality from it being very great owing to the unsanitary condition of the towns. The outbreak of the disease was at Damietta; thence it passed up the river to Cairo, ravaging many towns and villages, and finally it appeared in Alexandria. A German scientific commission headed by Dr. Koch assumes to have discovered the germ of this disease.

In January there was a rising of natives in British India. Nanpur was plundered and Chaktala and Babra were threatened. The revolt did not prove serious. The attempt to subject Europeans to the criminal jurisdiction of native tribunals has excited bitter hostility. The Viceroy has incurred extreme unpopularity, and has been forced by the agitation against the Ilbert bill to propose amendments to it which will render it inoperative. The Duke of Connaught, accepting an important military command in India, has been most cordially welcomed by Europeans and natives.

The Ameer of Afghanistan has been granted a subsidy of \$600,000 a year by the Indian Government—a reversion to the principle adopted with Dost Mahommed.

The Queensland authorities undertook, in March, to annex Papua, or New-Guinea, on the plea of French menaces. The Colonial Office subsequently overruled this action. A conference of Australian legislative delegates held at Sydney, New-South Wales, passed a resolution favoring the formation of a federal council, empowered to deal with all matters in which united action on the part of the Australian colonies may be desirable. It also proclaimed a species of Monroe Doctrine for the South Sea dependencies of the British Crown.

The term of Lord Lorne as Viceroy of the Dominion having expired, Lord Lansdowne was appointed his successor in the autumn. The disputes between the Dominion Government and the Province of British Columbia have been settled by a money grant of \$1,000,000. The delay in the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railroad and the conditions of the Government guarantee have subjected the Ministry to hostile criticism. There are some signs of disaffection in Manitoba.

Cetewayo, restored to his throne and placed under the tutelage of a British Resident, without being allowed adequate means of arming his subjects, speedily met with a crushing defeat. The forces of the victorious chief, Usibepu, were subsequently routed by the Usutus. British relations with the Transvaal, Basutoland and Zululand are in a most confused and unsatisfactory state.

FRANCE.

The dread news of the death of Gambetta, the master genius of the Republic, startled France on the first day of the year. Followed, as it was almost immediately, by the loss of Chanzy, the heroic soldier, it created a most painful impression. Hoping to profit by the vague feeling of uneasiness which pervaded French society, Prince Napoleon issued a manifesto dwelling upon the incapacity of the Government and the disunion of Parliamentary parties, and referring to the plebiscites by which the Empire had been sanctioned. He was arrested on January 16 and imprisoned in the Conciergie until February 9, when the indictment against him was quashed. His arrest, the subsequent proceedings against the Pretenders, and the severity of the sentences passed upon Prince Krapotkine and other Socialists, afforded a practical proof of the immense loss sustained by the country in the death of Gambetta. The Duclerc Ministry introduced in the Chamber of Deputies a bill aimed against all Pretenders and M. Floquet made a radical proposal for their immediate expulsion. On January 28 Premier Duclerc and the Ministers of War and Marine resigned, being unwilling to accept the Deputies' Expulsion bill. M. Ferry declining to form a Ministry, M. Fallières, of the Department of the Interior, accepted the Premiership. M. Thibaudin taking the War portfolio. M. Floquet's proposal was then rejected and M. Fabre's bill, prohibiting the Princes from filling any civil or military post and empowering the President to decree their expulsion at his discretion, was adopted as a compromise measure. The Senate passed on February 12 a substitute authorizing the banishment of a Prince who should be found guilty of pretensions endangering the existence of the State. The Deputies sent back a new measure, which was also rejected. The Ministry resigned in consequence of the action of the Senate. M. Ferry organized a new Ministry, recruiting it mainly from the Gambettist group. A law of 1834 was enforced and the Orleans Princes were deprived of their military rank without legislative action. This ignoble agitation, so unworthy of the dignity of the Republic, was thus brought to a close. The death of the Comte de Chambord at Frohsdorf on August 26 united the houses of Bourbon and Orleans in the person of the Comte de Paris.

LEGISLATIVE PROCEEDINGS.

The Ferry Ministry entered upon office with a vote of confidence of 368 to 93. It refused to make constitutional revision a Cabinet question and addressed itself to the reform of municipalities and to financial questions. The Minister of Finance brought forward a proposal for the conversion of 5 per cents into 4½ per cents, exempt from repayment for five years. The Deputies and Senate passed the bill, the Government pledging itself against further reductions for ten years. Notwithstanding the reduction of interest the financial situation in France has remained most unsatisfactory. In November M. Tirard was openly charged with concealing deficits in his budget. He found himself in such straits that he proposed that the Bank of France, which was then allowed to issue \$640,000,000 in notes, should be released from all legal limitations. The Budget Committee agreed to raise the limit \$100,000,000. French revenue seems for once to have lost its elasticity. The expenditures have steadily increased and the Finance Minister is at his wits' end to balance the account. The revenues for the first half of the year were \$5,600,000 below the budget estimate.

FOREIGN SCHEMES AND INTRIGUES.

The energies of the Ministry have been devoted mainly to acts of aggression in distant quarters of the world. At the mouth of the Congo De Brazza, an Italian adventurer, has been supported by French influence in his attempt to contest the ground with Mr. Stanley, the agent of the International African Association, in which the King of the Belgians has interested himself. In Madagascar several ports have been bombarded and captured, after futile efforts on the part of officials of the Foreign Office in Paris to dragoon the representatives of the Hovas into signing a treaty recognizing a French protectorate over the northwestern part of the island. The arbitrary conduct of Admiral Pierre, at Tamatave, in arresting the Rev. Mr. Shaw, and in insulting British officials on shore and in the harbor involved a necessity for ample amends to the Liberal Government at London, and financial compensation to the missionary. The Hovas have not been intimidated by these demonstrations on the coast, but have withdrawn their troops into the interior. Military operations will be required if a conquest is attempted, unless the French can hire the Sakalavas to do their fighting for them.

THE TONQUIN CAMPAIGN.

In Tonquin war has been waged on a larger scale. On May 20, Captain Rivière, who for a year had occupied the citadel of Hanoi with a small garrison of marines, was decoyed into ambush by hostile bands of natives. His command, consisting of 400 men, finally succeeded in cutting their way through the enemy, but he was killed, together with his principal officers and fifty men. The home Government immediately sent out reinforcements from Saigon and Toulon to avenge his death. In August Haidzong and Kuang-yen were captured by the French forces, but an attack upon Phouhai in the direction of Sontay was less successful, the assailants retreating from an untenable position after defeating a large force of natives. The death of the Emperor of Anam gave the French an opportunity for making a demonstration against Hué, the capital, and dictating to one of the claimants of the throne a treaty wherein the protectorate of the Republic was recognized as absolute.

Meanwhile the war party had prevailed in the Imperial councils at Peking. A body of Chinese troops had been sent to the frontier and Bac-Ninh, commanding the only road leading through the delta of the Red River, had been fortified. A riot had broken out in Canton against Europeans and the foreign fleets on the seaboard had been strengthened. The French had reached a point where they could not advance without exposing themselves to the risk of a war with China. Accordingly a halt was called, and pending the arrival of re-inforcements at Hanoi, negotiations between Paris and Peking were conducted on each side in a spirit

of insincerity and arrogance. Military operations were resumed in December, and resulted in the capture of Sontay, which was garrisoned mainly by the Tonquinese. No movement has yet been made in the direction of Bac-Ninh; and at Hué the French candidate on the throne has been assassinated. The Ferry Ministry has been supported by the Chamber of Deputies in this campaign of aggression by several strong votes of confidence.

The position of France in Europe has been weakened by these foreign adventures, and also by the wanton insults offered to King Alfonso by the Paris mob. General Thibaudin resigned the Ministry of War in consequence of the latter incident, and General Campenon was appointed to succeed him. The subsequent withdrawal of M. Challemel-Lacour from the Ministry left the foreign portfolio in M. Ferry's hands, with M. Fallières in the Interior Department. There are no signs of any political reaction against the Republic. The midsummer elections of Conseillers-Généraux resulted favorably, the Republicans carrying eighty out of ninety departments.

THE MILITARY EMPIRES.

Prince Bismarck has materially strengthened his position at Court and in the Parliaments during the year. Early in the spring he got rid of two associates who were not working harmoniously with him. One was General Von Stosch, the head of the German navy, who had been one of the Emperor's confidential advisers since 1870; the other was General Von Kameke, who withdrew from the Ministry of War on account of differences of opinion in military matters. In April the Reichstag was startled by a message from the Emperor, countersigned by the Chancellor, stating that legislation for the benefit of the working classes must not be deferred, and that the budget for 1884 must be passed a year in advance, in order to leave the next session free for economic reforms. The Liberals were greatly disconcerted by this rescript, and their veteran leader, Herr von Bennigsen, apparently despairing of the constitutional tendencies of the time, retired from public life. The Reichstag adjourned after voting a biennial budget and 14 out of 21 bills discussed during the session, including one relating to a Workingmen's Illness Fund. The tobacco monopoly and the duties on wood were rejected. The biennial budget was the Chancellor's first great legislative success; the second was the Ecclesiastical bill, which passed the Prussian Landtag on June 30, by a vote of 224 to 107.

The Czar was crowned on May 27, the ceremonies being prolonged until June 8. The preliminary proclamation was issued in February reciting the festivities in detail, so that the Nihilists had ample time in which to plot against him. No attempt was made to assassinate him, although he exposed himself freely in the presence of vast throngs in Moscow and St. Petersburg. The Nihilists were either intimidated by the series of State trials which preceded the coronation, or else were too reduced in financial resources to resume operations. The ceremonies, while evoking an unmistakable demonstration of popular confidence in the sovereign, were not accompanied by concessions of any magnitude or any change in the reactionary policy adopted by the Court. M. de Giers has made mysterious visits to foreign capitals apparently for the purpose of discussing the future of the Balkan. There has been no remarkable development of Russian diplomacy during the year; nor has there been any act of aggression on the frontiers. Merv has been approached, but has not been occupied, although a force of 15,000 men under General Camarove is said to be in readiness for active service among the Tekke-Turcomans.

The scene of race-conflict in the Dual Empire has been transferred from Bosnia to Croatia. The revival of the Magyar language policy, so obnoxious to the Slavs, was followed by riots at Agram and at other points. The revolt was quickly suppressed and the Hungarian symbols of authority

were replaced in the Croatian capital and elsewhere, mobs being repeatedly dispersed by the army. The Tisza Cabinet having asserted the supremacy of the governing race, wisely compromised the escutcheon question, the bi-lingual inscriptions and exclusive language policy being discontinued. A bill legalizing marriages between Christians and Jews has been thrown out by the Upper House in Hungary.

MINOR EUROPEAN STATES.

King Alfonso has strengthened his position in Spain by allowing his Ministers to have freedom of action under the constitution and by accepting overtures from Berlin for a diplomatic alliance. Premier Sagasta reorganized the Ministry on January 8, retaining Martinez-Campos and Aguilar, and obtaining six recruits from various sections of the Liberal party. The King declined to interfere, saying that a constitutional monarch ought not to favor any party or faction. The Deputies decided in April to reduce the army expenses and Martinez-Campos offered his resignation. A Ministerial crisis was temporarily averted. In August there was a military uprising in the Province of Badajoz, on the Portuguese frontier, the garrison proclaiming a Republic with Ruiz Zorrila for President. The insurrection was speedily suppressed. The King visited Vienna and Berlin during September, and was appointed honorary colonel of a regiment of Uhlans stationed at Strasburg. This incident excited resentment in France, and the King was hooted and insulted by the Paris mob. President Grèvy made an informal apology, but the King set out at once for Madrid, where he was received with great rejoicing. Diplomatic remonstrances were interrupted by the downfall of the Ministry, the Dynastic Left refusing to support Sagasta. Posada-Herrera accepted the Premiership and succeeded in uniting the groups of the Liberal party. Prince Bismarck followed up his diplomatic success by sending the Crown Prince to Spain, where he was cordially received.

In Italy specie payments were resumed on April 19. A gold balance of \$83,500,000 had been accumulated and there was only a slight demand for coin in place of paper. There have been minor changes in the Ministry, but Depretis has remained at the head of the Government. The Foreign Office succeeded early in the year in forming a diplomatic combination with Germany and Austria. The Pope while gaining ground in Germany has not made any advance in Italian politics. The Government, meanwhile, has obtained the support of the Right as well as the Left. Minghetti and his Conservative associates have agreed to vote with Depretis and the Liberals, the two sides of the Chamber having coalesced. The result or the extension of the suffrage has been to combine parties and factions in two divisions: Liberals and Radicals. The destruction of Casamicciola and neighboring villages in Ischia by an earthquake on July 28 was one of the great calamities of the year.

There has been no marked change in the Ottoman Empire. The Sultan stands in dread of assassination, one serious plot against his life having been laid bare during the year. He is now anxious to assert his authority in the Soudan, but even if the British Government consents to his sending troops to that quarter, the condition of the Turkish treasury will not permit a formidable expedition. The East Roumelian Assembly has passed a law reducing the tribute paid to the Porte. In Bulgaria Prince Alexander, having evinced sympathy with German-Austrian diplomacy, was compelled by the Czar's agents to renounce the autocratic power conferred by the Assembly and to revert to the principles of constitutional government. He recalled the Liberal Ministry. In accepting office they promptly repudiated the foreign allies who had undertaken to use them for their own purposes. The Russian generals were dismissed and the influence of the Czar was temporarily impaired. In December a Russian general was appointed Minister of War. In Servia King Milan sought to

draw his Ministers into an alliance with Vienna, but the general elections resulted in the defeat of the Austrian party. The Radicals in entering upon office set their faces against Russian intrigues precisely as the Liberal Ministry had done in Bulgaria. The Prince of Montenegro has been negotiating directly with the Porte, and placing less dependence upon Russian diplomacy. Throughout the Balkan there is a growing disposition to discard foreign influence and to depend upon individual effort.

The curious constitutional conflict in Norway has reached the final stage of impeachment, the Ministers having been placed on their defence in October. In Sweden the Ministry have been forced to resign, owing to a hostile vote on an army organization bill. Baron Nordenskjöld's Greenland expedition returned in safety without finding evidence to support the geographical theory which had been advanced by the explorer. The Danish exploring vessel commanded by Lieutenant Hovgaard was wrecked in the Kara Sea, and the Dutch steamer Varna was also crushed in the ice while conveying Arctic colonists to Dickson Harbor. The general scheme of international Arctic observation has been carried out without other accident, the fate of the party at Lady Franklin Sound remaining in uncertainty.

The Dutch colonial possessions in Java met with a terrible calamity on August 26. There were volcanic eruptions of extraordinary magnitude, involving the destruction of many villages and an immense loss of life. An island 3,000 feet high was submerged, a sea wave 100 feet high was formed and devastation was wrought on land and sea.

BRAZIL AND SPANISH AMERICA.

In Brazil there is a steady advance in the direction of Liberalism, Senator Lafayette Rodrigues having completed a new Ministry from the advanced section of the party. In the great province of Ceara measures have been taken for the emancipation of slaves.

The demands of Chili for the absolute session of Peruvian Territory have been accepted by General Iglesias as Provisional President. A protocol was signed in May and a treaty was subsequently negotiated. If the Assembly to be elected on January 13 sustains General Iglesias, the Government will be recognized by the United States and European powers.

The centennial anniversary of the birth of Bolivar has been celebrated at Panama and in the South American States with great enthusiasm. In Ecuador there has been a formidable revolution. The completion of the Panama Canal is announced for 1888, or possibly 1887. Mexico has settled the Guatemala boundary question, and negotiated commercial treaties with Germany and other powers. Its treaty with the United States has not yet been acted upon by the Legislatures of either nation.

In Hayti a revolution broke out on March 27, when Miragoane was captured by a small body of insurgents. This town and Jacmel were subsequently bombarded by the Government troops, but the revolt has not yet been suppressed. In Cuba measures are maturing whereby 200,000 slaves will be emancipated in 1888.

NECROLOGY OF THE YEAR.

The closing moments of 1882 witnessed the death agony of one of the world's greatest citizens. On the first morning of what was then the New, but is now the Old Year, Paris learned, with startling suddenness, that Gambetta was dead, and repeated with reverent emotion, or else with nervous trepidation, his last words: "I am lost; it is useless to dissemble; but I have suffered so much that it will be a deliverance." He was pre-eminently the organizing genius of the Third Republic, and almost the only heroic figure of the Revolution which followed Sedan. Even the malignant spirit of political faction did not venture to depreciate the

magnitude of his patriotic services, albeit it persisted, with morbid curiosity, in prying into the dishonorable secrets of his private life. A greater tribute to his character than the costly funeral pageant was the period of giddiness and timidity which followed his death. When Ministers were startled by the escapade of so contemptible an adversary as Prince Plon-Plon, and when legislators, in panic-terror, were fighting with the shadow of Orleanist usurpation, the world knew that France had met with an irretrievable loss in the death of a leader, who had inspired public faith in the permanence of existing institutions.

In marked contrast with the painful impression produced by Gambetta's death was the indifference with which the Comte de Chambord, the last of the Bourbons to represent the principle of reigning by Divine right, was regarded in France and in Europe. With similar tokens of public neglect passed away Prince Gortschakoff, one of the master-diplomatists of modern times, his closing years embittered by poignant regrets that he had enabled Prince Bismarck to become so great. Greece was deprived of Countourdos, its most distinguished statesman; the German Court mourned Prince Frederick Charles, the Emperor's brother and confidential adviser; Great Britain lost the Duke of Marlborough, Ashton W. Dilke, Hugh Law and Lord Overstone; Austria-Hungary Radoz and Wimpffen; Spain Cordova and Barca; the East, Obeidallah, Abd-el-Kader and Sir Salur Jung; the Sandwich Islands, E. H. Allen; Madagascar its Queen, and Anam two of its Emperors, one of them a foreign puppet, American public life has also been depleted by the loss of Alexander H. Stephens, Jeremiah S. Black, E. D. Morgan, Lot M. Morrill, Montgomery Blair, Postmaster-General Howe, Israel Washburn, Marshall Jewell, Eugene Cassidy, Theodore F. Randolph, George Geddes and Natt Head. As advanced Socialism eschews nationality Karl Marx is not to be credited to any country. In his death a bad cause loses an original thinker and an industrious organizer.

In the intellectual world lying outside the statecraft and political affairs of nations, the stock of human genius, never by any means too large, has been seriously reduced during the year. Richard Wagner is the first name to be mentioned in the order of importance, not only because his genius was animated and inspired by the breath of an originality that was unique, but also because his art has exercised an irresistible fascination over men's intelligence and imagination. The second place belongs to Ivan Turgeneff, who in satirizing the follies of Russian society gave a name to one of the most mysterious movements of modern times, and yet was neither a reformer nor an agitator, but a literary artist of extraordinary power. The subordinate positions must be divided indiscriminately among science, letters and art. Science has lost Sir Charles William Siemens, William Spottiswoode and Swen Nilson; literature, Henri Martin, J. R. Green, Jules Sandeau, Laboulaye, Louis Viardot, Jules Amigues, Henri Conscience, Dutton Cook, Mayne Reid, William Chambers, George W. Greene, William M. Baker; sculpture, Jean Baptiste Clesinger, Clark Mills, Martin Milmore; painting and caricature, Gustave Doré, Pierre August Cot and Richard Doyle; music, Flotow, Tamberlik, Mario and Marie Litta; the stage, Junius Brutus Booth, Charles R. Thorne, Charles Backus and Mrs. Boniface.

The great professions have also been deprived of many of their most distinguished representatives. Among the soldiers are Chanzy, the only General in the reformed Republican army of France even remotely suspected of having genius; Sir William Fenwick Williams, who made the heroic defence of Kars; Suleiman Pacha, who hurled the Turkish army against Shipka Pass, and Generals Ord and Humphreys of the American army. Among the veterans of the sea are Admiral Collinson, who bore a prominent part in the search for Sir John Franklin; Count de Persano, who commanded the allied fleet against Austria in 1866, and Rear-Admirals J. R. Sands, B. F. Sands, Middleton, Turner and Trenchard. The law has lost Sir George Jessel, Sir Charles Bowyer, George Sharswood,

James Connors, John McKeon and Lewis J. Delafield; and medicine, J. Marion Sims, George M. Beard. Surgeon-General Barnes and William Farr. Theology and the churches have lost Bishop Colenso, Dean Boyd of Exeter, Dean Connor of Windsor, Bishop Talbot, Bishop Pinkney, Dr. Ferdinand C. Ewer, Cardinal Mattei, Cardinal Bonnechose, Archbishop Purcell, Archbishop Wood, Bishop Quinlan, Father Thomas N. Burke; Bishop Peck, Lyman H. Atwater, Dr. E. F. Hatfield, Daniel De Vinne and Thomas D. Anderson. Great havoc has also been made among the educators, the necrology including Paul A. Chadbourne, Evangelinus A. Sophocles, Charles E. Anthon, Charles P. Krauth, S. S. Greene, Alonzo Crittenden, Edward E. Johnson, Benjamin N. Martin, William A. Norton, James B. Thompson and H. J. S. Smith. Journalism has lost Louis Veuilot, Hugh J. Hastings, George Dawson and C. C. Fulton.

Although low in this artificial list, yet high in the esteem and affections of New-Yorkers, occurs the honored name of Peter Cooper; and with his is closely associated the name of William E. Dodge. To these must be added such names as Amasa Stone, Nathaniel Thayer, Benjamin Fitch and Henry Kip, as representative American men of business with generous instincts. At the risk of unduly extending this list, space must also be spared for John Brown, Queen Victoria's lackey; for Captain Matthew Webb, who perished in the Niagara rapids; for Eliza Pinkston, a prominent figure in the electoral crisis of 1876; for Mrs. Jesse R. Grant, the ex-President's mother; for Sojourner Truth; and for one of the smallest people in America, General Tom Thumb.

INDEX

TO THE

NEW-YORK DAILY TRIBUNE

FOR 1883.

Editorial Articles have the affix (Ed.) Correspondence has the affix (C.) The date, page, and column are given after every reference.

| A. | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----|---|--|
| A—Accidents. | | | | |
| A. B. C. Union, grocery clerks (Ed)..... | Dec 6 | 4 | 4 | |
| Abbott, Leon. | | | | |
| Candidacy (Ed)..... | Oct 30 | 4 | 2 | |
| Governor of New Jersey, elected..... | Nov 7 | 5 | 1 | |
| Governor, nominated..... | Sept 14 | 5 | 1 | |
| Governor (Ed)..... | Sept 17 | 4 | 2 | |
| Public acts, some of his..... | Oct 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| Railroad lawyer (Ed)..... | Sept 29 | 4 | 3 | |
| Record..... | Oct 23 | 1 | 3 | |
| Record..... | Nov 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Record..... | Nov 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Abbey, Henry B..... | Sept 14 | 4 | 6 | |
| Abduction: Garrison, Zerelde..... | Jan 13 | 1 | 3 | |
| Marsh, Kitty..... | Jan 6 | 5 | 4 | |
| Monasterio..... | Apr 3 | 2 | 4 | |
| Nevin, Johnny..... | Apr 23 | 10 | 1 | |
| Object being (Ed)..... | Jan 29 | 4 | 4 | |
| "Abode in the Ship" (Ed)..... | Mar 2 | 4 | 3 | |
| Academy of Medicine, annual meeting..... | Oct 10 | 4 | 6 | |
| Elects officers..... | Jan 5 | 3 | 5 | |
| Academy of Music directors..... | May 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| Acadie, Nova Scotia (C)..... | Sept 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| Accidents. | | | | |
| Bridge, Brooklyn..... | May 31, | | | |
| June 1, 2, 3 | | | | |
| Coroner's Verdict..... | June 6 | 5 | 5 | |
| Bridge, Lehigh Valley Railroad, Nov 6 | | 1 | 5 | |
| Collisions at Sea (Ed)..... | Jan 22 | 4 | 3 | |
| City of Brussels-Kirby Hall verdict (Ed)..... | Feb 14 | 4 | 3 | |
| Mariposa-Canima..... | Jan 21 | 1 | 5 | |
| Pavenia-Wieshawken ferryboats | | | | |
| Oct 16 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Elevator, Equitable Building, June 23 | | 8 | 1 | |
| Explosions (See Explosions) | | | | |
| Fires (See Fires) | | | | |
| Furnace, Syracuse, N. Y..... | July 24 | 1 | 3 | |
| Hotel, East Boston..... | Nov 30 | 1 | 2 | |
| Hotel falls in Texas..... | Apr 8 | 7 | 3 | |
| Mine, Australia..... | Jan 24 | 1 | 3 | |
| Mine, Braidwood, Ill..... | Feb 17 | 5 | 4 | |
| Details..... | Feb 18 | 1 | 3 | |
| Mine, Diamond..... | Mar 27 | 1 | 5 | |
| Mine, Wilkesbarre, Penn..... | Jan 27 | 1 | 4 | |
| Pier, near Baltimore..... | July 25 | 1 | 1 | |
| Railroads (See Railroads) | | | | |
| Record, death roll (Ed)..... | Sept 2 | 6 | 2 | |
| A—Agriculture. | | | | |
| Roof falls in First-ave..... | Nov 2 | 8 | 2 | |
| Scaffold at 119th-st..... | Nov 13 | 1 | 1 | |
| School, Fourth-st., 16 lives lost. Feb 21 | | 1 | 6 | |
| Details..... | Feb 22 | 1 | 6 | |
| Investigation concluded..... | Mar 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| Coroner's verdict..... | Mar 7 | 8 | 1 | |
| School, Sunderland..... | June 17 | 1 | 2 | |
| Details..... | June 18, 19 | | | |
| (Ed)..... | June 19 | 4 | 2 | |
| Shipwrecks (See Shipwrecks) | | | | |
| Shipyards near Glasrew..... | July 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Yawl, Jersey City..... | Mar 10 | 8 | 1 | |
| Accidents (Ed)..... | Jan 29, Aug 5, 15 | | | |
| Ackley, Shreve, alleged libel (Ed) | | | | |
| May 10 | | 4 | 5 | |
| Actors at dinner..... | Jan 1 | 5 | 2 | |
| Fight among..... | Jan 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Adams, Chas. F., jr., Oration "A College Fetich"..... | June 29 | 2 | 2 | |
| College studies, on (Ed)..... | June 29 | 4 | 3 | |
| (Ed)..... | July 1 | 6 | 4 | |
| Adirondack forests, Albany (C)..... | Feb 19 | 2 | 4 | |
| Adirondack forests, plan to stop robbers..... | Dec 18 | 2 | 4 | |
| Adirondack survey, Supt. Colvin's annual report..... | Mar 5 | 5 | 5 | |
| Adirondack wilderness, perils of (C) | | | | |
| Apr 9 | | 2 | 3 | |
| Adirondacks, save the (Ed)..... | Sept 23 | 6 | 3 | |
| Adler, Felix, on the right of property..... | Dec 10 | 8 | 2 | |
| Admiralty, new rule in..... | Mar 27 | 3 | 3 | |
| Adreon, Postmaster, charges against..... | May 21 | 1 | 2 | |
| Adventurer (See Swindler). | | | | |
| Advertisement—hoax..... | Mar 15 | 8 | 1 | |
| Advertising (Ed)..... | Sept 2 | 6 | 7 | |
| Agencies of economic discussion (Ed)..... | June 10 | 6 | 4 | |
| Agriculture. | | | | |
| "American Association" (Ed)..... | Jan 8 | 4 | 4 | |
| Corn, danger to (Ed)..... | Sept 12 | 4 | 2 | |
| Corn, field of (Ed)..... | Nov 14 | 4 | 4 | |
| Cotton worm..... | Sept 10 | 8 | 3 | |
| (See also Cotton). | | | | |
| Crop reports, Great Britain..... | Mar 8 | 1 | 3 | |
| Crops, ample, for 1883 (Ed)..... | Oct 18 | 4 | 4 | |
| Crops, outlook (C)..... | May 15 | 2 | 1 | |
| Farms, bonanza (Ed)..... | May 17 | 4 | 3 | |
| National Convention at Washington..... | Jan 24 | 8 | 2 | |
| New-Jersey State Board in session | | | | |
| Feb 7 | | 5 | 2 | |

| A—Agriculture. | | | A—Architect. | | |
|---|---------|---------|---|--------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Plants, acclimation of (C) | Mar 7 | 5 2 | American citizens attacked in Madagascar | Jan 12 | 8 1 |
| Sorghum sugar in Japan | Jan 14 | 9 1 | Industry, organization for protection of | Jan 17 | 8 1 |
| Sugar quest, the (Ed) | Feb 26 | 4 4 | Isolation (Ed) | Oct 3 | 4 2 |
| Tobacco crop, Cuban | Feb 13 | 1 1 | Manners half a century ago | Apr 1 | 3 5 |
| Wheat crop, outlook (Ed) | Apr 23 | 4 2 | Prosperity "some English-Yankee talk" (Ed) | Mar 13 | 4 3 |
| Wheat crop, reports from the West | Apr 23 | 2 1 | American Institute troubles | Feb 4 | 2 2 |
| Agriculturists in convention at Washington | Jan 27 | 2 2 | American Museum of Natural History reception | May 16 | 5 3 |
| Alabama. | | | <i>American Protectionist</i> (Ed) | Mar 17 | 4 5 |
| Land question | Mar 11 | 19 | <i>American Queen</i> , effect of, sold | Jan 23 | 8 1 |
| Mineral lands | Apr 10 | 2 1 | Americanists in council | Apr 2 | Oct 14 |
| Opelika riots renewed | Jan 24 | 1 3 | Americans abroad (Ed) | Aug 4 | 4 3 |
| Prison, horrors (Ed) | Feb 3 | 4 4 | Americans of Royal blood | June 3 | 6 6 |
| Reputation record (Ed) | Feb 1 | 4 4 | Ames, John M., case of | Nov 2 | 1 4 |
| Treasury defalcation | Feb 1 | 1 1 | Amherst College alumni dinner | Jan 27 | 5 3 |
| Treasury defalcation (Ed) | Feb 5 | 4 2 | Amusements, cost of our (Ed) | Oct 14 | 6 3 |
| Alabama claims (See Geneva award) | | | Amusements, popular, (Ed) | Aug 26 | 6 3 |
| Alaska: Gold discovered | Jan 18 | 3 4 | Amusements (See Drama, Music and Sporting) | | |
| Mineral deposits | Jan 15 | 5 5 | Anderson, Mary, blackmail case | Apr 9 | 5 1 |
| Mission stations, troubles (Ed) | Dec 25 | 4 5 | Anderson, Mary, and the Prince | Nov 7 | 4 6 |
| Volcanic eruptions | Dec 29 | 5 2 | Andover Theological Seminary | | |
| Albani, Madame, at her birth-place | Apr 6 | 5 1 | theology at (Ed) | Jan 17 | 6 4 |
| Albert, M. sketch of | Jan 13 | 4 5 | Andrews, Geo. P., sketch of | Oct 18 | 5 3 |
| Albuquerque (C) | Dec 8 | 7 1 | Andrews, Wm. S. card | June 15 | 2 3 |
| Aldermen, Board of. | | | Animals, importation of | May 20 | 1 5 |
| Committees appointed | Jan 10 | 8 2 | Animals, how, practice medicine | Feb 25 | 9 2 |
| Mayor's Message | Jan 2 | 2 4 | Animals, Soc. for Prevention of cruelty to, work done | Jan 11 | 8 2 |
| Nominations, Mayor Edson's (Ed) | Jan 10 | 3 1 | Annexation schemes, European (Ed) | | |
| Patronage | Jan 12 | 8 2 | Anniversary, forgotten (Ed) | May 3 | 4 3 |
| Piers | Jan 12 | 8 2 | Anthony, Henry B., prostrated | Nov 29 | 5 2 |
| Report on coupon frauds | July 8 | 12 5 | Anthony, Susan B., at home | Dec 8 | 2 1 |
| Aldermen, choice of (Ed) | Nov 2 | 4 4 | Anti-Slavery anniversary (Ed) | Oct 5 | 4 3 |
| Aldermen, importance of (Ed) | Nov 6 | 4 3 | Apgar, Edgar K., on centralization (Ed) | June 2 | 4 4 |
| Alexander, Prince Frederick Chas., death of | Jan 22 | 5 4 | Apostolic surgeon, Dr. Monck (Ed) | Apr 1 | 6 3 |
| Alexander III, coronation | Feb 25 | 3 3 | Apportionment job (Ed) | Jan 27 | 4 2 |
| Crowned | May 28 | 1 1 | Apthorpe Mansion | June 10 | 4 4 |
| Scenes | June 9 | 2 3 | Aqueduct. | | |
| Alexandria (Va) <i>Gazette</i> on free trade (Ed) | Apr 10 | 4 3 | Bill, provisions of | Mar 22 | 1 1 |
| Alfonso, King. | | | Governor requested to veto it | May 17 | 5 2 |
| Afront (Ed) | Oct 2 | 4 2 | Signed | June 2 | 5 2 |
| Christina, and: Paris (C) | July 1 | 4 5 | Validity of (Ed) | May 18 | 4 2 |
| Follies and troubles of (C) | Oct 14 | 3 1 | Build, way to (Ed) | Mar 22 | 4 2 |
| Paris visit | Sept 30 | 1 2 | Commission appointed | Jan 16 | 3 1 |
| Paris, reception | Oct 1 | 1 1 | Commission, hearings | Jan 23 | 24 |
| Paris, in (C) | Oct 21 | 3 6 | Commission, meeting of | Jan 19 | 3 1 |
| Policy | Dec 13 | 1 3 | Commission meeting | Dec 27 | 3 1 |
| Spanish court scandal, Paris (C) | July 15 | 3 5 | Commissioners, pay of | Aug 25 | 2 3 |
| Alice, Princess | Dec 8 | 3 4 | Flume, cost of building | Aug 16 | 8 2 |
| Allaire, Captain, charges against | May 4 | 2 1 | Job (Ed) | Apr 27 | 4 2 |
| Allen, Ass't District-Att'y, and the policy men | Jan 5 | 4 5 | Meeting at Cooper Union | May 2 | 1 1 |
| Allen, Ethan, interview | Oct 26 | 5 4 | Quaker Bridge dam, Porter's letter | Dec 26 | 2 3 |
| Allen, Henry F., sketch of | Mar 28 | 1 1 | Questions concerning (Ed) | Aug 27 | 4 2 |
| Allen, "The" license | Mar 25 | 5 3 | Report of Com'n'r Thompson | Aug 9 | 2 2 |
| Alligator steak (Ed) | Mar 25 | 4 7 | Route | Dec 13 | 8 2 |
| Allison's, Senator, bereavement (Ed) | Aug 15 | 4 2 | Arabi Bey, advice, letter to Labouchere | Jan 1 | 5 5 |
| Almanac, The Tribune (Ed) | Jan 16 | 4 4 | Degradation of | Jan 16 | 2 1 |
| Alpha Delta Phi convention, Cleveland | May 17 | 1 2 | Arabi and his fellow exiles | Dec 24 | 5 4 |
| Altoona, Penn., finances | Mar 2 | 1 5 | Arbitration in the East (Ed) | Dec 8 | 4 2 |
| Aluminium, new method of making | Jan 14 | 10 6 | Arbitration League met in Phila. | Nov 28 | 3 3 |
| Alyward, Alfred, case of | Nov 6 | 1 3 | Arbuckle, Matthew, tribute | May 27 | 6 5 |
| Amama Society | Aug 26 | 3 4 | Archer, E. B. case of | Mar 11, 13, 17, 22 | |
| Amber, origin of | July 1 | 10 1 | Archibald, Sir Ed. M., dinner at Delmonico's | Jan 30 | 5 1 |
| Ambition, grotesque (Ed) | Feb 11 | 6 4 | Architect, work of an | June 3 | 10 1 |

| A—Architecture. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | A—Arthur. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | |
|--|-------|-----|------|--|-------|-----|------|--|
| Architecture in New-York | Jan | 3 | 10 4 | Armitage, Thomas, on Sunday and its observances | May | 20 | 4 6 | |
| Architecture, supervision that needs supervising (Ed) | Sept | 19 | 4 3 | Armour & Co., baseless rumor concerning | June | 30 | 5 3 | |
| Arctic Explorations. | | | | Army. | | | | |
| Chipp, Harber's search for | Mar | 8 | 3 1 | Appropriation bill passed U. S. Senate | Feb | 22 | 3 3 | |
| Chipp's party, reported finding of | Jan | 8 | 2 1 | Changes | Oct | 14 | 2 3 | |
| Corwin, cruise | Sept | 19 | 2 2 | Desertion from (Ed) | Nov | 18 | 6 3 | |
| Danish, return of | Feb | 11 | 9 1 | Gambling among officers | May | 24 | 1 4 | |
| Diphtheria expedition | Jan | 16 | 3 2 | Gambling | May | 26 | 1 4 | |
| Dutch expedition, William Barre- rents sailed | May | 7 | 5 2 | Health, report of Surgeon-General Crane | Nov | 7 | 5 3 | |
| Franz Josef Land, Smith's voyage (Ed) | Feb | 28 | 4 5 | Honor in the (Ed) | July | 19 | 4 3 | |
| Greely: Colony, letter from Hoad- ley | Apr | 2 | 5 5 | Morals (Ed) | Oct | 14 | 6 3 | |
| Colony, letter from Dr. Merri- am | May | 5 | 2 3 | Officers changed | Apr | 6 | 2 2 | |
| (Ed) | May | 5 | 4 4 | Officers, status of | Sept | 29 | 5 1 | |
| Facts | Apr | 15 | 1 4 | Officers under sentences | Sept | 23 | 2 2 | |
| Instructions | June | 9 | 1 6 | Orders, Jan 5, 6, 12, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, Feb 1, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 21, 25, 28, Mar 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 23, Apr 1, 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, May 1, 11, 12, 18, 19, 20, 26, June 1, 2, 7, 11, 16, 22, 27, 28, July 1, 6, 15, 19, 21, 22, 27, 28, Aug 25, 26, Sept 15, 18, 22, Oct 19, Nov 10, 20, Dec 1, 8, 29. | | | | |
| Plans | July | 6 | 5 3 | Promotions | June | 8 | 2 1 | |
| Proteus: Court of Inquiry Nov 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, Dec. 21, 22, 27. | | | | Recruits | Aug | 26 | 4 4 | |
| Court of Inquiry (Ed) | Oct | 27 | 4 4 | Reports, Adjutant-General | Nov | 2 | 2 4 | |
| Court of Inquiry ordered | Nov | 1 | 1 6 | Chief of Bureau | Nov | 7 | 5 3 | |
| Departure | June | 30 | 1 1 | Inspector-General's | Nov | 13 | 2 1 | |
| Garlington's explanations (Ed) | Sept | 30 | 6 3 | Judge-Advocate-General | Nov | 14 | 1 6 | |
| Garlington's responsibility (Ed) | Sept | 15 | 4 2 | Ordnance Department | Nov | 4 | 14 3 | |
| Garlington's report | Oct | 20 | 2 2 | Paymaster | Nov | 3 | 1 6 | |
| (Ed) | Oct | 21 | 6 3 | Quartermaster-General's | Nov | 8 | 3 3 | |
| Wrecked | Sept | 14 | 1 1 | Sheridan's | Nov | 15 | 2 1 | |
| Relief (Ed) | Apr | 2 | 4 2 | Sentence heavy for a minor offence | Mar | 17 | 8 1 | |
| Relief, Melville's plan | Sept | 23 | 6 6 | Soldier, the private (Ed) | Nov | 4 | 8 4 | |
| Relief, no | Sept | 19 | 5 5 | Statistical Record, Phisteder's | Aug | 6 | 6 1 | |
| Rescue, how to (Ed) | Sept | 18 | 4 3 | (See also Military). | | | | |
| Retreat, line of | Sept | 14 | 5 3 | Army chaplains, reunion of | July | 25 | 2 5 | |
| Secretary Chandler's inquisition (Ed) | Oct | 23 | 4 2 | Army of the Potomac reunion | May | 17 | 1 6 | |
| Jeannette: Chipp, Harber's search for | Mar | 8 | 3 1 | Army of the Tennessee reunion | Oct | 13 | 2 3 | |
| Court of Inquiry, Jan 3, 16, 27, Mar. 31, Apr. 4, 6, 7 | | | | "Army"—Irish patriots | Feb | 27 | 4 4 | |
| Inquiry, report | Feb | 19 | 1 6 | Arnold, Matthew. | | | | |
| Inquiry, report (Ed) | Feb | 20 | 4 3 | Christianity, on | Nov | 4 | 4 5 | |
| Report, supplemental | Apr | 25 | 1 2 | "Indian Idylls" | Oct | 28 | 8 1 | |
| Quest, melancholy (Ed) | Dec | 14 | 4 4 | Clear or cloudy (Ed) | Nov | 7 | 4 4 | |
| Relics | Jan | 19 | 2 2 | Interview | Oct | 23 | 5 5 | |
| Report of Naturalist Newcomb | Oct | 5 | 3 1 | Lecture "Emerson" | Dec | 2 | 2 3 | |
| Survivors, arrival of | Mar | 28 | 1 6 | Lecture, "Literature and Science," | Nov | 20 | 5 4 | |
| Proteus and Yantic (Ed) | June | 2 | 4 4 | Lecture, "Numbers," | Oct | 31 | 5 3 | |
| Relief expeditions | Sept | 14 | 5 3 | "Poems," | Dec | 24 | 6 1 | |
| Satisfying public opinion (Ed) | Nov | 15 | 4 2 | Visit of (Ed) | Oct | 22 | 4 3 | |
| Scientific colonies (Ed) | Sept | 29 | 4 4 | Arnott, Edward, insanity of | Nov | 23 | 8 2 | |
| Varanus lost | Sept | 1 | 1 1 | Arrests by cable | Dec | 5 | 4 3 | |
| Yantic cruise, report | Sept | 29 | 5 1 | Arsenal, Woolwich, explosion | Sept | 25 | 1 4 | |
| Yantic, departure of | June | 14 | 8 2 | Art (See Fine Arts) | | | | |
| Yantic, management of | Oct | 22 | 1 1 | Arthur, Chester A. | | | | |
| Yantic, outfit | June | 11 | 5 2 | Administration (Ed) | June | 9 | 4 4 | |
| Yantic, voyage | Sept | 15 | 4 6 | Appointments, rumors | Jan | 7 | 5 4 | |
| Arizona Territory, growth of | Oct | 17 | 5 2 | Cabinet, quarrel | Oct | 24 | 1 6 | |
| Bullion product (Ed) | Mar | 5 | 4 5 | Cape May, at | July | 23 | 5 2 | |
| Prison management | Feb | 19 | 1 3 | Chicago, in | Aug | 3 | 5 3 | |
| Arkansas, repudiation | Jan | 18 | 1 3 | Civil Service rules | May | 9 | 1 6 | |
| Storm, destructive | Apr | 15 | 7 3 | Conference, Cooper—Quay | Nov | 23 | 1 6 | |
| Arkansas Gazette on the tariff (Ed) | Aug | 30 | 4 3 | Illness, concerning his | Apr | 24 | 1 6 | |
| Arlington estate title | May | 13 | 1 5 | Mahone relations | May | 30 | 1 6 | |
| Armenians in New York | Sept | 2 | 10 3 | Mail | Nov | 30 | 5 4 | |
| Armitage, Thomas, sketch of | Nov | 4 | 5 6 | Message, annual | Dec | 5 | 1 6 | |
| | | | | (Ed) | Dec | 5 | 4 2 | |
| | | | | Newport visit | Sept | 22 | 5 1 | |

| A—Arthur. | | | B—Banks. | | |
|--|---------|---------|--|----------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| New-York politics, and | May 23 | 5 4 | (Ed.) | Oct 20 | 4 3 |
| Political situation, on the (Ed) | | | Autographs, Pulsifer's | June 18 | 4 3 |
| | Nov 8 | 4 4 | Awakening (Ed) | Apr 18 | 4 4 |
| President or politician (Ed) | June 9 | 4 4 | Ayer, Miss (Ed) | May 17 | 4 5 |
| Southern trip | Apr | 5 1 2 | B. | | |
| Speech, Brooklyn New-England | | | Bache, John O., robbed | Dec 8 | 2 5 |
| Soc. dinner | Dec 22 | 5 2 | "Back into the fold" (Ed) | May 29 | 4 3 |
| Trip South, return | Apr 23 | 1 1 | Backus, Charles, death of | June 22 | 5 2 |
| Yellowstone Park, at | Aug 27 | 1 6 | Bacon and Garrison, Chamberlain on | | |
| Artist, memoirs of an, (See Bellew) | | | | Nov 4 | 13 1 |
| Artists, some French (C) | May 13 | 4 1 | Badeau, Adam, case of | May 25 | 5 2 |
| Asbury Park, thefts at | Apr 23 | 1 6 | Cuba, on | Aug 17 | 4 5 |
| Ashantee, King relinquished his throne | Apr 4 | 1 1 | Baggage scandal, annual (Ed) | Sept 9 | 6 3 |
| Ashantee, ex-King Kalcalli and family killed | Dec 30 | 1 4 | Bailey, E. P., interview | May 17 | 1 5 |
| Ashburnham books, sale of, London (C) "G. W. S." | Apr 7 | 6 1 | Bailey, John, charges against | Jan 24 | 2 3 |
| Ashburnham Library, origin, &c., London (C) "G. W. S." | Feb. 26 | 6 1 | Bailey, F. S., swindled | Mar 14 | 8 3 |
| Asia Minor earthquake | Oct 18 | 1 1 | Baker, Chas. E., rectorship | Feb 5 | 3 2 |
| Assassination (See Murder.) | | | Baker, Isaac V., interview | Mar 22 | 2 4 |
| Assassination circle (Ed) | Feb 7 | 4 3 | Baker, Rev. Wm. M. (Ed) | Aug 23 | 4 5 |
| Assay Office | Dec 2 | 9 6 | Baldwin, Verona, acquitted | Apr 6 | 2 1 |
| Assessments, unwise legislation on (Ed) | Apr 13 | 4 2 | Ball. | | |
| Assignment, preferential (Ed) | Mar 2 | 4 4 | Arion | Feb 22 | 5 3 |
| Astor Library, annual report | Feb 9 | 3 1 | Cercle Francais | Jan 23 | 5 2 |
| Catalogue (Ed) | May 19 | 4 4 | Charity | Jan 26 | 5 2 |
| Astronomy. | | | Liederkrantz | Feb 6 | 5 3 |
| Celestial charts | Feb 11 | 9 1 | Old Guard | Jan 19 | 5 2 |
| Comet, Brooks's | Apr 1 | 9 1 | Patriarchs | Jan 16 | 5 2 |
| Comet, coming | Sept 23 | 6 6 | Palestine Commandery | Jan 12 | 5 5 |
| Comet of 1832, elements | Jan 3 | 2 3 | Seventh Regiment | Jan 13 | 5 2 |
| Comets and shooting stars | Apr 22 | 9 1 | Societe Francaise | Jan 13 | 5 2 |
| Computations in America | Feb 11 | 10 3 | Vanderbilt, (Wm. K.) fancy dress | | |
| Discoveries (Ed) | Feb 2 | 4 5 | | Mar 27 | 5 2 |
| Dog star—catastrophes (Ed) | Aug 15 | 4 4 | Vanderbilt | Dec 12 | 5 1 |
| Intelligence | Feb 28 | 4 6 | Ballantine, Serjeant, talk with | Jan 7 | 10 4 |
| Lectures, Young's (See Lectures.) | | | Banco-steerer, "Hungry Joe" | Jan 23 | 5 3 |
| Meteor, Indiana | Jan 21 | 9 2 | Bandelier, A. F., captured by Indians | Apr 26 | 5 2 |
| Moon, streaks in | July 1 | 10 1 | Bangs, F. C. marriage | Aug 8 | 1 4 |
| Planet discovered by Palisa | Feb 3 | 1 4 | Bankers' Convention in Louisville, Ky. | Oct 11 | 2 1 |
| Planet, new | Aug 15 | 5 3 | (Ed) | Oct 12 | 4 3 |
| Sky-glows, wonderful (Ed) | Dec 25 | 4 4 | Banking system (Ed) | Feb 9 | 4 4 |
| Solar eclipse | Feb 3 | 2 2 | Bankruptcy legislation again (Ed) | Nov 12 | 4 3 |
| Solar surroundings, Letter from Proctor | Dec 23 | 5 5 | Failures (See Failures) | | |
| Solar eclipse, official report | July 3 | 2 2 | Banks. | | |
| Solar eclipse, observations | June 22 | 5 1 | Checks, illegal certification of | Nov 30 | 5 4 |
| Solar theories (Ed) | Nov 18 | 6 4 | Circulation, shrinkage of | Oct 20 | 1 6 |
| Sun, eclipse, observations on Caroline Island | Nov 15 | 2 3 | Connecticut savings, report | Jan 3 | 1 5 |
| Sun's corona, photographing | Jan 14 | 9 1 | Continental Nat. swindled | Nov 23 | 8 1 |
| Sun spots, what are | Feb 18 | 9 1 | Deposits (Ed) | Nov 20 | 4 5 |
| Sun, "atmosphere," letter from Young | Dec 23 | 5 6 | Failed (See Failures) | | |
| Sunsets, remarkable (Ed) | Dec 16 | 6 4 | Investments, Page bill (C) | Apr 18 | 5 4 |
| Venus, transit of | Feb 4 | 9 1 | National: authorized | May 1 | 2 4 |
| Asylum, Dixmont, abuses (Ed) | Feb 4 | 6 3 | Circulation (Ed) | Feb 9 | 4 4 |
| Asylums, Democratic spoils system | July 2 | 2 1 | Condition of | Jan 18, Oct 16 | |
| Atchafalaya bridge opened | Dec 28 | 3 3 | Facts about | May 3 | 2 1 |
| Athletics, "amateur" (Ed) | Feb 26 | 4 3 | Profits of (C) | Mar 19 | 5 1 |
| Atkins, General, speech | Oct 25 | 1 4 | Reports | Mar 25 | 5 2 |
| Attorney-General Brewster's annual report | Dec 2 | 7 1 | Newark (N. J.) Nat. affairs | Mar 29 | 8 2 |
| Augustinian Society, failure of (Ed) | Feb 25 | 2 6 | Newburg (N. Y.) Sav. finances | Mar 25 | 1 3 |
| Austin, David P., arrest of | July 1 | 12 1 | Notes and legal tenders outstanding | Mar 1 | 5 5 |
| Austin, Jas. A., mine case | Oct 13 | 8 1 | Page bill | May 11 | 2 2 |
| Australian colonies (Ed) | Oct 1 | 4 3 | Page bill vetoed by Gov. Cleveland | May 20 | 2 1 |
| Authors, Erckmann and Chatrian (C) | May 28 | 5 4 | Position of (Ed) | Mar 23 | 4 4 |
| Autobiography of somebody else | | | Produce, capital impaired | Dec 9 | 5 1 |
| | | | Report of Bank Dept. | Jan 3 | 3 4 |
| | | | Report of Supt. Hepburn | Feb 15 | 3 3 |
| | | | Reports of Kings Co. Sav. | Aug 15 | 5 3 |
| | | | Reports of Savings | Feb 15, | |
| | | | | 17, 19, 20 | |
| | | | Seaboard, organized | Jan 4 | 8 1 |

| B-Banks. | | Date.Pg.Cl. | B-Beimont. | | Date.Pg.Cl. |
|---|----------------|-------------|---|---------|-------------|
| Tax repeal, effects of..... | Mar 25 | 5 1 | Beck, James B. | | |
| Taxes under the new law..... | Mar 23 | 1 4 | Interview..... | June 6 | 5 4 |
| Banquet to Southern gentlemen | June 8 | 5 2 | (Ed)..... | June 8 | 9 |
| Bar Association, duty of (Ed)..... | Dec 9 | 6 4 | Mystery (Ed)..... | June 9 | 4 3 |
| Bar Association meeting at Saratoga | Aug 23 | 5 2 | Secret, disgorge the (Ed)..... | June 14 | 4 4 |
| Penal Code, on the..... | Jan 10 | 5 1 | Speech, dinner to Southern gentlemen..... | June 8 | 5 2 |
| Bar, purification of (C)..... | Oct 21 | 10 3 | Tariff, on the..... | June 30 | 1 6 |
| Barber, A. D., case of..... | Dec 10 | 1 4 | Tilden, and (Ed)..... | June 11 | 4 3 |
| Barber brothers, capture of..... | June 8 | 1 5 | Becker, Alex. R., case of..... | Apr 25 | 6 1 |
| Lynched..... | June 9 | 1 5 | Beckwith, Miss, attempt at swimming..... | July 1 | 2 3 |
| Barber, Geo. C., charges against | Feb 26 | 1 2 | Bedford Farmers' club..... | June 23 | 5 3 |
| Barber's sign (Ed)..... | Apr 24 | 4 4 | Bedloe's Island colossus..... | Aug 2 | 8 3 |
| Barbot, Jules, case of..... | Aug 29 | 8 2 | Beebe, Geo. M., sketch of..... | Apr 25 | 1 1 |
| Barca, Francisco, suicide of..... | July 30 | 1 1 | Beecher, Henry Ward. | | |
| Barge Office, description of..... | Jan 5 | 8 2 | Birthday celebration..... | June 26 | 5 1 |
| Barker, Fordyce, address, Academy of Medicine..... | Feb 2 | 5 1 | (Ed)..... | June 26 | 4 4 |
| Coduction, on..... | Mar 7 | 2 2 | Lecture, "Character of American People"..... | Jan 21 | 2 2 |
| Medical code, on the..... | Apr 29 | 2 4 | Lecture "Evolution"..... | Jan 7 | 2 4 |
| Speech, Holmes dinner..... | Apr 13 | 2 1 | Life of..... | June 1 | 6 1 |
| Barker, Geo. F., lecture, "Electricity"..... | Mar 31 | 5 3 | Madagascar, on..... | Mar 26 | 2 6 |
| Barker, Lewis C., vindicated..... | Oct 5 | 1 2 | Politics, on..... | Nov 12 | 5 5 |
| Barker, Wharton, on reciprocity treaties..... | Jan 5 | 8 2 | Sermons (See Sermons). | | |
| Barlow, Bradley..... | Mar 23 | 5 5 | Speeches: Brooklyn Mayoralty | | |
| Barnard, Dr., on Columbia College | Oct 1 | 2 5 | Nov 2 | 1 6 | |
| Interview, women in Columbia | Mar 7 | 2 1 | Brooklyn New-England Society dinner..... | Dec 22 | 5 2 |
| Barnay, Ludwig, banquet..... | Mar 20 | 5 2 | New-England society New-York | Dec 23 | 2 5 |
| Barnay, Ludwig, takes arsenic..... | Jan 10 | 2 6 | Chamber of Commerce banquet | May 9 | Nov 27 |
| Barnett, Wm. J..... | July 29 | 6 5 | Tariff..... | Nov 23 | 5 4 |
| Barnum, P. T., arrest of..... | Apr 3 | 2 5 | Temperance..... | Mar 23 | 5 4 |
| Elliot children, on..... | Mar 30 | 3 2 | Veterinary College com..... | Mar 1 | 5 4 |
| White elephant, suggestion (Ed) | Feb 25 | 6 5 | Theatre-going, on (Ed)..... | Nov 26 | 4 4 |
| Barnum, Wm. H., on Ben Butler (Ed)..... | June 19 | 4 4 | Thunder..... | Nov 3 | 8 1 |
| Barnum, Wm. H., "treachery" (Ed) | Aug 17 | 4 3 | Western trip..... | Nov 30 | 2 5 |
| Barrett, Judge, on divorce..... | Nov 25 | 9 3 | Beecher, Thomas K. (Ed)..... | Oct 6 | 4 5 |
| Play, "An American Wife"..... | Dec 19 | 4 6 | Beecher, W. C., and the Police..... | Feb 3 | 4 |
| Barrios, Gen., resigns as President of Guatemala..... | Jan 27 | 2 6 | Beel, transfer of..... | Jan 8 | 5 3 |
| Barron, J. W., case of..... | Feb 4 | 6 6 | Bees, fertilization by..... | Feb 25 | 9 1 |
| Barron, J. W., concerning..... | Oct 3 | 1 5 | Begole, Governor, and "free passes" (Ed)..... | Nov 14 | 4 5 |
| Barrows, W. E., on Sumner (W G) | May 4 | 5 3 | Behan, John, arrest of..... | May 26 | 1 1 |
| Barry, John (Ed)..... | Dec 27 | 4 2 | Belden, C. E., flight of..... | June 19 | 2 1 |
| Bartol, C. A., on Butler..... | Nov 5 | 1 4 | Belford, James B., contempt case | Mar 8 | 2 4 |
| Basil Hall..... | Apr 1 | 3 5 | Vindicated by S. W. Dorsey..... | Mar 8 | 2 5 |
| Bass, Sir Michael..... | May 11 | 4 5 | Belgium soldiers (Ed)..... | Aug 20 | 4 5 |
| Bastille, la Sainte, Paris (C)..... | July 29 | 3 2 | Bell, A. G., on education of deaf-mutes..... | Dec 23 | 11 5 |
| Baths, public, need of (Ed)..... | July 19 | 4 4 | Bell Telephone Co. annual meeting | Mar 28 | 2 4 |
| Bay Ridge, beauties of..... | July 24 | 5 4 | Bell-ringing, church..... | Sept 3 | 8 2 |
| Bay windows, concerning..... | Aug 22, Dec 13 | | Bells, concerning (Ed)..... | Sept 16 | 6 2 |
| Bayard, Geo. D., case of..... | Apr 27 | 8 1 | Belleville, Fred, career..... | Mar 16 | 2 2 |
| Bayard, Thos. E., oration Yale College..... | June 27 | 2 1 | Bellevue Hospital, management of | Feb 14 | 5 5 |
| Speech, Iroquois Club dinner..... | Apr 14 | 5 3 | Bellevue Hospital, portraits of the dead..... | Apr 29 | 10 1 |
| Speech, Newburg celebration..... | Oct 19 | 2 6 | Bellew, Frank, reminiscences..... | Jan 14 | |
| Bazaine and Forbes (Ed)..... | Dec 1 | 4 4 | 21, Feb 4, Mar 4, 18, 25, Apr 9, 15 | May 14 | |
| Beach, Jno. L., sent to prison..... | Feb 20 | 5 5 | Bellews, Paymaster, case of..... | Mar 15 | 2 1 |
| Beachamp, Mrs. acquitted..... | May 3 | 2 6 | Bellows, Ira C., case of..... | Sept 29 | 2 1 |
| Beaconsfield. | | | Belmont, August, jr., assault case | July 1 | 2 |
| Radicalism to conservatism, change from..... | May 7 | 4 5 | Belmont, Perry. | | |
| Status..... | Apr 22 | 1 2 | Banquet..... | Aug 9 | 4 5 |
| Stories about..... | Jan 7 | 4 2 | (Ed)..... | Aug 13 | 4 3 |
| Beal, Albert H., case of..... | Jan 27, May 18 | | "Boss," his failure as a..... | June 9 | 5 1 |
| Beauty, skin-deep (Ed)..... | July 22 | 6 3 | Butler conference (Ed)..... | Apr 11 | 4 4 |
| | | | Coming Democrat (Ed)..... | June 12 | 4 4 |

| B—Belmont. | | | B—Boston. | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|--|--------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Dinner (Ed) | June 12 | 4 4 | Blaine, James G. | | |
| Justice to (Ed) | Dec 19 | 4 4 | Assassinate, attempt to | Mar 9 | 1 4 |
| Benjamin, S. G. W., at the Persian court | Aug 8 | 2 6 | Cameron, and the | Apr 3 | 4 5 |
| Sketch of | Jan 7 | 5 3 | Central America, and | June 8 | 1 2 |
| Bennett, Geo. A., concerning (C) | Dec 27 | 5 1 | Letter to James King on Religion | Apr 3 | 4 5 |
| Benson, Dr. | May 5 | 4 5 | Peace Congress, and the (Ed) | May 26 | 4 2 |
| Benson, Thomas, case of | Mar 18 | 1 4 | Presidency, and the (Ed) | July 17 | 4 3 |
| Benton, Wm., fight of | Mar 10 | 8 2 | Presidency, on the | Sept 13 | 1 4 |
| Benyon, Abner I., charges against | Jan 23 | 5 5 | Shooting story | Mar 9 | 10 |
| Bergh, Henry, on fish stories | June 29 | 8 4 | Surplus revenue, on the | Nov 29 | 1 6 |
| Humorist, as a | July 4 | 4 6 | "Twenty Years of Congress" | Feb 7 | 1 2 |
| Bernadotte, heirs of (C) | Aug 5 | 3 2 | Whiskey tax, on the | Nov 29 | 30 |
| Bernard, Canon, case of (Ed) | Feb 25 | 6 5 | Blair, Geo., case of | Mar 5 | 8 1 |
| Bernard, Canon, case | Mar 16 | 1 4 | Blair, H. W., interview | July 29 | 2 3 |
| Vindicated | Aug 19 | 1 3 | Blair, Montgomery, death of | July 28 | 6 5 |
| Bernhardt's Sarah, memoirs | Apr 15 | 8 4 | Blair, Louis, marriage | Jan 7 | 3 4 |
| Bernhardt, Sarah,—Colombier fight (Ed) | Dec 22 | 4 3 | Blair, Louis, as political leader and as writer (C) "G. W. S." | Feb 4 | 3 1 |
| Berry, Philip, escape from the Australia | Jan 29 | 3 2 | Blanc, Louis, three sonnets | June 12 | 6 1 |
| Berstein, Baron | Nov 4 | 1 3 | Blankets, great sale of | Sept 6 | 8 1 |
| Beta Theta Pi Fraternity at dinner | Feb 22 | 5 3 | Bleichroeder-Seligman quarrel | Mar 21 | 1 5 |
| Bettini, G., attempt at suicide | May 14 | 15 | Blind girl, Maggy Smith (Ed) | Feb 3 | 4 5 |
| Released | May 23 | 3 1 | Bliss, Colonel, fees | Jan 10 | 5 3 |
| Statement | May 19 | 2 1 | Bliss, Geo., and the Otman case | June 3 | 1 4 |
| Bicycles | May 29 | 5 4 | Bliss, Thales S., card | Mar 19 | 5 1 |
| Bierne-Elam affair (Ed) | June 27 | 4 4 | Bliss-Sprague election case (Ed) | Mar 13 | 4 4 |
| Biggar, Joseph G., breach of promise case | Mar 9, 25, 26, Apr 1 | | Blissert, Robert, wild threats | Dec 18 | 2 1 |
| Courtship notes | Mar 23 | 3 3 | Bizzari, St. Louis (Ed) | Mar 6 | 4 4 |
| Billiard balls, how made | July 22 | 4 4 | Blood and thunder (Ed) | July 8 | 6 4 |
| Billiard players, famous | Dec 23 | 5 6 | Blood, transfusion of | Feb 19 | 5 2 |
| Billiards (See Sporting) | | | Blood, Chas. L., case of | Jan 23, Feb 3 | |
| Billings, Chas. F., charges against | Nov 18 | 5 3 | Blue Mountain Lake, Adirondacks (C) | Aug 19 | 2 1 |
| Billings, Henry S., interview | Nov 4 | 5 1 | Blunt, Geo. W., letter to Tagg | Dec 16 | 10 4 |
| Birdsall, D. C., charges against Theden | Aug 7 | 5 3 | Boat racing (See Regatta) | | |
| Birdsall, D. C., disclosures (Ed) | Aug 10, 14, 20, Sept 12 | | Bockelman, Chas. C., case of | July 10 | 2 4 |
| Brisbie, David H. | Oct 13 | 5 5 | "Body-building" (Ed) | Aug 26 | 6 5 |
| Bishop, ex-Gov., interview | June 28 | 1 2 | Boers-trouble in the Transvaal (Ed) | Dec 20 | 4 3 |
| Bishop's, Sir Henry, Faust music (C) | Dec 17 | 6 1 | Boegardus, O. C., case of | Dec 7 | 1 2 |
| Bismarck. | | | Boice, Garrett S., sent to prison | Feb 20 | 5 5 |
| Political methods (Ed) | May 12 | 4 3 | Bolivia, slave trade | July 27 | 5 5 |
| Success and failure (Ed) | June 28 | 4 2 | Bonaparte tax case | Nov 18 | 1 3 |
| Vatican, and the (Ed) | June 11 | 4 3 | Bond, Emma | Dec 14, 15, 19, 21 | |
| Bispham, Henry Collins, sketch of | Jan 22 | 3 1 | Bonner, Robert, chat with | Nov 11 | 4 6 |
| Bjerring, N., and the Presbytery | Feb 5 | 2 6 | Boody, N. B., arrest of | Mar 8 | 2 6 |
| Black Act, last of the (Ed) | Dec 9 | 6 3 | Book reviews (See Literature) | | |
| Black, J. S. | | | Booker, Wm. L., speech, St. George's Soc. dinner | Apr 24 | 5 4 |
| Appointment, his first | Oct 19 | 2 5 | Bookwalter (Ed) | July 4 | 4 2 |
| Death of | Aug 20 | 1 6 | Bookwalter Senator's intrigues | Sept 9 | 1 4 |
| (Ed) | Aug 20 | 4 2 | Boorne, William, sentence of, commuted | Oct 31 | 5 2 |
| Mormons, and the | Feb 5 | 2 2 | Booth, Edwin, returns from Europe | June 19 | 5 1 |
| Blackburn, Jos. C. S., and the Speake ship (Ed) | Sept 1 | 4 3 | (See also Drama) | | |
| Labors of (Ed) | July 25 | 4 4 | Booth, J. B., will of | Dec 25 | 2 4 |
| Prophet, gifted (Ed) | July 9 | 4 4 | Booth, Louis H., fight of | Aug 4 | 2 4 |
| Blackford, E. G., on protection of food fish | Feb 20 | 2 5 | Boric acid | Jan 7 | 8 4 |
| Blackmailer, Wm. Harrison | Jan 8 | 5 5 | Boston. | | |
| Blackman, J. A., arrest of | Mar 25 | 1 5 | Aldermen, manner of electing | May 29 | 5 5 |
| Blackwell's Island, visit to | July 9 | 8 4 | Business statistics | Jan 1 | 1 5 |
| Blakie, Wm., on glove-fights | Aug 14 | 5 1 | Debt of | May 12 | 1 3 |
| Blaine, Alice S., marriage of | Feb 7 | 5 3 | Drainage system | Dec 31 | 1 2 |
| | | | Mayor, A. P. Martin elected | Dec 12 | 1 4 |
| | | | Organic difficulty (Ed) | May 3 | 4 4 |
| | | | Prison statistics | Jan 26 | 1 3 |
| | | | Taxation | Mar 9 | 1 3 |
| | | | Treasury frauds | Apr 16 | 1 5 |
| | | | (See also Massachusetts) | | |

| B—Boston. | | | B—Brooklyn. | | |
|--|----------------------|---------|---|---------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| <i>Boston Advertiser</i> changes. | Nov 13 | 2 2 | Railway system. | May 24 | 2 2 |
| Bostwick, J. A. | Mar 4 | 10 2 | Receipts | June 22 | 8 2 |
| Boulak Museum, Cairo (C) G. F. | | | Repairing of | July 28 | 8 1 |
| Bowe | Apr 22 | 4 3 | Rules | July 10 | 2 2 |
| Boulevard turn up for a railroad | Dec 6 | 5 3 | Statistics | May 24 | 2 3 |
| Bouncers" and body-guards. | Dec 17 | 9 6 | Steps take away the (Ed.) | June 6 | 4 3 |
| Bounds, Clarissa, death of | July 10 | 5 4 | Suit, Miller | Nov 7 | 3 3 |
| Bourbon women, three, Paris (C) | | | Tolls (Ed.) | Apr 8 | 6 2 |
| Bourn, Augustus O. nom. for Gov. of Rhode Island. | Mar 16 | 5 4 | Tolls, proposed | Apr 10 | 2 4 |
| Boush, J. E., card | June 22 | 5 5 | Tolls, schedule | May 15 | 2 3 |
| Bowdoin Alumni dinner | Jan 20 | 5 3 | Travel | Dec 28 | 8 2 |
| Bower, Henry, on tariff | Feb 23 | 3 2 | Trustees, meeting of | Jan 9, Feb 13 | |
| Boxing, amateur athletics (Ed.) | Feb 26 | 4 3 | | Oct 9 | |
| Boy, small, a word to the (Ed.) | June 17 | 6 4 | Trustees organize. | June 22 | 8 2 |
| Boyd, Mrs. E. C., concerning | Aug 6 | 8 2 | Trustees, questions for (Ed.) | Apr 22 | 6 2 |
| Boyd's City Dispatch | July 21 | 8 1 | Wedding, extraordinary (Ed.) | May 24 | 4 4 |
| Boyd's City Dispatch | July 28 | 2 5 | Work, child's play (Ed.) | Aug 17 | 4 3 |
| Boyle, James, escapes from jail | Sept 1 | 5 3 | Bridges, cantilever | Dec 2 | 10 2 |
| Boynton, H. V., assaulted | Aug 14 | 1 4 | Niagara cantilever, opening of | Dec 21 | 1 2 |
| Boys and trades (Ed.) | Oct 28 | 6 3 | Brigandage, Panizzo case | Dec 30 | 12 1 |
| Boys, what to do with (Ed.) | Oct 8 | 4 3 | Bright, John. | | |
| Brace, C. L. | Mar 4, 27, June 12 | | America, on | June 14 | 5 1 |
| Brackett, Chas. N., card | Sept 19 | 5 2 | Birmingham visit (C) "G. W. S." | July 2, | 6 |
| Bradford, Wm. (Ed.) | Sept 27 | 4 4 | English critics (Ed.) | Apr 16 | 4 3 |
| Bradlaugh, Charles, case of | Jan 12 | | Honors (Ed.) | June 14 | 4 4 |
| Feb. 17, Apr. 11, 15, 24. | | | Letter to Everts | Feb 7 | 2 1 |
| (Ed.) | Feb. 16, May 4 | | Politics, on | June 17 | 1 1 |
| Bradley, Jos. H., marriage of | Nov 3 | 1 2 | Prophecy (C) | Jan 2 | 5 4 |
| Bradley's, Judge, opinion, civil rights decision | Oct 26 | 3 1 | Protection, on | June 27 | 8 3 |
| Brady, Joseph, execution of | May 15 | 7 3 | Scottish artisans, on | Apr 16 | 2 3 |
| Brady, Thomas J., evidence: route trial | Star | | Speech as Rector | Mar 23 | 1 1 |
| | Mar 15 | | Visit from (Ed.) | Oct 27 | 4 3 |
| | 16, 17, 21, 22, | | Brilliant but blind, Lamar (Ed.) | Feb 9 | 4 3 |
| Indictment | Mar 28, Apr 19 | | Bristol, Geo. R., charges against | July 25 | 3 2 |
| Braman, Benj., testimony in Fear- dent-Cesnola suit | Dec 25 | 27 | Bristow, Isaac, case of | May 18 | 8 2 |
| Bramo-Somaj of India (Ed.) | Sept 21 | 4 4 | British officer, body of a found at Sunnyside, Mass. | Dec 12 | 5 3 |
| Brain weights | Feb 6 | 8 4 | Broadway Note Book, Jan 7, 14, 21, 28 | | |
| Bray, Mrs. E. A., death of | Feb 10 | 5 5 | Feb 4, 11, 18, 25, Mar 4, 11, 18, 25 | | |
| Brazilian ministry resign | May 18 | 1 2 | Apr 1, 8, 15, 22, 29, May 6, 13, 20 | | |
| Brazza and Congo (Ed.) | Apr 19 | 4 2 | 27, June 3, 10, 17, 24, July 1, 8, 22 | | |
| "Bread-Winners," authorship of | Nov 29 | 6 1 | Aug 5, 12, 19, 26, Sept 2, 9, 16, 23 | | |
| Breckenridge, W. O. P., speech, Iro- quois Club dinner | Apr 14 | 5 3 | 30, Oct 7, 14, 21, 28, Nov 4, 11, 18 | | |
| Breen, M. F., charges against J. B. Haskin | Feb 9 | 2 2 | 25, Dec 2, 9, 16, 23, 30 | | |
| Brennan's, Sheriff, property | Oct 15 | 4 6 | Brockway, Wm. E., counterfeit- er | Nov 12 | 1 1 |
| Brennan, Thos. S., as Commissioner of Charities (C) | Apr 25 | 5 1 | arrest | Nov 12 | 1 1 |
| Brennan, Thos. S., sketch of | May 10 | 2 1 | Brokers, illegal taxes from | July 4 | 2 4 |
| Breteche, Camille, acquittal of | Mar 26 | 2 6 | Bromley, Isaac H., made editor <i>Com- mercial Advertiser</i> | Nov 20 | 4 5 |
| Brewers' Convention | May 18 | 1 3 | Speech, Army of the Potomac re- union | May 18 | 2 1 |
| Brewster, Benj. H. | | | Yale Alumni dinner | Dec 8 | 5 4 |
| Civil Rights Act, on the | Oct 18 | 3 1 | Bronson, Edgar B. | Sept 13 | 4 6 |
| Cook trouble | June 30 | 5 5 | Brooklyn. | | |
| Dinner | Feb 6 | 5 4 | Bridge (See Bridge.) | | |
| Report as Attorney-General | Dec 2 | 7 1 | Church-going in (Ed.) | Jan 14 | 6 4 |
| Bridge, East River. | | | Civil Service reform | Jan 4 | 8 1 |
| Accident | May 31, June 1, 2, 3 | | Education, Board of, charges | Feb 21 | 2 5 |
| Coroner's verdict | June 6 | 5 5 | Federal building (Ed.) | Apr 13 | 4 3 |
| Benefits, and its (Ed.) | June 7 | 4 4 | Fires (See Fires.) | | |
| Control of, discussion of trustees | Mar 20 | 1 6 | Flatbush-ave., extension of | Apr 12 | 8 4 |
| Cost | May 24 | 2 3 | Flatbush-ave., extension of (Ed.) | Apr 23 | 4 3 |
| Defects (Ed.) | June 1 | 4 2 | Future of (Ed.) | June 5 | 4 3 |
| Demands, and its (Ed.) | May 27 | 6 2 | Mayor (See Low.) | | |
| Doomed—Queen's birthday | May 1 | 4 4 | Mayoralty (Ed.) | Oct 20, | |
| Facts and figures | Nov 4 | 6 6 | | 24, Nov 3, 8 | |
| History and construction | May 21 | 1 6 | Municipal expenses | June 27 | 8 2 |
| Opening, change the date (Ed.) | May 15 | 6 3 | New-York, question of uniting | June 3 | 9 1 |
| Opening of | May 25 | 1 1 | Park management | Nov 3 | 5 2 |
| Opening, peril passed (Ed.) | May 26 | 4 3 | Recollections of | Sept 16 | 4 3 |
| Railroad (Ed.) | Sept 25 | 4 3 | Registration | Sept 26 | 2 5 |
| Railroad, opening of | Sept 25 | 2 3 | Schools, condition of | Feb 12 | 8 4 |

| B—Brooklyn. | | | B—Butler. | | |
|---|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Schools, condition of..... | Nov 25 | 9 1 | Apr. 2, 9, May 7, 14, 28, June 4, 11 | | |
| Schools, condition of..... | Dec 2 | 4 2 | 15, 25, July 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, Aug 6 | | |
| Soreheads (Ed)..... | Nov 3 | 4 3 | 13, 20, 27, Sept 3, 10, 17, 24, Oct 1 | | |
| Taxes, why higher..... | Oct 27 | 2 3 | 8, 15, 22, 29, Nov. 5, 12, 19, 26 | | |
| Young Republican Club (Ed)..... | Oct 18 | 4 3 | Dec 3, 10, 17, 24, 31. | | |
| Brooklyn Revenue Reform Club on the Tariff bill (Ed)..... | Jan 10 | 4 3 | Outlook..... | Aug 17 | 1 6 |
| Brooks, Erastus, speech, Chamber of Commerce banquet..... | May 9 | 2 3 | Outlook (Ed)..... | Aug 22 | 4 3 |
| "Brotherhood" (Ed)..... | Aug 5 | 6 2 | Pittsburg, Penn., depression..... | Dec 17 | 2 6 |
| Brown, Chas. F., resigned Judge-ship of Orange Co..... | Jan 2 | 1 3 | Year of apprehension (Ed)..... | Dec 30 | 6 2 |
| Brown, John, letter to H. Humphrey..... | Nov 25 | 3 6 | (See also Trade). | | |
| Brown, John, Queen Victoria's servant (Ed)..... | Oct 10 | 4 3 | Butte's, Lord, dock monopoly (C)..... | Aug 31 | 2 2 |
| Brown, Jos. E., gift..... | Apr 1 | 5 1 | Butler, Benj. F. | | |
| Brown, Thomas M., made U. S. Senator from Colorado..... | Jan 28 | 1 5 | Agriculturist, fine old (Ed)..... | Sept 23 | 6 3 |
| Brown University alumni..... | June 2 | 5 5 | Alms-house, and the..... | May 3 | 3 1 |
| Brundage, Francis, resigns Judge-ship..... | Jan 12 | 1 4 | Answered (Ed)..... | Mar 30 | 4 4 |
| Bryans, "Dr." society, July 18, Aug 3 | | | Appointments..... | Jan 18 | 1 5 |
| Bryant, Wm. M., lunacy case..... | June 3 | 1 4 | "Back into the fold" (Ed)..... | May 29 | 4 3 |
| Buchanan, James, Mar 11, July 29, Aug 12 | | | Baggage for (Ed)..... | Sept 15 | 4 4 |
| Buck, Susan, case of..... | Jan 3 | 10 2 | Ballad..... | Nov 11 | 2 4 |
| Buckland, E. R., "crank"..... | Nov 29 | 1 2 | Belmont conference (Ed)..... | Apr 11 | 4 4 |
| Buckner's financial schemes..... | Dec 29 | 1 6 | Blunders (Ed)..... | Oct 13 | 4 3 |
| Budd, James, and his housekeeper | | | Boston Post and the..... | Jan 17 | 3 4 |
| Buddism and Brahminism, novel | | | Capers (Ed)..... | Mar 28 | 4 2 |
| views of (Ed)..... | Dec 24 | 4 4 | Cattle shows, on..... | Sept 32 | 4 4 |
| Building bill, why opposed..... | June 12 | 1 6 | Charleston convention, and the | | |
| Bureau, annual report..... | Feb 10 | 2 3 | Aug 16 | 5 3 | |
| Law, changes in (Ed)..... | Dec 14 | 4 5 | Commerce, on..... | Jan 14 | 2 2 |
| Law, proposed..... | Mar 18 | 2 5 | Co-operating—convicts (Ed)..... | Feb 16 | 4 3 |
| Laws, death traps (Ed)..... | Apr 30 | 4 2 | Defeated..... | Nov 7 | 1 1 |
| Laws, meeting of builders and architects..... | Mar 11 | 5 3 | Degree of LL. D. refused by Harvard College..... | June 1 | 1 4 |
| Bulgaria outrages (C)..... | Oct 5 | 2 3 | (Ed)..... | June 2 | 4 2 |
| Bulgaria in revolution (C)..... | Oct 28 | 4 1 | Democracy, throwing away chances (Ed)..... | May 22 | 4 4 |
| "Bull. Ole"..... | Jan 7 | 8 1 | Distiller, defends a..... | Mar 7 | 1 3 |
| "Bull on the people, a"..... | Nov 17 | 4 3 | Financial idea..... | July 4 | 1 3 |
| Burchard on silver coinage..... | Feb 3 | 2 2 | Greenbackers, and the (Ed)..... | Oct 17 | 4 3 |
| Burglar alarm in the mail..... | Apr 11 | 1 6 | Inaccurate Governor (Ed)..... | June 30 | 4 3 |
| Burglar alarms..... | Dec 24 | 3 4 | Inaugurated Gov. of Massachusetts..... | Jan 5 | 1 6 |
| Burke, John, fight of..... | Aug 24 | 8 1 | Kill, threat to..... | Jan 16 | 1 3 |
| Burke, Thos. H., assassination, Jan 14, Feb 4, 6, 11, 16, 18, 20, 21, Apr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, May 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17, 29 | | | Mistaken methods against (Ed)..... | June 27 | 4 3 |
| Burlingame, Joel, death of..... | Jan 20 | 4 5 | Money—false pretences (Ed)..... | Oct 24 | 4 3 |
| Burnett, Jas. A., acquitted..... | June 26 | 3 1 | Mouth and cue (Ed)..... | Apr 9 | 4 3 |
| Burnham, Mrs. G. W., tribute..... | Oct 9 | 5 2 | Must go (Ed)..... | Aug 24 | 4 3 |
| Burrill, J. F., case of..... | Mar 24 | 26 | Pardon of Dolan (Ed)..... | June 9 | 4 4 |
| Burt, Silas W., sketch of..... | Mar 2 | 1 6 | "Pauper" immigration scare (Ed)..... | May 14 | 4 4 |
| Career..... | Apr 22 | 10 1 | Pious (Ed)..... | Nov 15 | 4 3 |
| "Promotion" (Ed)..... | Mar 7 | 4 3 | Poem—"Governor R."..... | Sept 27 | 2 2 |
| Burton, D. W., letter from..... | May 13 | 9 6 | Poem—"Widow Butler"..... | Apr 20 | 5 1 |
| Bush-Garrard quarrel..... | June 30 | 1 5 | Policy of success (Ed)..... | June 21 | 4 3 |
| Bush, Wm. H., case of..... | May 24 | 1 3 | Presidency, and the..... | Apr 9 | 1 3 |
| Bushnell, Horace..... | Apr 12 | 4 5 | Presidency, and the (Ed)..... | July 21 | 4 3 |
| Bushnell, library sale of..... | Apr 5 | 8 2 | Presidency, and the (Ed)..... | Nov 16 | 4 3 |
| Business. | | | Presidency, his hopes (Ed)..... | Apr 3 | 4 3 |
| Accommodation paper (C)..... | Sept 7 | 2 5 | Presidency "nipped in the bud" (Ed)..... | Jan 13 | 4 3 |
| Assignments, preferential (Ed)..... | Mar 2 | 4 4 | Presidency, vain hopes (Ed)..... | May 11 | 4 4 |
| Boston statistics..... | Jan 1 | 1 5 | Progress backward (Ed)..... | July 23 | 4 2 |
| Depression, cause of (Ed)..... | Aug 31 | 4 4 | Railroad, trick (Ed)..... | May 20 | 6 4 |
| Disturbing (Ed)..... | Nov 15 | 4 3 | Renominated for Governor of Mass..... | Sept 27 | 2 1 |
| Failures (See Failures). | | | Richmond Dispatch on (Ed)..... | Jan 17 | 4 4 |
| Firms, changes in..... | Jan 2, | 3 | Speech, Chamber of Commerce banquet..... | Nov 27 | 5 3 |
| Methods (Ed)..... | Aug 4 | 2 | Speech, Harvard College..... | June 28 | 1 6 |
| Money and (Ed)..... | Jan 4 | | Speech at Northampton..... | Oct 25 | 5 3 |
| J., 22, 29, Feb 12, 19, 26, Mar 12, 26 | | | Speech at a picnic..... | Aug 17 | 1 5 |
| | | | Speech, Press Club dinner..... | Aug 28 | 5 3 |
| | | | Speech, Saturday Night Club dinner..... | Feb 25 | 7 4 |
| | | | Soldiers' Home, and the..... | Mar 28 | 2 2 |
| | | | Staff..... | Jan 12 | 4 3 |
| | | | Telegraph operators' strike, on the | Aug 15 | 2 1 |

| B-Butler. | | | C-Casino. | | |
|--|---------|--------|---|-----------|--------|
| | Date. | Pg.Cl. | | Date. | Pg.Cl. |
| Uneasy (Ed)..... | Jan 12 | 4 3 | Nicaragua, bill before Congress | Feb 1 | 2 1 |
| What will they do with him? (Ed) | June 6 | 4 4 | Panama, Coln's lecture..... | Jan 5 | 5 5 |
| Widow's lament..... | June 2 | 4 6 | Policy, new (Ed)..... | July 17 | 4 2 |
| World growing better (Ed)..... | Feb 27 | 4 3 | Report of Auditor..... | Jan 11 | 5 2 |
| Butlerism, what, means (Ed)..... | Oct 31 | 4 5 | Report of State Engineer..... | Jan 12 | 2 5 |
| Butler, Geo. B., on the Tariff..... | July 6 | 10 4 | Suez agreement (Ed)..... | July 12 | 4 2 |
| Butler, Geo. H..... | Apr 20 | 4 5 | Suez agreement (Ed)..... | July 25 | 4 3 |
| Butter and cheese, exports of..... | July 22 | 10 4 | Suez agreement (Ed)..... | Dec 2 | 4 3 |
| Butter, complaints about..... | June 11 | 2 5 | Suez, English limitations, some (Ed)..... | Jan 17 | 4 3 |
| Butter, dairy boomerang (Ed)..... | Jan 6 | 4 4 | Suez, guarantees (Ed)..... | Feb 2 | 4 3 |
| Buttered with humbug (Ed)..... | Feb 8 | 4 4 | Suez, neutrality of..... | Jan 16 | 1 1 |
| "By the horns" (Ed)..... | Mar 14 | 4 3 | Suez, second (Ed)..... | May 21 | 4 3 |
| Byrne, Frank, Feb 23, Mar 9, 13, 25, 29 | June 8 | 5 3 | (See also Shipping.) | | |
| Byron, Father, case of..... | June 8 | 5 3 | Canned food, poison (Ed)..... | Dec 23 | 3 3 |
| C. | | | Cannes, scenes and reminiscences, letter from J. G. Wilson..... | Feb 11 | 3 5 |
| Cab Company..... | Sept 4 | 8 1 | Cannon, Apostle, "a kicking cannon," (Ed)..... | Dec 13 | 4 3 |
| Cable. (See Telegraph.) | | | Cannon at Oxford (Ed)..... | July 23 | 4 3 |
| Cable, Geo. W., lecture, "True Literary Artist"..... | Dec 7 | 2 4 | Cant and bogus butter (Ed)..... | Aug 9 | 4 4 |
| (Ed)..... | Dec 9 | 6 5 | Capel, career of..... | July 31 | 2 3 |
| Reception, W. D. Howells's..... | Nov 28 | 5 1 | Divorce, on..... | Dec 14 | 5 4 |
| Cadet Engineers, status of..... | June 5 | 1 4 | Luther, on..... | Nov 12 | 2 5 |
| Cadets, Virginia..... | July 4 | 3 1 | Luther, and (Ed)..... | Nov 23 | 4 4 |
| Caffrey, Thomas, execution of..... | June 3 | 1 2 | Sketch of..... | Dec 9 | 10 1 |
| Calamities, facts about recent (Ed) | Sept 29 | 4 4 | Capel-Fulton case (Ed)..... | Sept 26 | 4 4 |
| (See also Accidents.) | | | Capital punishment, Prof. Wayland on (Ed)..... | Sept 4 | 4 3 |
| Caldwell, Sam'l B., charges agst..... | Apr 5 | 8 1 | "Captain Archer"..... | See Wadge | |
| Caldwell, G. C., on ensilage..... | Jan 24 | 7 3 | Captains, brutal sea (Ed)..... | Nov 28 | 4 4 |
| Caldwell, S. B., flight of..... | Mar 30 | 8 1 | Carbo, Pedro, made President of Guayaquil..... | July 27 | 5 5 |
| Caleb, Geo., case of..... | June 6 | 1 2 | Cardiff and Lord Bute..... | June 11 | 2 4 |
| California. | | | Carey, James, murder of..... | July 31 | 1 4 |
| Camping in. (See Hassard.) | | | Release of..... | May 20 | 1 3 |
| "Insanity Dodge" bill (C)..... | Apr 2 | 2 5 | Justice, retributive (Ed)..... | Aug 1 | 4 3 |
| Ostrich farming (C)..... | Aug 12 | 3 3 | Carey, Michael, flight of..... | Aug 15 | 5 4 |
| Railroad problems (C)..... | July 27 | 2 2 | Carl, Selah C., case of..... | Jan 23 | 8 3 |
| Railroad tax cases, decision..... | Jan 7 | 3 1 | Carlisle, John G. | | |
| San Francisco, growth of (C)..... | Dec 16 | 4 1 | Buckner-Bland agreement (Ed)..... | Dec 29 | 4 3 |
| Cameron-Mahone disagreement..... | May 13 | 1 4 | Cards, don't know what to put on his (Ed)..... | Dec 7 | 4 6 |
| Camp-meetings (Ed)..... | Sept 2 | 6 4 | Committees (Ed)..... | Dec 25 | 4 2 |
| Camping in California. (See Hassard.) | | | "Conservatism" in the saddle (Ed)..... | Dec 14 | 4 3 |
| Campbell, Allan, resigns office of Controller..... | July 28 | 1 1 | Current, the (Ed)..... | Dec 6 | 4 3 |
| Campbell, Dr., attacked..... | July 19 | 1 3 | Election (Ed)..... | Dec 4 | 4 3 |
| Campbell, T. J., (Ed)..... | Sept 10 | 4 3 | Speech, Cynthia..... | Dec 5, | 6 |
| Influence at Albany (C)..... | Mar 19 | 1 6 | Speaker of House of Representatives, made..... | Dec 2 | 1 6 |
| Canada. | | | Speakership, and the (Ed)..... | July 4; | |
| Finances, Feb 17, Mar 31, Sept 13. | | | Sept 7 | | |
| France treaty..... | Dec 12 | 1 4 | Carlton, H. H., on the surplus revenue (Ed)..... | Dec 13 | 4 5 |
| Governor-General (Ed)..... | May 23 | 4 3 | Carlyle circle, the..... | July 6 | 6 1 |
| Home Rule, analogies of (Ed)..... | Nov 14 | 4 4 | Emerson correspondence..... | Feb 18 | 8 1 |
| Lansdowne, made Gov.-General..... | Oct 24 | 1 1 | Carlyle, Mr. and Mrs..... | July 22 | 8 2 |
| Opinions of, conflicting (Ed)..... | Dec 10 | 4 4 | "Carlyle," Gail Hamilton's paper..... | Nov 27 | 6 1 |
| Parliament opened..... | Feb 10 | 1 2 | Carlyles, the (Ed)..... | Apr 8 | 6 3 |
| Parliament prorogued..... | May 26 | 1 1 | Carman, Louis H., flight of..... | Feb 28 | 2 4 |
| Prosperity and tariffs (Ed)..... | Sept 1 | 4 4 | Carnegie, Andrew, interview..... | Sept 24 | 5 2 |
| Revenues..... | Jan 5 | 5 5 | Carroll, Wm. B., defalcation, report of Controller..... | May 15 | 5 2 |
| Riot at Harbor Grace..... | Dec 28 | 5 2 | Thefts, report of Commissioners of Accounts..... | May 22 | 8 1 |
| United States, and the (Ed)..... | Mar 21 | 4 3 | Carson prison footprints..... | June 22, | |
| Canada in the Revolution (C)..... | Aug 21 | 3 2 | Aug 12 | | |
| Canals. | | | Carby and Oscar Wilde (Ed)..... | June 24 | 4 4 |
| Expenses (Ed)..... | Feb 5 | 4 3 | Cash, W. R., life attempted..... | Feb 12 | 1 3 |
| Expenses..... | Mar 22 | 1 4 | Casher's Valley, (N. C.) glimpses of (C)..... | Sept 30 | 3 2 |
| Florida ship..... | Jan 13 | 1 5 | Casino, attempt to burn..... | Dec 15 | 1 2 |
| Florida ship..... | May 10 | 1 4 | | | |
| Free, experiment (Ed)..... | Dec 15 | 4 4 | | | |
| Free, success of..... | Aug 7 | 2 2 | | | |
| Guarantees (Ed)..... | Feb 2 | 4 3 | | | |
| Hennepin scheme..... | Nov 3 | 2 1 | | | |
| Interoceanic (Ed)..... | Jan 7 | 6 3 | | | |
| Nicaragua project..... | Jan 22 | 2 1 | | | |
| Management (Ed)..... | Oct 16 | 4 3 | | | |
| Mismanagement of (C)..... | Nov 27 | 8 4 | | | |

| C-Casino. | | | C-Chili. | | |
|---|----------|---------|---|---------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Casino, stockholders at odds | Mar 1 | 3 2 | Champerlain and the Cobden Club | | |
| Cass, Chas. W., fight of | July 2 | 1 4 | (C) "G. W. S." | July 15 | 3 1 |
| Cassidy, Lewis C. (Ed.) | Jan 18 | 4 4 | Chamberlain, D. H., on Garrison and Bacon | Nov 4 | 13 1 |
| Castelar, Senor, on Irish crimes (Ed.) | Nov 24 | 4 5 | Chamberlain, D. H., on Virginia politics | Sept 20 | 1 4 |
| Castle Garden, changes at | Feb 1 | 8 2 | Chamberlain, Joseph, on Education | Feb 1 | 6 1 |
| Cat. passing of the (Ed.) | Nov 3 | 4 4 | Chambers, Andrew J., case of | Feb 26, Mar 6 | |
| Catalogues and libraries (Ed.) | May 19 | 4 4 | Chambers Street Hospital management | June 7 | 5 2 |
| Catastrophes (See Accidents.) | | | Chambers, W. R. W., card | Nov 30 | 3 3 |
| Catering company | May 20 | 3 4 | Chambord, Comte, death of (Ed.) | Aug 25 | 2 2 |
| Caterpillar King | Sept 16 | 9 4 | Champagne, making | May 18 | 5 5 |
| Caterpillar plagues | July 1 | 4 3 | Chandler, Prof. (Ed.) | May 20 | 6 3 |
| Caterpillar plague | Aug 13 | 2 3 | Chandler, S. C. on the coming comet | Sept 23 | 6 6 |
| Caterpillars, horned | Dec 23 | 3 4 | Chapin, A. C. | | |
| Caterpillars, hunting for | July 8 | 12 4 | Apportionment bill, and the (Ed.) | May 4 | 4 4 |
| Cathedral, Garden City (Ed.) | July 22 | 6 4 | Boomerang (Ed.) | Nov 4 | 8 5 |
| Cathedral, Omaha, consecrated | Nov 16 | 2 2 | Chair and desk | Aug 10 | 1 3 |
| Cattle. | | | Davenport, and (Ed.) | Nov 3 | 4 4 |
| Business, barbarity of (Ed.) | Mar 20 | 4 4 | Reply to Davenport | May 17 | 4 2 |
| Commission report | Aug 3 | 3 1 | Legislature, and the (Ed.) | Oct 30 | 2 4 |
| Diseases, Government inquiry | Jan 6 | 2 1 | State furniture, and (C.) | June 15 | 2 3 |
| Importation of | June 14 | 2 2 | Chapman, Jonathan, mission of | Feb 4 | 3 3 |
| Importation to Great Britain prevented (Ed.) | July 13 | 4 5 | Characters, odd | Oct 14 | 9 1 |
| Jersey, sale of | May 18 | 8 2 | Charities, public, reports | Sept 16 | 4 4 |
| "Maverick" Aug 17, 18, 19, 21, Aug 28, Sept 16 | | | Charity. | | |
| Neat, importation of | Aug 2 | 2 2 | Aid Association, annual report | Dec 14 | 3 3 |
| Pleuro-pneumonia | May 24 | 1 4 | Ball in aid of | Jan 26 | 5 2 |
| Ranches on public domain (C.) | Mar 27 | 3 3 | Fresh-Air Fund (See Fresh-Air Fund) | | |
| Ranges, Kansas (C.) | Aug 14 | 3 1 | New field for (Ed.) | May 10 | 6 3 |
| Caustic soda | Feb 13 | 1 2 | Organized, meeting at Union League Club | Dec 7 | 5 4 |
| Cavendish, Frederick C., assassination Jan 14, Feb 4, 6, 11, 16, 18, 20, 21, Apr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, May 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17, 29. | | | Organization Soc. annual meeting | May 1 | 5 5 |
| Cayvan, Georgia, interview | Aug 1 | 5 2 | State Aid Asso. reports from committees | May 11 | 5 5 |
| Census, attacks | Feb 2 | 2 6 | State Board, annual report | Jan 18 | 3 4 |
| Bills, certain predictions (Ed.) | Feb 9 | 4 5 | Charity in town and country (Ed.) | Aug 19 | 6 3 |
| Bureau, work of | Jan 29 | 5 4 | Charleston (S. C.), centennial | Aug 14 | 1 5 |
| Centennial days, last of (Ed.) | Nov 25 | 6 2 | Trade and commerce | Sept 1 | 5 3 |
| Central America notes | Jan 11 | 3 1 | Charlesworth, Maud, and the Salvation Army (Ed.) | Apr 1 | 6 3 |
| 27, Feb 3, 27, Apr 15, 27, May 15, 24, June 14, 15. | | | Charter Legislation Proposed (Ed.) | Mar 3 | 4 3 |
| Central Park. | | | Chatrion-Eckmann, modern authors | May 28 | 5 4 |
| Buildings, new (Ed.) | Dec 21 | 4 3 | Chauncey, D. M., mental condition of | July 13 | 3 1 |
| Construction and destruction (Ed.) | Oct 14 | 6 5 | "Cheek" as capital (Ed.) | Dec 18 | 4 4 |
| Defacing and disfiguring of (Ed.) | Sept 29 | 4 3 | Chemistry of fairy rings | Apr 29 | 9 1 |
| Lakes, condition of | Sept 30 | 9 6 | Cheney's, Warren, method of essay-writing | Jan 15 | 6 1 |
| Menagerie (Ed.) | Nov 29 | 4 4 | Chesbrough's, A. M., bequests | Nov 3 | 1 3 |
| Menagerie job (Ed.) | Oct 21 | 6 4 | Chess, Steinitz-Mackenzie contest | Feb 14 | 8 2 |
| Restaurant | Oct 8 | 2 4 | Cheyne Walk, Chelsea (Ed.) | Jan 25 | 4 4 |
| Trees, controversy over cutting | Aug 2, 4 | | Chi Psi Alumni dinner | Mar 7 | 5 1 |
| Wheelways of the | May 13 | 6 2 | Chicago's big duel (Ed.) | May 18 | 4 3 |
| Cesnola-Feuardent suit (See Legal.) | | | Chicago, divorce day (Ed.) | Dec 19 | 4 3 |
| Cesspool, deaths in a | Aug 2 | 8 2 | Chicago to Denver, from (C.) | July 8 | 4 5 |
| Cetewayo. | | | Chicago liquor licenses | Nov 10 | 1 4 |
| Forces routed | May 18 | 1 1 | Chicago revealed (Ed.) | Sept 17 | 4 4 |
| Killed, (reported) | July 26 | 1 6 | Children's Aid Society, Mar 4, 27, Apr 9, June 12, Sept 3, Nov 23 (Ed.) | Nov 29 | 4 4 |
| Restoration of | Mar 26 | 2 1 | Chili. | | |
| Chadbourne, Paul A., death of | Feb 24 | 5 2 | Defeated by Peruvians | Aug 14 | 1 2 |
| Chalmers, James R. | | | | | |
| Defence of (C.) | Aug 10 | 5 5 | | | |
| Election case | July 8 | 1 3 | | | |
| Election case | Jan 17 | 2 5 | | | |
| End of (Ed.) | June 15 | 4 3 | | | |
| Speech at Jackson, Miss. | July 5 | 2 5 | | | |
| Chamberlain as an orator, London (C) "G. W. S." | Apr 22 | 3 1 | | | |
| Chamberlain's Birmingham speech (Ed.) | July 14 | 4 2 | | | |

| C—Chili. | | | C—Classics. | | |
|--|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Notes. | Mar 27 | 1 2 | Membership of. | May 13 | 9 1 |
| Peru, peace (Ed). | May 17 | 4 3 | Newark, N. J., First Methodist | | |
| Peru peace treaty, May 16, June 16, July 27, Oct 22. | | | troubles | Feb 15 | 5 4 |
| Peru relations. | June 3 | 1 3 | (Ed) | Feb 16 | 4 4 |
| Peru war, Logan's letter. | Jan 4 | 3 1 | Park Ave. Methodist, description | June 2 | 5 5 |
| Chills—clergyman (Ed). | Mar 24 | 4 4 | of | June 2 | 5 5 |
| China. | | | "Pilgrims" at Erwin, Ill. | Sept 10 | 5 4 |
| Notes, Jan 1, Feb 23, Mar 27, Apr 27, 29, May 18. | | | Plymouth, sale of pews | Jan 10 | 5 2 |
| Riot in Canton | Sept 15 | 1 6 | Protestant Episcopal (Ed) | Sept 16 | 6 4 |
| Riots | Sept 12 | 1 6 | Reformation (Stanton St) fiftieth | | |
| Statement, Tonquin troubles. | Nov 22 | 1 4 | Year | Jan 8 | 8 4 |
| Touquin (Ed) | Sept 6 | 4 2 | St. Cecilia, corner-stone | Sept 10 | 8 1 |
| War with France (Ed). | Nov 25 | 6 3 | St. John's Lutheran, troubles (Ed) | | |
| Chinese. | | | St. Thomas, consecration of. | May 16 | 2 5 |
| Coast, fleets (Ed) | Nov 6 | 4 2 | St. Thomas freed from debt. | May 12 | 2 1 |
| Come, must the (Ed) | Oct 26 | 4 5 | Sermons (See Sermons) | | |
| Dissipation, opium | May 12 | 6 4 | Stanton-st. Baptist, dedication of | Mar 5 | 8 2 |
| Pong Ah Lung case (Ed) | Oct 6 | 4 3 | Theistic | Mar 19 | 3 3 |
| Proclamation | Sept 9 | 10 2 | Trinity, clock | Feb 27 | 5 6 |
| Secret Societies (Ed) | Dec 20 | 4 4 | Work in New-York | Sept 30 | 9 1 |
| Smuggling (Ed) | Oct 14 | 6 5 | (See also Religious.) | Sept 23 | 9 1 |
| Travellers in the United States | | | Churchill, Mary, flight of | Aug 22 | 1 3 |
| Truthfulness (Ed) | Jan 7 | 5 2 | Churchill, Mary, return home | Nov 6 | 1 3 |
| Chinese giant, Chang-Yu-Sing | Nov 11 | 1 5 | Churchills, the, London (C) | July 22 | 3 2 |
| Chipp, Harber's search for | Jan 8 | 3 1 | Churchmen, consistency among (C) | | |
| Chivalry, modern (Ed) | Jan 3 | 4 1 | Cigar bill, tenement house | Apr 16 | 5 4 |
| Chloral | June 24 | 3 3 | Cigar-making in tenement-houses | Dec 7 | 1 2 |
| Chloroform, internal use of | Jan 24 | 6 1 | Cigars, rebate on | Mar 14 | 2 1 |
| Choate, H. M., shoots a burglar | Nov 11 | 5 1 | Cigars, smuggling of | Apr 24 | 2 1 |
| Choate, Jos. H. | | | Cigars, smuggling of | Jan 12 | 3 3 |
| Speech, Chamber of Commerce | | | Cigarettes (Ed) | Apr 22 | 6 4 |
| Banquet | Nov 27 | 5 2 | Cigarettes and their manufacture | | |
| Charity, on | Dec 7 | 5 4 | Cigarettes, why injurious | Nov 4 | 13 4 |
| Conkling, disagree | May 18 | 5 5 | Cincinnati Commercial Gazette con- | Aug 26 | 4 2 |
| Speech, Salvini dinner | Apr 27 | 5 2 | solidation | Jan 3 | 5 4 |
| Cholera cordons, letter from J. C. Peters | Aug 3 | 5 5 | Cincinnati Commercial Gazette con- | Jan 7 | 6 5 |
| Egypt, June 28 to July 29. | | | solidation (Ed) | Jan 7 | 6 5 |
| (Ed), June 30, July 24. | | | Cincinnati Commercial Gazette on | Nov 13 | 4 4 |
| Germ (Ed) | Oct 28 | 6 4 | silver (Ed) | Nov 13 | 4 4 |
| Preparations for (Ed) | July 28 | 4 3 | Cincinnati flood (See Floods, Western) | | |
| Christian Ass'n, Young Men's, an- | | | Cincinnati Society centennial | May 15 | 7 2 |
| niversary | Jan 23 | 5 3 | Circus in Russian Poland burned | | |
| Work done | July 8 | 10 2 | with 300 persons | Jan 15 | 5 4 |
| Christiancy, Lizzie, death of | Dec 14 | 1 5 | Details | Jan 16 | 1 1 |
| Christmas (Ed) | Dec 25 | 4 2 | Cities, government of (Ed) | July 1 | 6 2 |
| Christmas cards | Dec 4 | 6 3 | City affairs, reform in (Ed) | Dec 25 | 4 3 |
| Christmas feast (Ed) | Dec 26 | 4 4 | Civil Code, Law Reform Society re- | | |
| Church going in Brooklyn (Ed) | Jan 14 | 6 4 | port | Mar 7 | 3 2 |
| Churches. | | | Civil rights in the South (Ed) | Oct 25 | 4 4 |
| American Episcopal in Paris | Jan 18 | 4 5 | Civil Rights, the States and (Ed) | Oct 20 | 4 4 |
| Bells, ringing of (Ed) | Oct 19 | 4 4 | Civil Rights case, decision | Aug 19 | 5 5 |
| Brooklyn, Eighteenth M. E., dedi- | | | Civil Rights act (Ed) | Oct 17 | 4 3 |
| cation of | Mar 5 | 8 2 | Civil Rights act, U. S. Supreme Court | | |
| Brick, subscriptions | May 7 | 3 2 | decision | Jan 23 | 2 2 |
| Broadway Tabernacle, growth of | | | Civil Rights cases dismissed in U. S. | | |
| Calvary, history | May 6 | 9 4 | Supreme Court | Oct 16 | 2 3 |
| Cathedral, Garden City (Ed) | Sept 6 | 4 4 | Decision, Justice Harlan's opinion | Nov 18 | 2 3 |
| Divorce, and (Ed) | Mar 11 | 6 4 | Decision, text of Judge Bradley's | | |
| Emanuel Baptist | Apr 10 | 2 2 | opinion | Oct 26 | 3 1 |
| English, tendencies (Ed) | Feb 4 | 6 3 | Civil Service (See Political.) | | |
| Epiphany (Baptist) dedication of | June 4 | 2 4 | Claim Agents, scheme | Aug 24 | 2 3 |
| Episcopal conventions | Sept 27 | 2 3 | Claims against the Government | Mar 15 | 1 6 |
| Fifth Avenue Presbyterian, growth | | | Claims, French-American | Apr 23 | |
| of | May 6 | 9 2 | June 29. | | |
| Grace, growth of | May 6 | 9 1 | Clairvoyant, Rivington-st | Aug 26 | 4 3 |
| Grace Methodist, Brooklyn | Jan 21 | 5 3 | Clan-Na-Gael Society | Apr 22 | 1 3 |
| Grace Parish, work of | Jan 21 | 9 3 | Clark, Clarence L., arrest of | Apr 23 | 5 5 |
| Madison Avenue M. E., new chapel | Jan 8 | 5 2 | Clark, Ella E. | May 4 | 5 3 |
| | | | Clark, T. M., speech, Holmes dinner | Apr 13 | 2 3 |
| | | | Classics, discipline of the (Ed) | Oct 29 | 4 4 |

| C-Claxton. | | | C-College. | | |
|---|------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Claxton, Kate, diamonds..... | Sept 13 | 1 3 | Coincidences (Ed)..... | Dec 14 | 4 2 |
| Clayton-Bulwer treaty, Granville's | | | Coke, Senator, on the Tariff (Ed) | Nov 2 | 4 5 |
| reply to Frelinghuysen..... | Apr 24 | 2 2 | | | |
| (Fred)..... | Apr 24 | 4 2 | Coleman, Wm. H., on "Dr. Grim- | May 20 | 8 2 |
| Frelinghuysen's letter to Lowell | | | shawe's Secret"..... | | |
| | Dec 21 | 5 5 | Coleman and the Tax Commission | Apr 29 | 6 5 |
| Clearwater, A. T., assaulted..... | Dec 14 | 2 6 | (Ed)..... | | |
| Clemenceau and his family, Paris (C) | | | Coleridge, Lord | | |
| | Jan 14 | 3 3 | Authors, on (Ed)..... | Oct 19 | 4 5 |
| Clementson, H., flight of..... | Jan 10 | 1 3 | Middle class, on the (Ed)..... | Oct 14 | 6 2 |
| Clergymen, modern (Ed)..... | July 29 | 6 4 | Reception, Bar Association..... | Oct 12 | 1 6 |
| Clergymen, vacations for..... | June 25 | 5 5 | Reception, Bar Association..... | Oct 24 | 5 3 |
| Clerical supply and demand (Ed)..... | July 22 | 6 4 | Reception, Union League Club..... | Oct 26 | 5 3 |
| Cleveland, O., Catholics officials..... | Oct 1 | 1 2 | Sketch of..... | Aug 23 | 2 1 |
| Cleveland, Grover. | | | Visit (Ed)..... | Oct 13 | 4 2 |
| Ameer, and (Ed)..... | June 2 | 4 3 | Washington, in..... | Oct 21 | 1 3 |
| Appointments..... | Apr 16 | 1 6 | Yale College, at..... | Oct 27 | 5 3 |
| Appointments (Ed)..... | Apr 29 | 4 3 | Colfax, Schuyler, letter, credit | | |
| Appointments (Ed)..... | May 1 | 4 3 | mobilier..... | July 10 | 1 3 |
| Backbone, question of (Ed)..... | June 19 | 4 3 | College. | | |
| Caves (Ed)..... | July 14 | 4 4 | Aid to students, reply to Elliot..... | Mar 22 | 3 1 |
| Excise laws, and the..... | Apr 20 | 1 4 | Beneficial Endowments..... | Feb 25 | |
| Extra session, on the..... | May 21 | 5 1 | | Mar 22 | |
| Future (Ed)..... | Apr 17 | 4 2 | Bellevue Hospital Medical Com | | |
| Governor, inaugurated..... | Jan 2 | 1 1 | | Mar 15 | 5 3 |
| Grady, inconsistency (Ed)..... | Nov 7 | 4 3 | Bowdoin, Presidency..... | July 12 | 2 3 |
| Inconsistency (Ed)..... | Apr 30 | 4 4 | Students dismissed..... | Feb 13 | 1 3 |
| Kelly co-partnership (Ed)..... | May 8 | 4 5 | Brown com..... | June 21 | 2 2 |
| Kelly letter defended (Ed)..... | Nov 16 | 4 3 | Brechtel, gift of \$100,000..... | Jan 22 | 4 5 |
| Legislature, on the (Ed)..... | June 7 | 4 3 | Classics, defending..... | July 15 | 6 2 |
| "Local Self-Government" and (Ed) | | | Classics, discipline of the (Ed)..... | Oct 29 | 4 4 |
| | Nov 6 | 4 4 | Colby, condition of..... | Mar 31 | 1 3 |
| McDonald, and (Ed)..... | July 13 | 4 3 | Columbia, annual report..... | June 5 | 2 1 |
| Message, first..... | Jan 3 | 1 6 | Appeal (Ed)..... | Apr 4 | 4 4 |
| (Fred)..... | Jan 3 | 4 2 | Appeal for aid..... | Apr 3 | 2 3 |
| Pardons..... | July 29 | 7 6 | Boat crew at work..... | May 14 | 2 3 |
| Presidency, and the Albany (C) | | | Coeducation, petition..... | Feb 6 | 2 5 |
| | Sept 3 | 1 6 | Commencement..... | June 14 | 2 3 |
| Presidency, and the (Ed)..... | Sept 4 | 4 3 | Finances..... | Mar 7 | 8 1 |
| Presidency, "nipped in the bud" | | | Finances (Ed)..... | Nov 5 | 8 1 |
| (Ed)..... | Jan 13 | 4 3 | Harvard boat race..... | June 21 | 5 2 |
| Punishment in prisons, on the..... | Feb 3 | 2 5 | National University, letter from | | |
| Speech, Oswegatchie Fair..... | Oct 5 | 1 4 | Prof. C. S. Smith..... | Apr 6 | 5 1 |
| Trouble (Ed)..... | May 9 | 4 4 | Smoking at (C)..... | Jan 1 | 3 1 |
| Cliffs..... | Jan 14 | 10 1 | Women not to enter..... | Mar 6 | 1 6 |
| Cloth, great sale of..... | Aug 24 | 8 3 | (Ed)..... | Mar 6 | 4 2 |
| Clothing, making of..... | Sept 9 | 10 1 | Views of trustees..... | Mar 7 | 1 6 |
| Clyne, J. G., arrest of..... | Dec 19 | 1 2 | Women at report of Dr. Dix's | | |
| Coaching in America..... | Nov 11 | 3 6 | committee..... | May 8 | 1 6 |
| Coal and iron interests (Ed)..... | Oct 15 | 4 3 | Women, room for (C)..... | Apr 23 | 7 3 |
| Production..... | Jan 19 | 1 5 | Women, schedule of studies | | |
| Production of anthracite in 1882 | | | | June 5 | 2 1 |
| | May 21 | 1 2 | Columbia Veterinary Com..... | Mar 30 | 5 3 |
| Virginia..... | Dec 31 | 4 5 | Cornell Alumni, sentiment of (Ed) | | |
| | Dec 15 | 4 4 | | June 22 | 4 3 |
| Coast defences (Ed)..... | Dec 6 | 4 2 | Attack, White's refutation (Ed) | | |
| Coast, improvements, report of Maj. | | | | May 17 | 4 3 |
| Gillespie..... | July 29 | 5 3 | Commencement..... | June 22 | 2 3 |
| Coast people, hint to (Ed)..... | July 15 | 6 3 | Decline of, denied by senior Pro- | | |
| Cobden Club (Ed)..... | May 26, June 10, | | fessors..... | May 5 | 5 2 |
| | July 5 | | Defended..... | May 2 | 5 1 |
| Cobden Club and its Am. coadjutors. | | | Management, concerning..... | Apr 28 | 5 2 |
| letter from Hamlin..... | May 26 | 2 4 | Dartmouth Commencement..... | June 29 | 2 1 |
| Cobden Club, Hamlin on the..... | Nov 7 | 5 2 | Degrees (Ed)..... | May 29 | 4 4 |
| Cobden Club, Shearman's reply to | | | Delaware Commencement..... | June 21 | 2 3 |
| Dr. Hamlin..... | June 11 | 2 3 | Dickinson, centennial..... | June 25 | 2 3 |
| Coccapeller, Signor, resigns..... | June 12 | 1 2 | Dickinson, gifts..... | June 29 | 2 4 |
| Cochen, Fred. A., trial of..... | May 18 | 8 2 | Eclectic Commencement..... | Mar 2 | 5 5 |
| Acquitted..... | May 19 | 8 3 | "Fetich," C. F. Adams's oration | | |
| Cock Robin, who did kill (Ed)..... | Aug 7 | 4 2 | | June 29 | 2 2 |
| Cocktails, famous match at..... | Aug 26 | 4 2 | Graduate of the period..... | June 10 | 6 3 |
| Coffee raising in India (C)..... | Aug 19 | 3 6 | Hamilton Commencement..... | June 29 | 2 4 |
| Coffey-Sheridan election case..... | Jan 9 | 3 1 | Harvard, Annex, history of..... | May 31 | 6 1 |
| Coffin, C. C., and the Telegraph Fire- | | | Boathouse accident..... | Oct 21 | 1 4 |
| alarm..... | Feb 21 | 5 5 | Boat race, beats Yale..... | June 29 | 1 6 |
| Cohen, Alfred A., on railroad trans- | | | Butler, degree (Ed)..... | June 2 | 4 2 |
| portation problems..... | May 21 | 2 5 | Columbia boat race..... | June 21 | 5 2 |

| C-College. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | C-Conant. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-----|-----|
| Commencement..... | June 28 | 1 | 6 | Washington and Lee Com..... | June 28 | 2 | 2 |
| Medical school celebration..... | Oct 18 | 5 | 2 | Wesleyan Commencement..... | June 28 | 2 | 4 |
| Notes..... | Oct 19 | 5 | 4 | Wellesley description of..... | Jan 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Report, annual..... | Jan 11 | 3 | 4 | Williams Commencement..... | July 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Science..... | Jan 5 | 7 | 5 | Women in (Ed)..... | May 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Theatricals..... | Apr 7 | 6 | 5 | Yale: Commencement..... | June 28 | 2 | 3 |
| Haverford Commencement..... | June 21 | 2 | 3 | Boat crew at work..... | May 14 | 2 | 2 |
| Homoeopathic Medical Com..... | Mar 16 | 5 | 5 | Boat race, beaten by Harvard | June 29 | 1 | 6 |
| John Hopkins, progress (C)..... | Mar 5 | 6 | 1 | Professor, "White Elephant" (Ed) | Apr 23 | 4 | 3 |
| Lafayette Commencement..... | June 28 | 2 | 2 | Unworthy of Sumner (Ed)..... | Feb 25 | 6 | 5 |
| Gift, Hallenbach's..... | Jan 15 | 5 | 5 | "Colleges in the Colonial Times," | Feb 11 | 6 | 3 |
| Languages, convention of profes- | Dec 28, 29 | | | Tyler's lecture..... | Apr 3 | 2 | 4 |
| sors..... | Dec 28, 29 | | | Collegians, what, have learned (Ed) | June 18 | 4 | 3 |
| Liberal culture (C)..... | Jan 24 | 8 | 1 | Collier, Peter (Ed)..... | Apr 17 | 4 | 4 |
| Liberia, affairs..... | Jan 22 | 1 | 6 | Dismissal of..... | April 28 | 2 | 4 |
| Madison Commencement..... | June 22 | 2 | 2 | Services praised..... | May 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Manhattan Commencement..... | June 28 | 2 | 5 | Collins, Wilkie, letter to Wm. Win- | Apr 14 | 6 | 1 |
| New-York City..... | June 29 | 5 | 5 | Collins, Wilkie, and Mortimer, remi- | Jan 14 | 3 | 1 |
| New-York City appeal (Ed)..... | May 17 | 5 | 5 | Collisions (See Accidents.) | | | |
| New-York City finances..... | Nov 11 | 7 | 1 | | | | |
| New-York City, Law Dept. Com. | May 15 | 2 | 5 | | | | |
| New-York City, needs of..... | Apr 20 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| New-York University Com..... | June 22 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| New-York University Medical | | | | | | | |
| Dept. Commencement..... | Mar 14 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Normal Commencement..... | June 29 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| Normal, salaries..... | Nov 8 | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| Oberlin, robbery by students..... | Dec 12 | 4 | 6 | | | | |
| Packard's Business, anniversary | Mar 7 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| Phillips Exeter centennial..... | June 22 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Phillips Exeter, history of..... | June 13 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Physical culture in (Ed)..... | Feb 18 | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| Physicians and Surgeons Com. | May 16 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Presidents, meeting of..... | Nov 16 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Princeton: Affairs..... | May 10 | 5 | 2 | | | | |
| Attack..... | Oct 22 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| Changes..... | Mar 19 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Commencement..... | June 19 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| Fellowships..... | Jan 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Notes..... | Apr 23 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| Report, Dr. McCosh's..... | Feb 9 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Regatta, Harvard beats Columbia | June 21 | 5 | 2 | | | | |
| Regatta, Harvard beats Yale..... | June 29 | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| Regents, annual meeting of, Jan | 12, 13 | | | | | | |
| "Rush" on the roof (Ed)..... | Nov 4 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| St. John's alumni..... | Nov 14 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| St. John's Commencement..... | June 21 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| St. Lawrence Commencement..... | July 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Seton Hall Commencement..... | June 21 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Sports (C)..... | Apr 9 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Students, pecuniary aid to (Ed) | Feb 25 | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| Studies, concerning (Ed)..... | June 17 | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| Trinity Commencement..... | June 30 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Troubles (Ed)..... | July 3 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| Tufts, changes..... | Jan 6 | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| Union College: Com..... | June 28 | 5 | 2 | | | | |
| Case, decision..... | July 28 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Troubles, June 16, 24, 26, July 8, 15 | 25, Aug 20. | | | | | | |
| Troubles (Ed)..... | July 29 | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| Trustees..... | Mar 23, 24 | | | | | | |
| Victory for Anti-Potter party | June 27 | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| United States Medical, charter | Apr 5 | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| University convocation..... | July 12 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Vanderbilt..... | May 31 | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| Vanderbilt, gifts..... | July 4 | 8 | 3 | | | | |
| Vassar Commencement..... | June 14 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Vermont, Billings's gift..... | Mar 20 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Virginia (C)..... | Dec 26 | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| Washington and Lee Com..... | June 28 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Wesleyan Commencement..... | June 28 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Wellesley description of..... | Jan 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Williams Commencement..... | July 5 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Women in (Ed)..... | May 8 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| Yale: Commencement..... | June 28 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Boat crew at work..... | May 14 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Boat race, beaten by Harvard | June 29 | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| Phenomenon (Ed)..... | Apr 23 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| Professor, "White Elephant" (Ed) | Feb 25 | 6 | 5 | | | | |
| Unworthy of Sumner (Ed)..... | Feb 11 | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| "Colleges in the Colonial Times," | Apr 3 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Tyler's lecture..... | Apr 3 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Collegians, what, have learned (Ed) | June 18 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| Collier, Peter (Ed)..... | Apr 17 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Dismissal of..... | April 28 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Services praised..... | May 21 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Collins, Wilkie, letter to Wm. Win- | Apr 14 | 6 | 1 | | | | |
| Collins, Wilkie, and Mortimer, remi- | Jan 14 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Collisions (See Accidents.) | | | | | | | |
| Collisions (See Accidents.) | | | | | | | |
| Collyer, Robert. | | | | | | | |
| Divorce, on..... | Oct 22 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Speech, Salvini dinner..... | Apr 27 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| Sunday and its observances, on | May 20 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| Trip to England..... | Sept 17 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Columbia affairs..... | Aug 14 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Columbia finances..... | July 22 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Columbia, Presidential election..... | Sept 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Colonization on the Atlantic slope | Jan 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| (C)..... | Jan 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Colonization scheme, co-operative | Mar 19 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| (C)..... | Mar 19 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| Colorado. | | | | | | | |
| Land frauds..... | May 20 | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| Land titles forfeited..... | Nov 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Brown and Tabor made U. S. Sen- | Jan 28 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| ators..... | Jan 28 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| Silver question (Ed)..... | Dec 20 | 4 | 5 | | | | |
| Snow slides..... | Feb 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Columbia alumni..... | May 18 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Columbia, up the (C)..... | Nov 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Comets (See Astronomy.) | | | | | | | |
| Commerce, annual report of Bureau | Nov 30 | 3 | 6 | | | | |
| of Statistics..... | Nov 9 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Commerce, changes in (Ed)..... | Nov 9 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Commerce, Chamber of | | | | | | | |
| Adirondacks, and the (Ed)..... | Dec 14 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Annual meeting..... | May 4 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| Annual report..... | Dec 3 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| Banquet..... | May 9 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Banquet..... | Nov 27 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| Meeting..... | Jan 19 | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| Meeting—free canals..... | Jan 5 | 10 | 1 | | | | |
| Report on pilotage..... | June 8 | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| Stock-watering (C)..... | Nov 15 | 2 | 5 | | | | |
| Companies incorporated..... | Feb 6, 25 | | | | | | |
| Compounds, explosives..... | Apr 15 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| Comstock, Anthony, charges against | Jan 7 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| police..... | Jan 7 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Comstock and Jas. Rickard..... | May 22 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| Comte de Chambord, views of his | July 22 | 3 | 6 | | | | |
| sickness (C)..... | July 22 | 3 | 6 | | | | |
| Commune, Amana Society (C)..... | Aug 26 | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| Community, Sylvania Phalanx (C) | July 23 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| Conant's, Jas. H., claim..... | Jan 17 | 8 | 2 | | | | |

| C—Concerts. | | Date.Pg.Cl. | C—Congress. | | Date.Pg.Cl. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|---|--|-------------|
| Concerts (See Music.) | | | Sessinghaus-Frost.....Mar 3 4 6 | | |
| Condit, E. A., acquittal of..... | Mar 28 | 8 4 | Elections, bill concerning..... | Jan 14 | 5 2 2 |
| Condit, J. F., flight of..... | Nov 15 | 1 5 | Estimates for 1885..... | Dec 6 | 2 2 2 |
| Condon, Edward O'Meagher..... | Apr 22 | 1 4 | Eyck restored to the army..... | Mar 5 | 1 3 1 |
| Coney Island deeds..... | Jan 9 | 3 3 | Fifteenth Amendment..... | Dec 7 | 2 1 1 |
| Conger, E. J., case of..... | Mar 21 | 2 2 | Fisheries..... | Jan 11 | 2 3 3 |
| Conger, F. B., made Postmaster of Washington..... | June 30 | 5 5 | Fortifications Appro. bill passed House..... | Jan 14 | 5 1 1 |
| Conger, Senator, in a street car..... | Jan 18 | 4 5 | General Deficiency Appro. bill passed..... | Mar 5 | 1 1 1 |
| Congo, French occupation..... | Apr 18 | 1 1 | Grant retirement bill..... | Feb 10 | 2 5 5 |
| Congo, commerce..... | June 3 | 10 1 | Hawaiian treaty..... | Jan 17 | 5 4 4 |
| Congo, rivals on the (Ed)..... | Apr 19 | 4 2 | Hawaiian treaty..... | Feb 1 | 2 2 2 |
| Congress, U. S., proceedings. | | | Hazen, Gen., charges against..... | Feb 23 | 3 1 6 |
| Absenteeism among Republicans | | | Hill, Benj. H., eulogies..... | Jan 26 | 1 6 1 |
| Absentees, Republican..... | Jan 24 | 2 1 | Homestead law..... | Dec 7 | 2 1 1 |
| Adjourned <i>sine die</i> | Feb 10 | 2 6 | House Committees..... | Dec 25 | 3 1 1 |
| Advertising scheme..... | Mar 5 | 1 1 | House committees (Ed)..... | Dec 26 | 4 2 2 |
| Agricultural bill..... | Jan 14 | 5 2 | House committees, changes..... | Dec 21 | 1 1 1 |
| Alabama claims..... | Feb 21 | 1 2 | House committees, new..... | Dec 20 | 1 1 1 |
| Alabama claims..... | Dec 6 | 2 1 | House committees—the South (Ed) | Dec 27 | 4 3 3 |
| Alaska, Phelps's bill..... | Dec 10 | 12 2 | House, composition of..... | Dec 6 | 2 3 3 |
| Arctic Explorers, relief for..... | Jan 30 | 2 3 | House, partial canvass of (Ed)..... | Oct 1 | 4 4 2 |
| Army bill, Logan..... | Jan 30 | 2 2 | House rules..... | Dec 19 | 1 4 2 |
| Army chaplains, salaries of..... | Dec 11 | 1 6 | Immigration bill..... | Jan 21 | 5 2 2 |
| Army Appropriation bill reported in Senate..... | Jan 30 | 2 1 | Immigration laws, amending..... | Jan 30 | 2 2 2 |
| Army Appropriation bill passed Senate..... | Feb 22 | 3 3 | "In the saddle again" (Ed)..... | Dec 26 | 4 2 2 |
| Army promotions..... | Dec 11 | 1 6 | Inter-State commerce bills..... | Dec 7 | 2 2 2 |
| Attorney-General, Van Wyck's charges..... | Mar 3 | 4 6 | Internal Revenue laws..... | Dec 6 | 2 1 6 |
| Bankruptcy bill, petition..... | Jan 11 | 2 3 | Internal Revenue taxation bill..... | Feb 20 | 1 2 3 |
| Bankruptcy, uniform system..... | Dec 11 | 1 6 | Iron Clad Oaths..... | Feb 17 | 2 3 3 |
| Bills passed..... | Mar 5 | 1 6 | Japanese Indemnity bill..... | Dec 5 | 2 1 1 |
| Bonds, registered, transfer of..... | Jan 3 | 1 2 | Land legislation..... | Feb 17 | 5 3 3 |
| Bonds, stolen, redemption of..... | Jan 20 | 2 2 | Lands, sale of, Robinson seeks in- formation..... | Dec 8 | 2 4 3 |
| Bridge, Cornwall, N. Y..... | Jan 11 | 2 3 | Legislative Appro. bill passed House..... | Feb 17 | 2 5 5 |
| Buildoing in Senate (Ed)..... | Dec 24 | 4 3 | Legislative, Executive and Judicial Appro. bill passed Senate..... | Feb 25 | 3 2 2 |
| Bureau of Navigation and Com- merce..... | Dec 11 | 1 6 | Legislative, Judicial and Executive Appro. bill rep. in House..... | Feb 3 | 1 6 6 |
| Canal, Nicaragua bill..... | Feb 1 | 2 1 | Library bill..... | Jan 29, Feb 20, Dec 11 | 2 4 4 |
| Nicaragua, project..... | Jan 22 | 2 1 | Liquor traffic..... | Dec 14 | 2 4 4 |
| Chil. Peru war, information called for..... | Feb 27 | 2 1 | Lobbyists..... | Jan 29 | 1 2 2 |
| Information furnished..... | Feb 28 | 5 4 | Lotteries..... | Feb 13 | 2 2 2 |
| Civil Rights question..... | Dec 7 | 1 1 | Lottery advertisements..... | Feb 16 | 3 1 1 |
| Civil Service bill passed House..... | Jan 5 | 1 1 | Maryland and Delaware ship canal | Dec 7 | 2 1 1 |
| Civil Service bill signed..... | Jan 17 | 5 4 | Mexican treaty..... | Jan 13, Feb 25 | 2 1 1 |
| Commerce, Burleigh's bill..... | Dec 12 | 1 6 | Mexican War pensions..... | Dec 11 | 1 6 6 |
| Committees, extra (Ed)..... | Dec 20 | 4 2 | Mint, New-York..... | Dec 7 | 2 1 1 |
| Constitutional Amendment article XI..... | Jan 19 | 2 2 | Mississippi River Com'n report | Jan 3 | 1 2 2 |
| Corean treaty..... | Jan 10 | 5 4 | Mississippi River improvements, report..... | Feb 25 | 5 2 2 |
| Court of Appeals..... | Dec 11 | 1 6 | Mississippi River improvements | Dec 11 | 1 6 6 |
| Court of Claims bill..... | Jan 6 | 1 6 | Monitors, unfinished..... | Jan 3 | 1 3 3 |
| Courts, jurisdiction of..... | Dec 7 | 2 1 | National trades unions..... | Feb 13 | 2 2 2 |
| Customs Service reorganization | Feb 8 | 2 1 | Naval Appro. act..... | Dec 7 | 2 1 1 |
| Deficiency Appropriation bill passed House..... | Mar 2 | 5 2 | Amendments..... | Jan 17 | 1 1 1 |
| Deficiency bill reported..... | Feb 28 | 5 4 | Passed House..... | Jan 26 | 2 2 2 |
| Democrats, still blundering (Ed) | Feb 13 | 4 2 | Passed Senate..... | Feb 24 | 1 6 6 |
| District of Columbia Appro. bill passed House..... | Jan 6 | 1 6 | Navy, bills relating..... | Dec 18 | 2 2 2 |
| Edmunds-Hoar episode..... | Jan 9 | 2 1 | Naval observatory..... | Feb 13 | 2 2 2 |
| Educational bill, Government..... | Jan 16, 13, Feb 25 | | Navy reorganization, proposed | Feb 4, 13 | |
| Election cases (Ed)..... | Mar 1 | 4 3 | Nominations by the President..... | Jan 3, 6, 11, 13, 21, 24, 27, 30, Feb 4, 6, 10, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, Mar 1, 3, 4, 24, Dec 6, 13, 19, 26 | |
| Buchanan-Manning..... | Jan 11 | 2 2 | Confirmed..... | Jan 5, 6, 30, Feb 4, 6, 10, 13, 16, 20, 22, 28, Mar 1, 3, 4, Dec 20 | |
| Chalmers-Manning..... | Mar 17 | 1 6 | | | |
| Cook-Cutts..... | Jan 23, Feb 17, Mar 4 | | | | |
| Garrison-Mayo..... | Dec 5, 6 | | | | |
| Jones-Shelley..... | Jan 17 | 1 2 | | | |
| Lee-Richardson..... | Mar 4, 5, 7 | | | | |
| Massey-Wise..... | Feb 21, 24 | | | | |

| C—Congress. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|------------------------|-----|-----|
| Rejected | Mar 6 | 2 | 3 |
| O'Donnell case | Dec 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Optium traffic | Feb 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Ordinance, Logan's report | Feb 10 | 2 | 6 |
| Pension agents' fees | Feb 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Pension Appro. bill passed House | Jan 14 | 5 | 1 |
| Pensions, bill to increase | Jan 23 | 2 | 6 |
| Pensions increased | Mar 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pensions for Mexican war veterans | Jan 16 | 2 | 1 |
| Pension raid, Southern | Dec 31 | 5 | 2 |
| Pilot fees, compulsory | Dec 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Pilotage, compulsory | Feb 23 | 5 | 5 |
| Porter, Fitz John, bill, Logan's speech | Jan 3, 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Bill passed Senate | Jan 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Postal: Fast Mail service | Jan 19 | 2 | 2 |
| Ocean transportation, cost of | Feb 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Postage, two-cent | Jan 20 | 2 | 2 |
| Postal telegraph | Jan 9, Dec 5, 11 | | |
| Postmasters, salaries of | Mar 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Post-office appro. bill | Feb 27 | 2 | 2 |
| Passed House | Mar 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Passed Senate | Jan 21 | 5 | 4 |
| Pre-emption laws | Feb 23 | 1 | 3 |
| Pre-emption and Timber culture laws | Dec 7 | 2 | 1 |
| President <i>pro tem</i> (Ed) | Dec 20 | 4 | 2 |
| President <i>pro tem</i> (Ed) | Dec 21 | 4 | 2 |
| President of Senate, Edmunds elected | Mar 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Davis retires | Mar 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Presidential inability bill | Jan 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Presidential succession bill | Jan 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Passed Senate | Jan 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Public documents, report on | Jan 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Railroad transportation bill | Jan 14 | 5 | 3 |
| Rebel claims | Jan 16 | 2 | 1 |
| Rebel claims, Georgia | Jan 17 | 1 | 2 |
| Recipe taken (Ed) | Mar 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Record, not ashamed of (Ed) | Mar 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Reform idea, new (Ed) | Dec 17 | 4 | 3 |
| Reno bill | Jan 20 | 2 | 1 |
| River and Harbor Appro. bill passed House | Mar 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Killed in Senate | Mar 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Reported | Feb 14 | 2 | 5 |
| Report of Secretary Lincoln | Jan 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Scene in House, remarkable | Jan 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Secretary of Senate, McCook made | Dec 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Senate committees | Dec 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Senate, new (Ed) | July 19 | 4 | 2 |
| Senate reorganized | Dec 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Senate rules, amendments | Nov 27 | 3 | 6 |
| Senate rules, discussion | Dec 20 | 2 | 2 |
| Shipping bill | Jan 7, 10, 11, Feb 23 | | |
| Candler amendment adopted in House | Jan 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Passed House | Jan 13 | 1 | 6 |
| Shipping bills | Dec 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Silver coinage | Feb 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Morrill's speech | Dec 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Skinner sworn in House | Dec 20 | 1 | 1 |
| Speaker, Carlisle elected | Dec 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Speakership contest, Oct 1, Nov 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29 | 30, Dec 1 | | |
| (Ed) | Jan 17, Mar 27, Apr 24 | | |
| May 5, 30, June 1, July 5, 11, 17 | | | |
| Aug 15, 30, Sept 1, 7, Nov 26 | | | |
| Sundry civil appro. bill: features | Feb 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Sundry civil appro. bill, House debates | Feb 22, 23, 24 | | |

| C—Connecticut. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|---|-----------------------|-----|-----|
| Sundry civil appro. bill passed House | Mar 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Tariff (Ed) | Jan 6, 15, 18, 22, 27 | | |
| Feb 2, 16, 22, 26, 28 | | | |
| Tariff Bill, House debates | Jan 28, 30 | | |
| 31, Feb 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13 | | | |
| 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27 | | | |
| Bill passed House | Mar 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Bill reported to House | Jan 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Bill, Senate debates | Jan 11, 20, 21 | | |
| 27, 28, 30, 31, Feb 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 | | | |
| 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 17 | | | |
| 18, 19, 20 | | | |
| Bill passed Senate | Feb 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Bill reported to Senate | Jan 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Free list | Jan 5, 6 | | |
| Tables by Treasury experts | Jan 24 | 1 | 6 |
| Tea, memorial | Feb 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Teas. | Feb 25 | 5 | 1 |
| Telegraph bill, Logan's | Jan 14 | 5 | 2 |
| Telegraph bill, Joyce | Jan 14 | 5 | 2 |
| Theological discussions (Ed) | Feb 14 | 4 | 4 |
| Trade dollars, Skinner's bill | Dec 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Treaty of Washington | Feb 22 | 3 | 3 |
| Treaty of Washington | Feb 27 | 2 | 1 |
| Utah legislative power | Dec 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Utah Suffrage bill | Feb 22, 24 | | |
| Van Voorhis, motion to expel | Mar 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Veto power | Dec 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wallabout Bay property | Feb 22 | 3 | 2 |
| West Point appro. bill passed Senate | Jan 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Whiskey bond extension bill | Jan 5, 18, 31, Mar 5 | | |
| Williams, Senator, breaks his pair | Mar 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Woman suffrage | Dec 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Work done | Mar 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Wyde, R. G., relief bill | Jan 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Yellowstone National Park | Jan 6, 13 | | |
| Feb 27, Mar 2 | | | |
| Congress of 1875-'76 (Ed) | July 20 | 4 | 3 |
| Congress, library of (Ed) | Dec 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Congressional apportionment (Ed) | Apr 28 | 4 | 3 |
| Congressional Library, annual report | Feb 18 | 5 | 2 |
| Congressmen, fatality among | Jan 20 | 2 | 1 |
| Congressmen, interviews with | Oct 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Congressmen and patronage (Ed) | Dec 29 | 4 | 4 |
| Conifers, cultivated | Jan 28 | 9 | 1 |
| Conkling, Fred. A., on the "Knit Goods Swindle" | Mar 30 | 2 | 2 |
| Conkling, Geo. W., admitted to bail | Mar 25 | 5 | 3 |
| Discharged | Mar 28 | 8 | 1 |
| Manslaughter, held for | Mar 31 | 8 | 1 |
| Conkling, Roscoe. | | | |
| "Abode in the Ship" (Ed) | Mar 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Arduous greatness (Ed) | Apr 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Choate disagreement | May 18 | 5 | 5 |
| Letter, Grant Club dinner | Mar 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Phrase, "Great in the Arduous" (Ed) | Apr 6 | 4 | 5 |
| "Put back" what it was that was (Ed) | May 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Speech, Saturday Night Club | May 6 | 7 | 1 |
| Connecticut. | | | |
| Election | Nov 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Justice (Ed) | Oct 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Legislature organized | Jan 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Legislature votes for biennial sessions | May 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Pardoning power | Apr 25 | 5 | 5 |

| C—Connecticut. | | | C—Cotton. | | |
|--|------------|---------|--|--|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Schools | June 3 | 7 4 | Cook, Joseph, lecture "Wonders" | Mar 23 | 5 4 |
| Topics, New-London (C) | Sept 2 | 3 4 | Lecture, "Spoils System" | Jan 21 | 2 4 |
| Connelly, R. E.—Lindsay election contest | Jan 7 | 10 3 | Raw meal, on (Ed) | May 27 | 6 3 |
| Connery, T. B.—Townsend quarrel | Oct 21, 22 | | Cook, Richard, re-elected U. S. Senator from Texas | Jan 24 | 5 2 |
| Conquest and colonization (Ed) | July 8 | 6 3 | Cook, R. Z., sent to prison | Mar 1 | 1 4 |
| Conroy, Wm., sentenced to be hung | Dec 21 | 8 1 | Cook, William A. | July 5 | 4 4 |
| "Conservatism" in the saddle (Ed) | Dec 14 | 4 3 | Cook, William A., charges against Brewster | June 30 | 5 5 |
| Consuls not American citizens | Jan 13 | 2 3 | Cook, Joseph J., library, sale of | Mar 14 | 5 2 |
| Contract frauds. (See New-York City.) | | | Cookery, practical, Maria Parloa's papers | Feb 25 | |
| Contractor, what is a "good" (Ed) | Dec 11 | 4 4 | Cooly, Nellie | Mar 4, 11, 18, 23, Apr 8, 15, 22 | |
| Controller Campbell resigns | July 28 | 1 1 | Cooper, Edward, on charter amendments | Dec 14 | 1 2 |
| Controller's office, coupon frauds | | | Cooper, Henry P., case of | Apr 19 | 5 2 |
| Apr 12, May 22, June 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, July 12, Oct 7, 10. | | | Cooper, Peter. | Jan 13 | |
| Conventions. | | | Birthday celebration | Feb 13 | 5 3 |
| District representation (Ed) | Jan 16 | 4 2 | Birthday, a valentine | Feb 13 | 5 3 |
| Georgia Democratic | Apr 13 | 2 6 | Death of | Apr 5 | 1 6 |
| Iowa Democratic | June 7 | 5 6 | Death: Sermons | Apr 9 | 2 5 |
| Iowa Greenback | July 12 | 5 5 | Funeral of | Apr 8 | 5 1 |
| Iowa Republican | June 28 | 1 2 | Memorial, Union League Club | May 11 | 5 3 |
| Kentucky Democratic, May 17, 18. | | | Speech, American Industry | Feb 2 | 1 6 |
| Kentucky Republican, May 24, 25. | | | Tribute | Nov 11 | 7 3 |
| Louisiana Democratic | Dec 19 | 1 2 | Tribute | Apr 6 | 8 1 |
| Louisiana Democratic | Dec 21 | 2 3 | Will of | Apr 12 | 1 3 |
| Maine Prohibition | June 15 | 5 5 | Cooper, M. W., and the New-York collectorship | Jan 3 | 3 6 |
| Maryland Republican | Sept 29 | 2 1 | Cooper, and scenes from his books | Oct 21 | 3 1 |
| Massachusetts Democratic | Sept 27 | 2 1 | Cooper Union annual report | May 25 | 10 4 |
| Massachusetts Republican | Sept 20 | 1 6 | Co-operation, one phase of | Jan 22 | 3 2 |
| Michigan Republican | Mar 1 | 1 5 | Copyright in music (Ed) | Feb 25 | 6 4 |
| Minnesota Democratic | Aug 3 | 1 2 | Marston, Edward, on | Jan 25 | 5 2 |
| Minnesota Prohibition | July 12 | 5 5 | Corean Embassy in New-York | Sept 18 | 8 1 |
| Minnesota Republican | June 28 | 1 2 | Expedition, reminiscences | Nov 4 | 3 5 |
| Mississippi Republican | June 13 | 1 4 | Metropolis | Jan 9 | 5 6 |
| Nebraska, Republican | Sept 29 | 2 7 | Treaty ratifications | July 8 | 1 6 |
| New-Jersey Democratic | Sept 14 | 5 1 | Corey, Thos., extortion case | Jan 19, 20, 26, 27, Feb 1, 2, 7, 8, 13 | |
| New-Jersey National (Ed) | Aug 10 | 5 2 | Corkhill on cranks | May 3 | 2 6 |
| New-Jersey Republican | Sept 19 | 1 6 | Cornell, A. B. | | |
| New-York Democratic | Sept 29 | 1 1 | Administration as Governor (Ed) | | |
| Call | Aug 24 | 1 1 | Jan 2 | 4 3 | |
| New-York Greenback | Sept 6 | 1 3 | Dinner to Gov. Cleveland | Jan 21 | 7 4 |
| New-York Republican | Sept 20 | 1 1 | Nomination for Governor, The Tribune on his | Jan 2 | 4 6 |
| Call | Aug 15 | 1 1 | Speech, Cooper Institute | Nov 4 | 1 6 |
| Ohio Democratic | June 22 | 1 1 | Cornell Alumni dinner | Dec 15 | 5 1 |
| Ohio Greenback | June 14 | 1 2 | "Corners" and their cure (Ed) | June 20 | 4 2 |
| Ohio Prohibition | June 15 | 5 5 | "Corners" Legislative inquiry report | Feb 10 | 1 5 |
| Ohio Republican | June 7 | 1 1 | Coroner's experience | July 15 | 10 4 |
| Pennsylvania Democratic | Aug 2 | 1 1 | Coroner's Jury, an extraordinary | Feb 8 | 5 1 |
| Pennsylvania Greenback | Aug 31 | 1 2 | Coroner's Office, reform in (Ed) | May 8 | 4 4 |
| Pennsylvania Republican | July 12 | 1 1 | Corporate contracts (Ed) | Oct 29 | 4 3 |
| Representation in Republican | Jan 18 | 4 2 | Corporations, earnings of | Aug 16 | 2 1 |
| Republican National called | Dec 13 | 1 1 | Corporations, earnings of | Sept 11 | 2 2 |
| Republican National representation (Ed) | Dec 11 | 4 3 | Corporations, misinformation by wholesale (Ed) | Aug 15 | 4 3 |
| Republican National representation, Senator Frye's plan | Dec 7 | 2 3 | Corporations, reports of | Dec 6 | 3 3 |
| Rhode Island Democratic | Mar 21 | 1 3 | Cosmic dust (Ed) | Nov 17 | 4 5 |
| Rhode Island Independent | Mar 15 | 1 2 | Cosmopolitan theatre accident | Mar 17 | 5 1 |
| Rhode Island Republican | Mar 16 | 5 4 | Cotton centennial (Ed) | Oct 24 | 4 3 |
| Virginia Democratic | July 26 | 5 4 | Exchange, annual meeting | May 30 | 2 4 |
| Virginia Republican | Aug 16 | 5 3 | Exchange convention | July 19 | 1 4 |
| Conventions, unwise (Ed) | Sept 11 | 4 4 | Exports, D. A. Wells on | June 26 | 2 2 |
| Convict labor question (Ed) | Nov 29 | 4 2 | Manufacture, British (Ed) | Nov 20 | 4 4 |
| Convict labor vote (Ed) | Nov 14 | 4 2 | Mills, Southern (C) | July 8 | 4 6 |
| Convicts (E) | Jan 14 | 6 2 | Movement of six months | Mar 9 | 2 1 |
| Conway, Minnie, and Dittenhoefer | Mar 3 | 2 3 | Sale, great | Aug 24 | 3 3 |
| Conway, Moncure, on Richard Wagner | Mar 5 | 1 4 | | | |

| C—Cotton. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|----------------|-----|-----|
| Cotton King, Ranger (Ed)..... | Nov 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Council Bluffs flooded..... | June 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Council of Reform charges against H. O. Thompson..... | Mar 14, Apr 26 | | |
| Thompson's reply..... | Mar 24 | 3 | 4 |
| Council of Reform on city contract frauds..... | Dec 20 | 1 | 6 |
| Counterfeiting, Baldwin, A. F..... | June 29 | 8 | 3 |
| Bonds, capture of Brockway..... | Nov 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Capture of..... | Nov 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Coin..... | Mar 17 | 1 | 6 |
| Gang, arrest of a..... | Apr 29 | 1 | 3 |
| County Clerk's salary (Ed)..... | Feb 11 | 6 | 3 |
| "Courtland, Grace"..... | July 17 | 4 | 6 |
| Courtney, Edward J., perjury case | Mar 15 | 8 | 1 |
| Coupons, bad system of paying (Ed) | May 18 | 4 | 3 |
| Courts (See Legal.) | | | |
| Covert, Elvena B..... | July 27 | 8 | 1 |
| Cowboys, Milwaukee (Ed)..... | Dec 22 | 4 | 4 |
| Cowley, Edward, redivivus (Ed) | Mar 22 | 4 | 4 |
| Cows and Milk in New-York (C)..... | Mar 30 | 2 | 5 |
| Cox, S. S. Lecture, "African Humor"..... | Apr 4 | 2 | 4 |
| O'Donnell, and (Ed)..... | Dec 10 | 4 | 2 |
| Poem, "A Very Dark Grey Elegy" | Dec 4 | 4 | 6 |
| Redivivus (Ed)..... | June 20 | 4 | 3 |
| Speaker, for (Ed)..... | Mar 30 | 4 | 3 |
| Speakership, and the (Ed)..... | Sept 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Speakership, canvass (Ed)..... | Apr 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Speaker, running for (Ed)..... | Jan 17 | 4 | 4 |
| Still our candidate (Ed)..... | July 17 | 4 | 3 |
| Still in the field (Ed)..... | Aug 15 | 4 | 3 |
| Sly, steward's eulogy (Ed)..... | Dec 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Treatment by newspapers (Ed) | Nov 20 | 4 | 3 |
| Coxe, Cleveland, speech at Wood- stock, Conn..... | July 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Cramp, Maggie, drowned..... | July 27 | 5 | 4 |
| Crandall, Lee, interview..... | Dec 27 | 5 | 4 |
| Crane, Thomas, memorial (Ed)..... | Mar 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Crank, David Robinson (Ed)..... | Feb 15 | 4 | 5 |
| Crawford, F. M., on Journalism in India..... | Mar 11 | 3 | 3 |
| Crawford, F. M., letter British rule in India..... | Apr 15 | 3 | 4 |
| Creamer, Thos. J., case of..... | Feb 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Credit Mobilier and Union Pacific | Jan 25, 30 | | |
| Cremation and disease (Ed)..... | Sept 19 | 4 | 4 |
| Crews, Seth F., arrest of..... | Mar 9 | 5 | 6 |
| Criminal classes of America (C)..... | July 19 | 3 | 2 |
| Criminals, how tracked..... | July 2 | 8 | 4 |
| Crime. Defalcation (See Defalcation) Detection of (Ed)..... | Dec 9 | 6 | 3 |
| Embezzlement (See Embezzlement) Executions (See Executions) Girl brutally assaulted in Glen Cove..... | June 9 | 8 | 2 |
| Holidays, in the (Ed)..... | Jan 5 | 4 | 4 |
| International (Ed)..... | May 13 | 6 | 3 |
| Murder (See Murder) Murderers, tardiness in hanging | May 27 | 10 | 3 |
| Robbery (See Robbery) Rusk brothers (Ed)..... | Jan 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Shoplifters, tricks of..... | Dec 23 | 6 | 1 |
| Statistics of (Ed)..... | Jan 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Suicide (See Suicide) Swindlers (See Swindlers) Crimes, popular (Ed)..... | Sept 26 | 4 | 1 |
| Crimmins, John D., sketch of..... | Jan 10 | 3 | 3 |
| Crittendon, Gov. censured..... | Nov 3 | 1 | 3 |

| D—Dakota. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|---|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Crocker, Charles, interview..... | Jan 17, May 9 | | |
| Crook's, Gen. expedition..... | June 1, 10, 13 | | |
| Home, at (C)..... | Sept 16 | 3 | 3 |
| Recall (Ed)..... | May 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Success (Ed)..... | June 14 | 4 | 3 |
| Crosby, Howard. Lecture "New-York City"..... | Mar 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Speech, Aqueduct bill..... | May 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Sunday and its observances, on | May 20 | 4 | 2 |
| Twenty years a pastor..... | Mar 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Crosby, J. S., on the Yellowstone Park..... | Feb 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Croton Landing, nuisance at (C)..... | Apr 27 | 1 | 1 |
| Crowell, Gilbert L., defalcation..... | July 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Cruikshank and Sala..... | Nov 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Crumbagh crumbles (Ed)..... | Nov 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Cuba, Captain-General Pendergrast resigns..... | Aug 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Americans, complaints of exac- tions..... | Oct 30 | 1 | 4 |
| Bandits..... | July 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Tarif, amending of..... | Dec 8 | 5 | 2 |
| Cullom, Gov., elected U. S. Senator from Illinois..... | Jan 18 | 1 | 4 |
| Culture in Colleges (Ed)..... | Feb 18 | 6 | 3 |
| Culture League (Ed)..... | Oct 14 | 4 | 6 |
| Cummings, Fred. A. elected Mayor of Bangor, Me..... | Mar 25 | 2 | 4 |
| Curley, Daniel, convicted, of mur- der..... | Apr 19 | 1 | 1 |
| Execution of..... | May 19 | 1 | 4 |
| Currie, Mabel..... | Nov 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Curtis, Ethan, arrest of..... | Mar 27 | 2 | 6 |
| Curtis, Ethan, letter from..... | Apr 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Curtis, F. D., on swine..... | Jan 27 | 2 | 2 |
| Curtis, Geo. H., on school-teach- ers..... | Feb 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Curtis, Geo. Wm., on charity..... | Dec 7 | 3 | 4 |
| Mayor Low, on..... | Nov 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Speech, Holmes dinner..... | Apr 13 | 2 | 4 |
| Speech, New-England Society din- ner..... | Dec 23 | 2 | 3 |
| Curtis, Jeremiah..... | Apr 23 | 7 | 3 |
| Cutler, J. B.—Fillmore row..... | Nov 18 | 1 | 5 |
| Custer, massacre, story of..... | May 20 | 2 | 3 |
| Custom House, N. Y., deficiency | Apr 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Appraisers, instructions to..... | May 15 | 1 | 2 |
| Appraisers, new..... | May 13 | 2 | 4 |
| Peculiarities—petty swindle (C) | Feb 12 | 5 | 2 |
| Customs seizures..... | Sept 12 | 2 | 1 |
| Customs service, reduction in..... | June 11 | 1 | 1 |
| D. Dagger, Ulster (Ed)..... | May 27 | 6 | 3 |
| Daggett, Albert, nominated for Sen- ator..... | Oct 25 | 5 | 3 |
| Dahlgren, John A., memoir..... | Jan 26 | 6 | 1 |
| Dairy boomerang (Ed)..... | Jan 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Dakota. Capitol..... | Sept 17 | 1 | 5 |
| Capitol, corner-stone laid..... | Sept 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Capitol, new (C)..... | June 24 | 4 | 4 |
| Farm life (C)..... | Sept 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Gold, discovery of..... | Nov 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Land frauds..... | Dec 21 | 1 | 5 |
| Land-grabbing (C)..... | Dec 23 | 6 | 3 |
| Located, how Johanna Schmidt | July 15 | 3 | 4 |
| Mining "boom," Lisbon (C)..... | Nov 30 | 6 | 3 |
| Plains (C)..... | Sept 24 | 2 | 1 |
| Progress in (Ed)..... | Oct 23 | 4 | 4 |

| D—Dakota. | | Date, Pg. Cl. | | D—Democratic. | | Date, Pg. Cl. | |
|---|---------|---------------|---|--|---------|---------------|---|
| Something in a name (Ed) | Sept 16 | 6 | 2 | Gray, John S. | Mar 17 | 1 | 5 |
| Dana, Chas. A., on political issues | Apr 23 | 1 | 3 | Hechmer, John L. | July 20 | 1 | 4 |
| Dancin' party (Ed) | Jan 26 | 4 | 4 | Johnson, A. B. | Nov 24 | 1 | 1 |
| Daniels reinstated as collector | Mar 8 | 1 | 1 | Krum, Chester H. | June 16 | 1 | 5 |
| Dannersberg, Count, arrest of | June 15 | 1 | 5 | Lahens, A. E. | Jan 27 | 8 | 2 |
| Dartmouth Alumni at dinner | Jan 11 | 5 | 6 | McDonald, John L. | Feb 16 | 1 | 4 |
| Daudet-Delpit duel | May 20 | 1 | 2 | Marston, John B. | Mar 24 | 1 | 6 |
| Daudet, Alphonse, sketch of (C) | July 1 | 9 | 6 | Polk, M. T., State Treasurer of Tennessee | Jan 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Davenport, Ira, reply to Chapin's charges | Oct 29 | 1 | 1 | Details | Jan 7, | 8 | |
| Davenport, Mary E., arrested for bigamy | Sept 29 | 5 | 1 | Home, at (Ed) | Jan 14 | 6 | 3 |
| David, Henry J., case of | Nov 21 | 8 | 2 | Indictment of | Jan 14 | 1 | 5 |
| David's, Geo. W. supposed suicide of | Apr 5 | 5 | 4 | Report of Legislative committee | Jan 13 | 5 | 3 |
| Davis, Mrs. Caroline G., case of | Aug 23 | 8 | 1 | Shaw, George T. | May 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Davis, David, retires from Presidency of Senate | Mar 4 | 5 | 2 | Simon, Pryor A. | Dec 29 | 5 | 3 |
| Marriage of | Mar 15 | 5 | 4 | Trotter | Jan 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Davis, Jefferson, says so to (Ed) | July 31 | 4 | 2 | Van Meter, Frank L. | Sept 15 | 8 | 2 |
| Fort Sumter, and (Ed) | Aug 9 | 4 | 2 | Vincent, Isaac H. | Feb 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Noah, on dynamite fends | Apr 19 | 5 | 1 | Warden, George | Oct 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Speech, Irving birthday celebration | Apr 4 | 5 | 4 | Ward, George | Oct 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Davitt, Michael, on the dynamite policy | Apr 5 | 5 | 2 | White, Edward W. | Feb 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Dawson, N. E., card | Mar 22 | 5 | 1 | Wilkins, James J. | Dec 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Day, Ed. H., on the School Teachers' pension bill | Apr 15 | 5 | 5 | (See also Embezzlement, Forgery and Robbery.) | | | |
| Day, J. M., removal of | Mar 1 | 5 | 4 | Defences of New York (Ed) | Nov 13 | 6 | 3 |
| Day, James R., sketch of | Nov 29 | 9 | 4 | De Forest, Elise, marriage of | Aug 11 | 5 | 4 |
| Day, L. B., case of | July 23 | 8 | 2 | De Hart, N. W., case of | Dec 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Dead, patriots of the | Apr 25 | 10 | 6 | Delano, Columbus, on the tariff | June 19 | 5 | 4 |
| Deadwood floods | May 22 | 1 | 4 | Delaware, Legislature organized | Jan 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Deaf-mutes in convention | Aug 29 | 8 | 3 | Politics, Wilmington (C) | June 19 | 1 | 4 |
| Deaf-mutes, education of, letter from A. C. Bell | Dec 23 | 11 | 5 | Delitzsch, Schulze | May 14 | 4 | 6 |
| Deafness and education, letter from Sexton | Nov 26 | 3 | 3 | Delta Kappa Epsilon convention at Detroit | Oct 19 | 1 | 3 |
| Death according to programme (Ed) | Nov 15 | 4 | 4 | Demagogues and strikes (Ed) | Aug 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Deaths, record of | Aug 1 | 8 | 1 | DeMartine, Rosalie, charges against | Sept 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Deaths. (See Obituary.) | | | | Demi-john, origin of the word (Ed) | July 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Death-traps, responsibility for (Ed) | Apr 30 | 4 | 2 | Democrat, the coming (Ed) | June 12 | 4 | 4 |
| De Bevoise, ex-Mayor, suit | Apr 14 | 8 | 1 | Democratic Party. | | | |
| De Bevoise ousted | Jan 16 | 2 | 3 | Albany (Ed) | July 3 | 4 | 4 |
| De Camp, A. F., made a minister | June 4 | 2 | 4 | Albany, spoils (Ed) | June 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Decoration Day, too narrow a holiday (Ed) | May 30 | 4 | 3 | Ancient history, leaf from (Ed) | Apr 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Decorative Art Society, annual report (Ed) | Mar 10 | 4 | 4 | As you like it (Ed) | Nov 21 | 4 | 3 |
| Defalcation. | | | | Bells, sweet, jangled out of tune (Ed) | May 21 | 4 | 4 |
| Benyon, A. I. | Jan 27 | 1 | 6 | Blundering, still (Ed) | Feb 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Billings, J. W. | Apr 28 | 5 | 5 | Catechising a representative Democrat (Ed) | June 20 | 4 | 3 |
| Blaney, Arthur H. | June 19 | 1 | 2 | Civil service, and (Ed) | Aug 29 | 4 | 2 |
| Boice, G. S. | Jan 11 | 5 | 1 | Civil service bill, didn't know it was loaded (Ed) | Apr 17 | 4 | 3 |
| Examination of | Jan 13 | 1 | 4 | Civil service, "cold-toed party" (Ed) | Jan 19 | 4 | 4 |
| Locked up | Jan 12 | 2 | 6 | Civil service, a cornered party (Ed) | Jan 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Released on bail | Jan 14 | 12 | 1 | Conference at Albany | Oct 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Bradley, W. W. | Feb 13 | 1 | 2 | Conferences (Ed) | Nov 22 | 4 | 3 |
| Bryce, James | Sept 9 | 7 | 4 | Conventions (See Conventions.) | | | |
| Bunker, Chas. D. | Feb 4 | 1 | 3 | County, hard luck (Ed) | July 10 | 4 | 2 |
| Butler, Thaddeus P. | Feb 9 | 1 | 5 | County, resolutions | May 19 | 5 | 5 |
| Carroll, Wm. B. | Apr 12 | 1 | 4 | Dicker (Ed) | Jan 31 | 4 | 4 |
| Carroll, Wm., controller's report | May 15 | 5 | 2 | Disband, why not (Ed) | Aug 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Report of Commissioners of Accounts | May 22 | 8 | 1 | Dodgers, the (Ed) | July 10 | 4 | 2 |
| Carman, Louis P. | Mar 1 | 5 | 1 | Economical party, is it an (Ed) | July 16 | 4 | 2 |
| Chisholm, D. B. | Jan 18 | 1 | 5 | Free trade, and (Ed) | May 23 | 4 | 3 |
| Clarke, Eli B. | Dec 15 | 2 | 3 | Free trade—the rock ahead (Ed) | June 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Crowell, Gilbert L. | Feb 27 | 1 | 1 | Getting impatient (Ed) | July 25 | 4 | 2 |
| Details | Feb 28 | 1 | 5 | Gill-edged (Ed) | July 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Falkner, J. M. | Jan 23 | 8 | 2 | Harmony (Ed) | July 2 | 4 | 3 |
| | | | | Harmony (Ed) | Aug 24 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | Harmony, fruits of (Ed) | Oct 29 | 4 | 3 |

| D-Democratic. | | Date.Pg.Cl. | D-Diplomacy. | | Date.Pg.Cl. |
|------------------------------------|---------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| "Highlands of Vision" (Ed) | Apr 18 | 4 2 | Whiskey—their pet business inter- | Dec 17 | 4 3 |
| "Historic Justice" forsooth (Ed) | Nov 22 | 4 3 | est (Ed) | Sept 26 | 4 3 |
| Home rule, and (Ed) | Jan 9 | 4 3 | "Worthy of confidence" (Ed) | Dec 18 | 1 5 |
| Humbung illustrated (Ed) | Apr 19 | 4 4 | Young Men's Club—on city con- | | |
| Hysteresis, in (Ed) | Sept 8 | 4 3 | tract frauds | | |
| Issues, fictitious and real (Ed) | Mar 27 | 4 2 | (See also Political.) | | |
| Investigate, they must (Ed) | Aug 9 | 4 2 | Democratic party, another (Ed) | Sept 21 | 4 2 |
| Jacob and Esau (Ed) | Dec 8 | 4 3 | Dental Society | May 11 | 2 2 |
| "Keep clear of the post" (Ed) | June 19 | 4 3 | Denver, Col., exhibition | July 18 | 5 5 |
| Know Nothing party (Ed) | Oct 3 | 4 3 | Depew, Chauncey M. | | |
| Laboring classes (Ed) | May 29 | 4 4 | Address, "Liberty of the Press" | June 20 | 2 2 |
| Left stranded (Ed) | Mar 9 | 4 2 | Interview | Aug 5 | 1 4 |
| Logic, testing (Ed) | June 22 | 4 4 | Lecture, "A Summer's Driftwood" | Feb 21 | 5 1 |
| Mask off, with its (Ed) | Dec 18 | 4 2 | Lecture, "A Summer's Driftwood" | Mar 13 | 5 5 |
| Meeting at Chickering Hall | Oct 20 | 5 4 | Speech: Chamber of Commerce | | |
| Nominations, specimen (Ed) | Oct 31 | 4 3 | banquet | May 9 | 2 5 |
| Platform, concerning (Ed) | July 16 | 4 2 | Cooper Institute | Nov 4 | 7 8 |
| Platform—General Pryor has the | May 14 | 4 3 | Irving banquet | Oct 28 | 2 4 |
| floor (Ed) | | | Lotos Club dinner to Mayor Ed- | | |
| (Ed) | May 22 | 4 4 | son | Jan 14 | 2 4 |
| Platform for 1884 "too previous" | Apr 14 | 4 2 | New-England Society dinner | Dec 23 | 7 2 |
| Plight (Ed) | Mar 9 | 4 2 | Yale Alumni dinner | Apr 21 | 5 1 |
| Presidency, and the (Ed) | Mar 12 | 4 2 | Devoc, F. W., on pensioning school | Dec 8 | 5 2 |
| Presidency, and the (Ed) | Jan 18 | 4 4 | teachers | Apr 25 | 2 1 |
| Presidential nominations, Eagle | Oct 4 | 4 2 | Devo, John, on the Irish assassins | Feb 20 | 1 4 |
| scheme (Ed) | Feb 6 | 4 2 | Devo, John, sent to prison | June 20 | 8 1 |
| Problem for (Ed) | Jan 16 | 4 3 | Devo, John, talk with | July 17 | 3 2 |
| Profession vs. Practice (Ed) | May 23 | 4 4 | DeWitt, H. C.,—Spencer case | Oct 6 | 8 1 |
| Promise and non-performance (Ed) | Feb 27 | 4 3 | Dexter, Henry M., card | Dec 23 | 11 5 |
| Principles, afraid of their (Ed) | Sept 6 | 4 2 | Dezendorf's accusations | Oct 25 | 1 6 |
| Prison reform, and (Ed) | Feb 27 | 4 3 | Charges against Norfolk Navy | June 6 | 1 1 |
| Question for (Ed) | Mar 15 | 4 2 | Yard | May 25 | 5 2 |
| Railroads, and the (Ed) | Nov 3 | 4 2 | Charges, Hutton's | May 24 | 1 4 |
| Recoiling (Ed) | July 23 | 4 2 | Letter to Chandler | July 25 | 1 3 |
| Record (Ed) | Sept 6 | 4 2 | Letter to Donau | May 14 | 1 1 |
| Record (Ed) | Aug 27 | 4 2 | Mahone, on | May 29 | 1 6 |
| Recurring to first principles (Ed) | June 28 | 4 3 | Virginia County elections, on | May 6 | 7 3 |
| Reform, continuing the work of | Aug 13 | 4 2 | Diamonds, stolen, recovered | Mar 31 | 2 3 |
| (Ed) | June 23 | 4 2 | Diaz, Porfirio, in New-York | Apr 14 | 5 5 |
| Reform—not at present (Ed) | Apr 11 | 4 4 | Dinner, Houston | Apr 22 | 7 3 |
| Reform, same old cry (Ed) | Aug 1 | 4 2 | Dinner, Huntington | Apr 7 | 5 4 |
| Saved, Butler and Belmont (Ed) | Sept 17 | 4 2 | Dinner, Union League Club | Apr 6 | 5 3 |
| "Started too early" (Ed) | May 2 | 4 4 | Reception, Produce Exchange | Mar 29 | 5 3 |
| Straddles by (Ed) | Mar 20 | 4 2 | Reception in Washington | Apr 6 | 5 3 |
| Suicidal but patriotic (Ed) | July 9 | 4 3 | Sketch of | Oct 7 | 4 1 |
| Tariff, and the (Ed) | July 17 | 4 2 | Dickens, Charles, letters | Nov 11 | 3 2 |
| Tariff, and the (Ed) | Dec 21 | 4 3 | Dickens letters, London (C) "G.W.S" | Nov 13 | 4 3 |
| Tariff, and the (Ed) | Dec 19 | 4 3 | Dickens letters (Ed) | Nov 17 | 5 1 |
| Tariff, Democracy without a mask | Dec 3 | 4 2 | Dickinson, Anna, in distress | Oct 13 | 1 3 |
| (Ed) | Dec 2 | 4 2 | Dickinson, Willie, fight of | July 29 | 6 6 |
| Tariff—disguises of use (Ed) | Apr 26 | 4 4 | Dickson, Wm., card | Jan 27 | 2 3 |
| Tariff issue, fatal admission (Ed) | Nov 23 | 4 4 | Dickson, Wm., indictment of | Jan 19 | 4 4 |
| Tariff preparing to dodge (Ed) | Mar 30 | 4 2 | Diet kitchens for the sick (Ed) | May 18, Dec 4, | 23 |
| Tariff, whether to fight or to run | Mar 33 | 4 2 | Dike, Samuel W., on marriage and | Mar 26 | 5 3 |
| away (Ed) | June 18 | 4 2 | divorce | | |
| Teaching, fruit of (Ed) | May 22 | 4 4 | Dilke, Ashton | | |
| Tendencies (Ed) | Sept 22 | 4 2 | Dilke, Sir Charles. | | |
| Tendencies and aims (Ed) | Oct 19 | 4 5 | Admission into the English Cabi- | Jan 7 | 6 2 |
| "Throwing away chances (Ed) | Sept 14 | 4 4 | net (Ed) | Feb 11 | 3 1 |
| Union and harmony—another "up- | Oct 26 | 4 2 | Career, letter from "G. W. S." | Jan 7 | 1 1 |
| rising" (Ed) | Nov 29 | 4 3 | Popularity | Jan 9 | 5 1 |
| Union, what it means (Ed) | Nov 14 | 4 3 | Re-elected to Parliament | Mar 18 | 9 2 |
| Uniting factions—comedy (Ed) | June 6 | 4 5 | Dillon, Charles, theatrical career | June 1 | 5 3 |
| Vote, what it means (Ed) | Oct 26 | 4 2 | Dillon, Sidney | Apr 23 | 1 4 |
| Waiting to get in (Ed) | Nov 29 | 4 3 | Dillon, Sidney, card | Oct 6 | 5 4 |
| Wanted—a man (Ed) | Nov 14 | 4 3 | Diphtheria at Far Rockaway | Apr 19 | 8 1 |
| What it is here for (Ed) | June 6 | 4 5 | Diphtheria in a public school | Dec 9 | 8 2 |
| | | | Diphtheria, German treatment of | Mar 18 | 6 3 |
| | | | Diplomacy, century of (Ed) | | |

| D—Diplomacy. | | | D—Drama. | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|---|-----------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Frelinghuysen's (Ed) | Mar 24 | 4 3 | Dorsey, S. W. | | |
| Clayton-Bulwer treaty, Granville's reply to Frelinghuysen | Apr 24 | 4 2 | Evidence, Star Route trial, Mar 27 | | |
| (Ed) | Apr 24 | 4 2 | 28, 29, 30, 31, Apr 3, 4. | | |
| Disasters (See Accidents). | | | Letter to J. A. Martin | June 16 | 5 4 |
| Disinfectant, good | Feb 18 | 9 2 | Lilly fight | Mar 9 | 1 4 |
| Dispensary, Western, annual report | Jan 29 | 8 1 | Resigns as Sec'y of Nat. Rep. Com. | Jan 17 | 5 3 |
| District-Attorney, circumlocution office (Ed) | Apr 28 | 4 4 | Revelations (Ed) | Aug 31 | 4 3 |
| District-Attorney's office, charges (Ed) | May 28 | 4 2 | Revelations, alleged | Aug 13 | 5 2 |
| District-Attorneyship (Ed) | Nov 24 | 4 2 | Speech, Star Route verdict | June 16 | 5 3 |
| District of Columbia, commissioners' report | Nov 26 | 5 4 | Douglass, Capt. J. G., charges agst. | July 18 | 1 4 |
| Finances | Jan 4 | 2 2 | Dow, Neal, on free traders | Apr 2 | 2 3 |
| Divorce and churches (Ed) | Mar 11 | 6 4 | Dow, Neal, short economic talk (Ed) | Apr 25 | 4 3 |
| Divorce, cure for a National evil (Ed) | Oct 21 | 6 4 | Dowd, Wm., on pensioning school teachers | Apr 25 | 2 1 |
| Divorce day in Chicago (Ed) | Dec 19 | 4 3 | Downing, Benj. W., case of | Oct 7 | 1 2 |
| Divorce and Divorce laws | Oct 7, 14 | | Downing, Benj. W., removed from office | Oct 27 | 1 2 |
| 21, 28, Nov 4 | | | Dowse, Irish stowaway (Ed) | Mar 30 | 4 3 |
| "Divorce" Dr. Dix's lecture | Mar 10 | 5 1 | Doyle, Thomas A., elected Mayor of Providence | Nov 28 | 5 1 |
| Divorce and immorality, Dike on | May 18 | 3 1 | Drainage, defects of (Ed) | Nov 21 | 4 4 |
| Divorce laws and the family (C) | Dec 23 | 11 3 | Drama. | | |
| Divorce legislation, National (C) | Mar 24 | 2 5 | Actors' Fund performances | Apr 13 | 5 1 |
| Divorce, Murray on | Oct 8 | 1 6 | "Amadan" | Feb 26 | 5 1 |
| Divorce, organize against (Ed) | Oct 14 | 6 2 | "Amadan" | May 16 | 5 1 |
| Divorce and public opinion (Ed) | June 8 | 4 3 | American plays | June 17 | 7 1 |
| Divorce suits (See Legal). | | | "An American Wife" | Dec 19 | 4 6 |
| Divorce—theories of marriage (Ed) | Mar 29 | 4 4 | Anderson, Mary | Apr 14 | 5 1 |
| Divorces, alarming increase in (Ed) | Oct 7 | 6 2 | Anderson, Mary, acting of | Jan 26 | 4 6 |
| Divorces in Switzerland (Ed) | Sept 19 | 4 4 | Anderson, Mary, in London, Feb 11 | Aug 26, Sept 16 | |
| Dix, Morgan, interview | Mar 11 | 2 3 | Anderson, Mary, London (C) | Nov 18 | 3 2 |
| Lectures (See Lectures.) | | | Anderson, Mary, as <i>Parthenia</i> | Jan 31 | 4 6 |
| Comments on | Mar 10, 17, 21, 22, 24 | | Anderson's, Mary, performances | Feb 4 | 7 1 |
| Sketch of | Nov 18 | 10 1 | "Arkwright's Wife" | May 23 | 5 1 |
| Dixie, Lady Florence, life attempted (Ed) | Mar 19 | 1 1 | Barnay, German tragedian | Jan 4 | 5 1 |
| Assault, London (C) "G. W. S." | Mar 30 | 2 3 | Barnay as <i>King Lear</i> | Feb 11 | 7 1 |
| Charges against Land League officers, her | Mar 20 | 1 1 | Barnay's performances | Jan 20 | 4 6 |
| Dixmont Asylum, abuses at (Ed) | Feb 4 | 6 3 | Barnay's troubles | Jan 25 | 5 1 |
| Dixon, Jonathan, nom. for Governor of New Jersey | Sept 19 | 1 6 | Barrett, Lawrence, re-entrance | Mar 6 | 5 1 |
| Dock Dept. Affairs | Feb 15 | 3 1 | "Bills" | Nov 20 | 5 1 |
| Dodge City, Kan., troubles | May 11 | 1 3 | "Black Venus" | Feb 6 | 4 6 |
| Dodge, Wm. E. | | | "Bob" | May 25 | 4 6 |
| Ancestors | Feb 11 | 5 6 | Booth in Berlin, Jan 12, 13. | | |
| Death of | Feb 10 | 1 6 | "Fool's Revenge" | Dec 20 | 5 1 |
| Funeral of | Feb 13 | 2 4 | Germany, in, opinions of critics | Feb 23 | 3 6 |
| Monument, proposed | Feb 20 | 8 1 | <i>Hamlet</i> | Dec 18 | 5 2 |
| Sermon, Miggins's | Feb 12 | 3 1 | <i>Lear, as</i> | Dec 13 | 5 1 |
| Sermon, Vincent's | Feb 12 | 3 1 | <i>Richelieu, in</i> | Dec 11 | 5 1 |
| Speech, American industry | Feb 2 | 1 6 | Tour | Apr 15 | 6 6 |
| Tributes | Feb 11 | 5 6 | Borzy, Etelka | May 10 | 5 1 |
| Will of | Feb 17 | 1 4 | Bustle Among Petticoats (Ed) | May 22 | 5 1 |
| Dog fight after Victor Hugo | Nov 13 | 2 2 | "Caste" | Apr 18 | 4 6 |
| Dogs, show of | May 9 | 5 2 | Coghlan, Rose, as <i>Ophelia</i> | June 3 | 7 1 |
| Dohn, Ernst | Feb 26 | 4 5 | "Corsican Brothers" | Jan 9 | 5 1 |
| Doings and sayings | Apr 22, 29, May 6, 13 | | "Cricket on the Hearth," Joe Jefferson | Oct 9 | 4 6 |
| Donahue, Thos. F., released | Feb 13 | 1 3 | Critical wranglers | Dec 28 | 4 6 |
| Doré, Gustave, death of | Jan 24 | 2 4 | "Daughter of Roland"—Mary Anderson | Jan 19 | 5 1 |
| England and France, in (C) | Feb 12 | 1 6 | "Delmer's Daughters" | Dec 12 | 4 5 |
| "G. W. S." | | | "Devil's Auction" | Aug 19 | 6 6 |
| Dorsey, John W., evidence, Star Route cases | Apr 6 | 7 1 | "Dollars and Sense" | Oct 3 | 4 6 |
| Dorsey, J. W., letters | Feb 17 | 1 6 | Edgar combination, failure of | Aug 23 | 5 1 |
| | | | Elton's benefit | June 1 | 4 6 |
| | | | "Esmeralda" in London (Ed) | Nov 1 | 4 5 |
| | | | "Excelsior" | Aug 22 | 4 6 |
| | | | Fairfax's, Mrs., reading | Nov 28 | 5 1 |

| D—Drama. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | D—Dumas. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|--|-----|-----|---|-------------------|-----|-----|
| "Fedora"..... | Oct 2 | 4 | 6 | Ridde's, George, readings.... | Feb 20 | 5 | 1 |
| "Fedora"..... | Oct 2 | 4 | 6 | "Road to Ruin"..... | Dec 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Festival, Cincinnati..... | Feb 12, May 1 | | | "Romance of a Poor Young Man" | May 27 | 7 | 1 |
| | 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 | | | | Sept 25 | 5 | 1 |
| "For Congress"..... | Dec 1 | 5 | 1 | "Romanoff"..... | Apr 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Foreign affairs..... | Feb 26 | 5 | 2 | "Russian Honeymoon"..... | Apr 10 | 5 | 1 |
| "Francesca da Rimini"..... | Aug 27, 28 | | | Salvini as <i>King Lear</i> | Feb 9 | 5 | 1 |
| "Freedom"..... | Aug 24 | 4 | 6 | Salvini as <i>King Lear</i> | Feb 22 | 5 | 1 |
| "Friendly Tip"..... | Sept 4 | 5 | 1 | Salvini, re-entrance of..... | Feb 20 | 5 | 1 |
| "Girls and Boys"..... | Dec 6 | 5 | 1 | San Francisco Minstrels, extin- | | | |
| "Glass of Fashion"..... | Dec 19 | 4 | 6 | tion of..... | Dec 5 | 7 | 1 |
| "Heart and Hand"..... | Aug 24 | 4 | 6 | "Sea of Ice"..... | Sept 18 | 5 | 1 |
| "Her Atonement"..... | Feb 13 | 5 | 1 | "Sea of Ice"..... | Oct 23 | 4 | 6 |
| "Hunchback," Helen L. Bancroft | | | | "Serge Panine"..... | Feb 2 | 4 | 6 |
| as <i>Julia</i> | Jan 23 | 5 | 1 | "She Stoops to Conquer"..... | Jan 19 | 5 | 1 |
| "In the Ranks"..... | Nov 2 | 5 | 1 | "She Would and She Would Not" | Jan 14 | 7 | 1 |
| Irving's acting..... | Nov 12 | 5 | 1 | "Siberia"..... | Feb 27 | 5 | 1 |
| "Belts"..... | Oct 30, Nov 20 | | | "Silver King"..... | Jan 25, 28, Feb 4 | | |
| "Charles I"..... | Oct 31 | 5 | 1 | "Squire"..... | Feb 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Engagement, end of..... | Nov 25 | 7 | 1 | "Storm-Beaten"..... | Nov 27 | 4 | 6 |
| "Louis XI"..... | Nov 6 | 4 | 6 | "Storm-Bound"..... | Apr 16 | 5 | 1 |
| "Louis XI"..... | Nov 21 | 4 | 5 | "Seven-Twenty-Eight"..... | Feb 25 | 7 | 1 |
| "Lyons Mall"..... | Nov 13 | 5 | 1 | "Thunderbolt"..... | June 5 | 5 | 1 |
| <i>Shylock</i> | Nov 7 | 4 | 6 | "Vera"..... | Aug 21 | 5 | 1 |
| Jefferson as <i>Eip Van Winkle</i> | Sept 4 | 4 | 6 | Failure of..... | Aug 25 | 5 | 2 |
| King, Alice M., first appearance | | | | "Vice Versa"..... | Mar 27 | 4 | 6 |
| | Jan 14 | 7 | 2 | Ward, Genevieve, in England..... | Feb 26 | 5 | 1 |
| "Ladies' Battle"..... | Jan 25 | 4 | 6 | Woollett's, S., readings..... | Feb 22 | 5 | 1 |
| "Lady of Lyons"—Mary Anderson | | | | Drama and literature (Ed)..... | July 16 | 4 | 3 |
| | Jan 16 | 5 | 1 | Dramatic Agency for amateurs..... | July 8 | 12 | 2 |
| Langtry, Mrs., re-entrance..... | Apr 24 | 4 | 6 | Drexel, Morgan & Co., Northern | | | |
| "Lili"..... | Nov 20 | 5 | 1 | Pacific stories..... | Dec 21 | 2 | 6 |
| Lingard deserts his company..... | Mar 27 | 5 | 1 | Drink, what to..... | Jan 7 | 9 | 5 |
| London stage (C) "G. W. S."..... | Feb 5 | | | Droz, Gustave, at home, Paris (C)..... | May 20 | 3 | 2 |
| | Apr 29, June 3, July 9, Dec 30 | | | Drug store, life in a..... | May 20 | 10 | 3 |
| McCullough in Brooklyn..... | Jan 9 | 5 | 1 | Drug trade, tariff on..... | Jan 24 | 1 | 2 |
| McCullough as <i>Brutus</i> | Apr 13 | 5 | 1 | Drugs, effect of, upon the senses (C) | | | |
| McCullough as <i>Verdugus</i> | Apr 10 | 4 | 6 | Drugs and food, fraud in sale of (Ed) | | | |
| "Masks and Faces"..... | Oct 2 | 4 | 6 | | Sept 17 | 5 | 3 |
| Modjeska..... | Sept 17 | 5 | 1 | Dryope and Apollo, letter Louise C. | | | |
| "Money"..... | Oct 8 | 4 | 6 | Moulton..... | Nov 25 | 3 | 3 |
| "Money"..... | Oct 14 | 7 | 1 | Dudes, cads and boys (Ed)..... | Apr 22 | 6 | 4 |
| Morris, Clara, re-entrance of..... | Sept 18 | 4 | 6 | Dudley, Thos. H., lecture, "Protec- | | | |
| "Morte Civile"..... | Apr 17 | 5 | 1 | tion"..... | Nov 22 | 2 | 1 |
| "Moths"..... | Oct 21 | 7 | 1 | Duel: Beirne-Elam..... | July 1 | 1 | 4 |
| "Muddy Day"..... | Apr 3 | 4 | 6 | Chicago's big (Ed)..... | May 18 | 4 | 3 |
| "Musketeers"..... | Feb 21 | 4 | 6 | Delpif-Daudet..... | May 29 | 1 | 1 |
| "My Partner"..... | Feb 22 | 5 | 1 | Eichler-Ballazzi..... | June 22 | 1 | 3 |
| Notes..... | Jan 4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 21, 22, 26 | | | Knox-Sheahan..... | July 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | 23, 30, 31, Feb 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14 | | | Nicotera-Lovits..... | Dec 8 | 1 | 4 |
| | 17, 18, 20, 27, Mar 4, 11, 18, 22, 23 | | | Phillips-Rosenbrook..... | Aug 29 | 1 | 6 |
| | 25, 28, Apr 2, 5, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19 | | | Southern, latest (Ed)..... | June 26 | 4 | 3 |
| | 22, 25, 27, May 15, June 1, 3, 4 | | | Duel between students thwarted..... | Mar 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | July 2, Aug 12, 18, 20, 24, 27, Sept | | | Duel, death-lot (Ed)..... | July 29 | 6 | 2 |
| | 2, 9, 11, 18, Oct 8, 14, 16, 17, 26 | | | Duels (Ed)..... | July 3 | 4 | 2 |
| | Nov 12, 19, Dec 10, 16, 17 | | | Duer, Irving, case of..... | June 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Obituary..... | May 27 | 7 | 2 | Duer, Irving, case of..... | June 12 | 8 | 1 |
| "Olette," Modjeska..... | Jan 2 | 4 | 6 | Dufferin, Lord, work at Cairo (Ed)..... | Jan 14 | 6 | 3 |
| "Old Stager"..... | Mar 21 | 4 | 6 | Duffy, Hugh, case of..... | Jan 9 | 5 | 2 |
| <i>Othello</i> —George Edgar..... | Sept 11 | 5 | 1 | Duffy, P. G., sketch of..... | Jan 10 | 3 | 1 |
| "Ours"—Wallack..... | Jan 4 | 5 | 1 | Dukes, Nicholas L., acquitted..... | Mar 15 | 1 | 3 |
| "Parisian Romance"..... | Jan 11 | 4 | 6 | Dukes—Nutt affair, history of..... | June 17 | 1 | 4 |
| Enjoined..... | Apr 4 | 5 | 1 | Dukes, can he be expelled (Ed)..... | Mar 24 | 4 | 4 |
| "Parisian Romance" (Ed)..... | Feb 4 | 6 | 4 | Seat in Penn. Legislature declared | | | |
| "Parisian Romance"..... | Dec 17 | 5 | 2 | vacant..... | Mar 29 | 1 | 2 |
| Passion Play produced..... | Mar 31 | 5 | 2 | Dukes, N. L., murder of..... | June 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Fattison, Kate, benefit..... | Apr 27 | 4 | 6 | (Ed)..... | June 16 | 4 | 3 |
| Fattison, Kate, benefit..... | May 4 | 5 | 2 | Duluth land frauds..... | July 17 | 5 | 3 |
| Pitt's comedy season..... | Apr 15 | 6 | 6 | Duluth to Portland, from (C)..... | Sept 30 | 3 | 3 |
| "Prince Conte"..... | Mar 26 | 5 | 1 | Dumahant, Ed. G., case of..... | July 26 | 8 | 2 |
| "Prince Conte"..... | Mar 30 | 5 | 1 | Dumas, Alexander..... | Nov 22 | 5 | 4 |
| "Pygmalion and Galatea"..... | Jan 23 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| "Pygmalion and Galatea"..... | Apr 24 | 4 | 6 | | | | |
| "Rajah"..... | June 6, 15 | | | | | | |
| Richardson's, Locke, recitals..... | Mar 4 | 7 | 1 | | | | |
| Richardson, Locke, re-entrance | | | | | | | |
| | Feb 25 | 7 | 1 | | | | |

| E—Elections. | | | E—Evarts. | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | (See also Defalcations.) | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Maryland..... | Nov 7 | 5 1 | Emerald Club..... | Apr 20 | 1 2 |
| Massachusetts..... | Nov 7 | 1 1 | Emerson, Peter, sent to prison..... | Nov 2 | 3 2 |
| Official returns..... | Dec 2 | 1 5 | Emerson, Ralph Waldo | | |
| Michigan..... | Apr 3 | 1 5 | Carlyle correspondence..... | Feb 18 | 3 1 |
| Minnesota..... | Nov 7 | 5 2 | Letter, pastorate..... | Oct 15 | 5 5 |
| Mississippi..... | Nov 7 | 5 1 | Notes on, London (C) "G. W. S."..... | Feb 23 | 6 1 |
| New-Jersey..... | Nov 7 | 1 3 | "Poem" C. P. Cranch's..... | Mar 25 | 4 5 |
| Official vote..... | Nov 28 | 3 3 | Poetry, Holmes's paper..... | Apr 18 | 5 2 |
| New-Jersey town..... | Apr 11 | 1 5 | Reminiscences, Julia Ward | | |
| New-York City primaries (Rep) | | | Howe's..... | Jan 24 | 5 4 |
| New-York municipal..... | Sept 15 | 1 1 | "Emerson" Arnold's lecture..... | Dec 2 | 2 3 |
| New-York State..... | Feb 21 | 5 3 | Emery, Marc, case of..... | Dec 17 | 1 3 |
| Official vote..... | Dec 7 | 3 3 | Emigration. | | |
| Ohio..... | Oct 10 | 1 1 | Board, wrangle among Commis- | | |
| (Ed)..... | Oct 12 | 4 2 | sioners..... | Dec 8 | 1 6 |
| Official results (Ed)..... | Oct 29 | 4 2 | Commissioners, annual meeting | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | Nov 7 | 1 2 | Commissioners' "Manners" (Ed) | Feb 21 | 8 2 |
| Primaries, duty of Republicans | | | Commissioners at odds..... | Mar 7 | 4 4 |
| (Ed)..... | Aug 14 | 4 3 | Commissioners at odds..... | Mar 15 | 3 1 |
| Primary, new law on (Ed)..... | Aug 29 | 4 2 | Germany, from..... | Feb 3 | 1 2 |
| Rhode Island..... | Apr 5 | 1 5 | Government manual, letter from | | |
| Official vote..... | Apr 7 | 5 5 | Holyoake..... | May 7 | 5 4 |
| San Francisco City..... | Mar 5 | 1 5 | Irish..... | Apr 24 | 1 4 |
| Spring (Ed)..... | Apr 4 | 4 2 | Report of Commissioners..... | Feb 6 | 3 3 |
| Staten Island town..... | Feb 14 | 5 5 | State aid (Ed)..... | Aug 17 | 4 2 |
| Virginia..... | May 26 | 1 3 | Swiss..... | Mar 24 | 1 2 |
| Virginia..... | Nov 7 | 1 2 | (See also Immigration.) | | |
| Westchester town..... | Mar 28 | 5 3 | Emigrants, official guide-books for | | |
| Western municipal..... | Apr 3 | 1 5 | ..... | Feb 9 | 2 6 |
| Electric motor..... | Sept 21 | 3 2 | Emmet, Wm. C., case of..... | May 17 | 3 1 |
| Electrical apparatus, duties on..... | Mar 25 | 5 1 | Engineering projects..... | Dec 1 | 4 6 |
| Electrical units..... | Apr 10 | 2 1 | Engineers, Chief of, annual report | | |
| "Electricity" Barker's lecture..... | Mar 31 | 5 3 | ..... | Nov 10 | 2 1 |
| Electricity, new method of gener- | | | England. (See Great Britain.) | | |
| ating..... | Feb 18 | 9 1 | English and Hendricks (Ed)..... | June 6 | 4 2 |
| Storage of, Morton's paper..... | Apr 21 | 2 1 | English, the Queen's (Ed)..... | July 30 | 4 2 |
| Elephant Pilot killed..... | Apr 6 | 5 5 | Enickerbacker, D. B., made Bishop | | |
| Elephant, white, Barnum secures | | | of Indiana..... | Oct 15 | 2 5 |
| ..... | Dec 6 | 5 4 | Enos, Thomas, arrest of..... | Nov 24 | 1 4 |
| Elephant, white, Sumner (Ed)..... | Feb 25 | 6 5 | Vindicated..... | Dec 1 | 8 2 |
| Eliot, President, of Harvard..... | Mar 22 | 3 1 | Ensilage congress, Jan 25, 26. | | |
| Elizabeth (N. J.), debt..... | May 16 | 5 4 | Caldwell, G. C., on..... | Jan 24 | 7 3 |
| Elizabeth (N. J.), finances (C)..... | May 7 | 5 5 | Swell of (Ed)..... | Jan 24 | 4 5 |
| Elizabeth (N. J.), finances..... | May 18 | 3 3 | Erckmann-Chatrian, modern au- | | |
| Elliott children, concerning..... | Mar 28, | | thors..... | May 28 | 5 4 |
| 29, 30, 31, Apr 3, 5 | | | Ericsson, John, sketch of..... | July 29 | 3 4 |
| Ellis, Thos. H., sent to prison..... | Apr 27 | 2 5 | Errington and the Vatican (Ed) | | |
| El Mahdi defeats Hicks Pacha..... | Nov 23, | | Essay-writing, W. Cheney's method | | |
| 24 |  |  | ..... | Jan 15 | 6 1 |
| (Ed)..... | Nov 23, | | Essex Co. Insane Asylum manage- | | |
| Elmhurst, bill to relieve (C)..... | Feb 1 | 5 4 | ment..... | May 8 | 5 3 |
| Elmore, Senor, on Peruvian affairs | | | Estimate, Board of, unexpended bal- | | |
| ..... | June 27 | 1 1 | ances..... | Nov 18 | 5 1 |
| Elopement: Fisher-Griswold..... | Sept 1 | 8 2 | Ethical advancement, signs of (Ed) | | |
| Gordon-Bresnan..... | Dec 5, |  | ..... | Sept 4 | 4 4 |
| Jones-Bigelow..... | Sept 9 | 2 3 | Ethnology, Bureau of, annual report | | |
| Powell-Frost..... | July 2 | 1 4 | ..... | Oct 4 | 2 1 |
| Van Hoesen-Aylward..... | July 17 | 5 4 | Eugenie's last days as Empress | | |
| Wells-Vail..... | July 10 | 1 3 | ..... | Apr 22 | 9 6 |
| El Paso, concerning (C)..... | July 16 | 5 5 | Europe, peace (Ed)..... | Nov 19 | 4 2 |
| Embezzlement. | | | Evacuation, centennial of..... | Nov 27 | 1 1 |
| Bull, William..... | Aug 17 | 8 1 | Evacuation Day (Ed)..... | Nov 11 | 6 2 |
| Chubbuck, Charles R..... | Nov 22 | 5 5 | Evacuation Day, Mayor Edison's | | |
| Cook, Robert E..... | Feb 23 | 8 3 | proclamation..... | Nov 10 | 2 5 |
| Cowles, John..... | Apr 30 | 1 5 | Evangelical Alliance and the "Free- | | |
| Cropsey, L. W. E..... | Sept 22 | 1 5 | dom of Worship" bill..... | Apr 23 | 8 2 |
| Davis, Geo. A..... | Nov 11 | 7 1 | Evans, Geo. E., case of..... | Dec 23 | 9 2 |
| Follansbee, Harvey N..... | Mar 4 | 1 3 | Evans, Walter, made Com'r of In- | | |
| Haliday, S. B..... | Apr 24 | 8 2 | ternal Revenue..... | May 22 | 1 6 |
| Lachner, Geo..... | June 15 | 8 1 | Evans, Walter, installed..... | June 1 | 5 3 |
| Moore, John H..... | Jan 18 | 5 3 | Evarts, Wm. M. | | |
| Morrell, Henry S..... | Apr 18 | 8 2 | Birthday, banquet..... | Feb 11 | 7 4 |
| Sinclair, H. W..... | Apr 24 | 8 2 | | | |
| Tobias, Washington..... | Apr 10 | 1 4 | | | |
| Whitney, Wm. M..... | Feb 14 | 7 6 | | | |
| Work, Geo. F. and Samuel..... | Apr 26 | 1 5 | | | |

| E-Everts. | | Date.Pg.Cl. | F-Fagan. | | Date.Pg.Cl. |
|---|---------|-------------|---|----------------|-------------|
| Dinner, Philadelphia..... | Jan 7 | 7 4 | Exhibition. | | |
| Letter to Helper, railroad..... | Oct 26 | 4 4 | Boston, foreign..... | Aug 19, Sept 4 | |
| Letter to John Bright..... | Feb 7 | 2 1 | Art display..... | Sept 11 | 5 3 |
| Oration, Newburg celebration..... | Oct 19 | 2 6 | Denver, Col..... | July 18 | 5 5 |
| Speech, American Industry..... | Feb 2 | 1 6 | Fisheries, South Kensington (C) | | |
| Speech, Archibald banquet..... | Jan 30 | 5 1 | "G. W. S."..... | June 3 | 3 1 |
| Speech, Coleridge reception..... | Oct 12 | 2 1 | Awards to American exhibitors | | |
| Speech, Cooper Institute..... | Nov 4 | 1 6 | Oct 29 | 5 4 | |
| Speech, Harvard Club dinner..... | Feb 22 | 5 2 | Hygienic, Berlin..... | May 13 | 1 2 |
| Speech, Holmes dinner..... | Apr 13 | 2 4 | Holland..... | Feb 1 | 2 2 |
| Speech, New-England Society (N. Y.) dinner..... | Dec 23 | 2 2 | Lisbon, official information..... | Mar 23 | 1 4 |
| Speech, Union League Club anniversary..... | Feb 7 | 2 1 | Louisville, Ky..... | Aug 2 | 5 2 |
| Speech, Yale Alumni dinner..... | Dec 8 | 5 3 | Louisville (Ed)..... | June 12 | 4 8 |
| Events, gloomy record (Ed)..... | Feb 22 | 4 4 | Louisville (C)..... | Oct 21 | 3 2 |
| Everglades exploration..... | Dec 12 | 2 2 | Railway at Chicago..... | May 25 | 5 5 |
| Ewer, F. C., on the Catholic movement..... | Aug 26 | 10 3 | 71st Regiment..... | Mar 27 | 2 3 |
| Ewer, F. C., death of..... | Oct 11 | 5 3 | Taxidermy..... | May 5 | 5 4 |
| (Ed)..... | Oct 11 | 4 4 | Vienna electrical..... | Mar 30, Aug 17 | |
| Excess, penalties of (Ed)..... | Nov 8 | 4 5 | Exodus (Ed)..... | June 30 | 4 4 |
| Excise. | | | Expedition, Congo (Ed)..... | Apr 19 | 4 2 |
| Bill passed New-York Senate..... | Apr 11 | 1 4 | Explorations, Arctic (See Arctic). | | |
| Board, appropriations..... | May 11 | 2 3 | Explorations at Assos, Norton's lecture..... | Feb 17 | 2 6 |
| Board, Grand Jury presentment..... | Nov. 4 | 15 2 | Explorations in the Cañon Del Muerte, Col. Stevenson's..... | Jan 14 | 10 1 |
| Board, removals..... | June 2 | 1 3 | Explorations, Pogge and Wissmann..... | Feb 27 | 6 1 |
| Cases, disposing of..... | Apr 10 | 8 1 | Explosions. | | |
| Commissioners appointed..... | Apr 3 | 2 6 | Arsenal at Woolwich, Eng..... | Sept 25 | 1 4 |
| Irregularities (Ed)..... | Aug 11 | 4 3 | Boiler, iron works, Pittsburg..... | Sept 21 | 1 1 |
| Law, District-Attorney's opinion..... | Dec 8 | 3 2 | Boiler, tugboat Robinson, at Albany..... | Sept 29 | 1 1 |
| Law, enforced..... | Apr 23 | 5 5 | Bethlehem, Penn..... | Jan 10 | 1 2 |
| Law, enforced..... | Apr 30 | 3 3 | California powder works..... | Sept 30 | 1 5 |
| Laws, how enforced by police..... | Apr 14 | 8 3 | Coal mine, Coulterville, Ill..... | Jan 19 | 1 2 |
| Laws, report of Jay's committee..... | May 5 | 2 1 | Fireworks at Coney Island..... | Aug 12 | 5 5 |
| Legislation (Ed)..... | Jan 15 | 4 3 | Furnace, Reading, Penn..... | July 18 | 1 4 |
| Licensing vile resorts..... | Feb 25 | 5 5 | Gas main in Fulton-st..... | Jan 27 | 8 1 |
| Methods defended..... | Aug 15 | 8 1 | Gasometer, Glasgow..... | Jan 22 | 5 5 |
| Methods defended..... | Aug 18 | 8 1 | London, underground railroad (Ed)..... | Nov 1 | 4 4 |
| Money for charity..... | Feb 2 | 5 6 | Mineral water manufactory, Boston..... | Apr 25 | 5 6 |
| Reform, bad outlook for (Ed)..... | Mar 30 | 4 4 | Powder mill, Glens Falls..... | July 17 | 5 4 |
| Systems, abuses of (Ed)..... | Feb 25 | 6 2 | Powder, Amsterdam..... | Jan 20 | 1 1 |
| Executions. | | | Powder, Kingston, Penn..... | Oct 24 | 1 4 |
| Barrett..... | Jan 24 | 1 5 | Powder, Winnipeg, Mass..... | July 1 | 1 2 |
| Brady, Joseph, at Dublin..... | May 15 | 7 3 | Powder works at Point Clement, Cal..... | Jan 23 | 3 2 |
| Caffrey, Thomas, at Dublin..... | June 3 | 1 2 | Recent..... | Mar 16 | 1 2 |
| Chisholm, John..... | Nov 23 | 3 2 | Steam pipes, Broadway..... | Jan 28 | 10 1 |
| Copeland, Frazier..... | Apr 26 | 5 2 | Steam pipe, William-st..... | Aug 27 | 1 3 |
| Cornett, Angelo..... | May 12 | 1 2 | Westminster, Government offices (Ed)..... | Mar 16 | 1 1 |
| Curley, Daniel, at Dublin..... | May 19 | 1 4 | (See also Accidents, Fires and Shipwreck.) | Mar 17 | 4 3 |
| Daoud, Suleiman..... | June 10 | 1 2 | Explosives, handling..... | Apr 22 | 5 5 |
| De Bosnys, Henry D..... | Apr 28 | 5 2 | Explosives, laws against..... | Apr 19 | 2 6 |
| Fagan, Michael, at Dublin..... | May 29 | 1 1 | Exports (See Trade) | | |
| Flynn, Michael..... | Jan 18 | 1 1 | Exports, Government (Ed)..... | Aug 12 | 6 3 |
| Higgins, Patrick..... | Jan 16 | 1 1 | Extradition, Irish refugees (Ed)..... | May 4, | 8 |
| Higgins, Thomas..... | Jan 18 | 1 1 | Archer case (Ed)..... | June 13 | 4 3 |
| Hovey, Edward..... | Oct 20 | 8 1 | Laws, Sidney Webster on..... | May 23 | 5 5 |
| Jones, J. C..... | May 19 | 1 5 | Surratt case..... | May 12 | 1 6 |
| Kelly, Timothy, Phoenix Park murder..... | June 10 | 1 2 | Treaties, provisions of various..... | May 12 | 1 6 |
| Loomis, Joseph B..... | Mar 9 | 2 5 | Treaty with Great Britain, Washington (C) "D. D. L."..... | May 14 | 1 6 |
| McConkey, Ward..... | May 11 | 1 3 | Eyck, T. Ten, restored in the army..... | Mar 5 | 1 3 |
| McGloin, Michael E..... | Mar 10 | 2 3 | "Eye," Dr. Roosa's lecture..... | Mar 17 | 2 6 |
| Majone, Pasquale..... | Mar 10 | 2 3 | F. | | |
| Meeker, Mrs. Emeline..... | Mar 31 | 2 5 | Fagan, Michael, execution of..... | May 29 | 1 1 |
| Moyer, Uriah..... | Mar 8 | 2 5 | Fagan, Michael, trial of..... | Apr 26, 27, 28 | |
| Oberdanck, G..... | Jan 18 | 4 5 | | | |
| O'Donnell, Patrick, murderer of Casey..... | Dec 18 | 2 1 | | | |
| Poff..... | Jan 24 | 1 5 | | | |
| Poole, Joseph, in Dublin..... | Dec 19 | 5 2 | | | |
| Taylor, Andrew..... | Nov 24 | 1 5 | | | |
| Treglown, James..... | Apr 19 | 2 2 | | | |

| F—Failures. | | | F—Fargo. | | |
|---|------------|---------|---|--------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Failures. | | | McGeoch, Peter, lard. | June 17 | 1 6 |
| (Ed.) | | | Details. | June 19 | 1 6 |
| Adler Brothers, dry-goods. | Oct 17 | 2 4 | Mack, Simon, clothing. | Oct 9 | 8 1 |
| Armstrong, M., & Son, leather. | Jan 27 | 8 2 | Mackay, J. P., silk. | Sept 12 | 8 8 |
| Augustinian Society. | Feb 25 | 2 6 | McLean, D. W., ship chandler. | Mar 15 | 2 2 |
| (Ed.) | Feb 28 | 4 4 | McNulty, J. R., coffee. | Oct 10 | 2 2 |
| Ayer, J. V., iron. | Feb 18 | 1 5 | Manchester Iron and Steel Co. | July 21 | 1 5 |
| Details. | Feb 19 | 1 3 | Marshall, James, iron. | Apr 17 | 1 3 |
| Ballou & Co., bankers. | Aug 15 | 1 1 | Mayer, F., woollen goods. | Sept 26 | 1 4 |
| Banks: Jersey City. | Jan 11 | 5 1 | Merchant, S. L., cement. | Oct 24 | 2 6 |
| Receiver's statement. | Jan 12, 13 | | Merkle, G. P., paper. | Mar 27 | 1 4 |
| Montreal Exchange. | Dec 6 | 1 4 | Miller, James, book publisher. | Jan 5 | 10 4 |
| Rahway (N. J.) Nat. | Nov 23 | 1 4 | Mozley, Lewin, broker. | May 12 | 1 1 |
| Union City (Penn.) First Nat. | Feb 27 | 1 5 | Newburgh & Co., clothing. | Apr 28 | 1 2 |
| Barlow, Bradley. | Aug 1 | 1 4 | Nichols, M. S., wheat. | June 20 | 1 1 |
| Bassford, Ed. D., house furnisher. | May 15 | 5 1 | Oakley, Jesse, soap. | May 20 | 5 2 |
| Bay State Iron Co. | Feb 13 | 3 4 | Paige, S. B., lumber. | Mar 30 | 1 5 |
| Bernhard, S., cloaks. | Oct 20 | 5 5 | Palen, Geo., leather. | Apr 10 | 2 2 |
| Billups, J. P., cotton. | Dec 13 | 8 3 | Parks, R. H., grain. | June 20 | 1 2 |
| Blossom, Hayne & Co., naval stores. | Mar 13 | 2 3 | Phinney, S. C., leather. | Aug 3 | 1 3 |
| Bracken, Wm. S., grain. | Feb 17 | 8 3 | Ranger, Morris, broker. | Oct 31 | 1 4 |
| Busell, Edward, lumber. | Oct 12 | 5 3 | Ranger, Morris, cotton. | Nov 2 | 1 1 |
| Carroll, Wm., fur hats. | Dec 28 | 5 1 | Record of (Ed.) | July 10 | 4 3 |
| Carvill, Francis, and Son. | Jan 1 | 1 1 | Record of. | Sept 30 | 7 2 |
| Cause of (Ed.) | Aug 22 | 4 2 | Report of R. G. Dun & Co. | Jan 5 | 3 5 |
| Chambers Brothers, fertilizers. | Mar 25 | 2 5 | Reports of (Ed.) | Dec 31 | 4 5 |
| Chicago Union and Iron Steel Co. | Feb 3 | 1 3 | Rideout, E. G., novelties. | May 25 | 8 6 |
| Cleveland Furnace Co. | Mar 2 | 1 4 | Rosenstein, Louis, fruit. | May 6 | 1 4 |
| Conrad & Co., brewers. | Jan 17 | 8 3 | Ryle, J. C., silk. | Sept 12 | 8 3 |
| Cooper, Hall & Co., bankers. | Jan 19 | 1 4 | Shaw, F., leather. | July 31 | 5 3 |
| Copeland, Chas. W., leather. | July 31 | 5 3 | Shriver Bros., commission brokers. | Jan 21 | 2 5 |
| Coy, Cyrus H., banker. | Apr 4 | 1 2 | Siedenbach, Schwab & Co., cloth. | Sept 25 | 8 2 |
| Crampton, R., books. | Jan 8 | 1 5 | Smith, A. D., cotton. | Dec 27 | 1 5 |
| Dalley, John, provisions. | June 21 | 5 4 | Smith, Frederick, lumber. | July 14 | 1 3 |
| Davies, Thaddeus & Co., ink. | May 24 | 3 2 | Smith, O. F., paper. | May 4 | 8 1 |
| Degener, R. and C., commission merchants. | Apr 1 | 5 4 | Stedman, E. C. & Co., bankers. | Aug 16 | 8 1 |
| Des Marets, E. A., broker. | Oct 25 | 2 4 | Schedules. | Aug 28 | 8 1 |
| 1882, in. | Jan 1 | 2 4 | Stewart, Geo., provisions. | June 21 | 5 4 |
| Eisenstadt, M., jewelry. | Jan 22 | 1 5 | Taunton Copper Mfg. Co. | May 24 | 3 2 |
| Foster and McKay, machines. | May 5 | 5 4 | Taussig & Hammersching, candy. | Aug 18 | 8 3 |
| Frazier, Jos. W., guns. | Apr 3 | 8 1 | Taylor, Geo. H., printer. | Mar 1 | 1 4 |
| Gerdes, Gustave H., candy. | Jan 21 | 2 6 | Tomlinson, Fred C., jewelry. | Jan 21 | 2 6 |
| Ghirstain, Cahn & Co., bankers. | Dec 28 | 5 3 | Tucker, L. N., laces. | Mar 15 | 5 1 |
| Glidden, John N., iron. | Oct 24 | 1 5 | Union and Bay State Co., straw goods. | June 22 | 2 6 |
| Goetting, August H., stationers. | Jan 14 | 12 3 | Wallach, A. and E., notions. | Sept 19 | 8 2 |
| Gordon, Donald, dry-goods. | Dec 21 | 2 4 | Ward, C. H., leather. | Aug 2 | 1 2 |
| Griffin, Geo. W., & Co. shipping. | Mar 13 | 2 3 | Wetmore Machine Co., New-Haven, Conn. | Jan 7 | 1 4 |
| Halbert, D. M., dry-goods. | Dec 18 | 1 5 | Wetzlar, Moritz, leather. | Mar 22 | 8 1 |
| Harrington & Simonds, wool. | Mar 27 | 1 3 | White, Henry K., straw goods. | May 12 | 2 6 |
| Hatch & Peters, brokers. | Feb 24 | 2 4 | Wiechmann, E. G., jobber in woollens. | Mar 28 | 5 5 |
| Holbrook, E. W., dry-goods. | July 21 | 8 1 | Wiley, Wickes & Wing, fruit. | Mar 8 | 1 6 |
| Humphrey & Co., leather. | Mar 3 | 1 6 | Williston, Knight & Co., buttons. | Apr 10 | 1 4 |
| Details. | Mar 4 | 10 2 | Fair (See Exhibitions.) | | |
| Humston Food Preserving Co. (Boston). | Nov 22 | 1 5 | Fair, J. G., divorce suit. | May 3, 9, 13 | |
| Hunter, Keller & Co., iron. | Apr 20 | 2 5 | Fair, Senator, on his divorce suit. | May 10 | 1 2 |
| Ives, Bucher & Co., liquor. | Mar 14 | 6 3 | Faithfull, Emily, on woman's work in education. | Feb 26 | 2 5 |
| Judd, Orange, publisher. | July 13 | 8 1 | Fall River, descriptive notes. | Aug 12 | 3 5 |
| Knight, H. Williston. | Apr 10 | 1 4 | Fall River, Mass., Water Dept. frauds. | Aug 8 | 5 2 |
| Kopetzky, Joseph, liquor. | May 11 | 2 6 | Fall River, Mass., Mrs. Young's gift. | Feb 6 | 2 5 |
| Lane & Son, grain. | Dec 18 | 2 6 | False Prophet (Ed.). | Nov 23, 24 | |
| Lawrence, B., stationer. | Apr 7 | 1 4 | False Prophet, defeat of the. | Nov 1 | 1 2 |
| Leland, Chas. E., publican. | Nov 10 | 2 1 | Fan in Politics (Ed.). | Nov 14 | 4 4 |
| Levy, Samuel, clothing. | Sept 26 | 1 4 | Fans. | July 29 | 4 3 |
| Lewis Brothers, liquor. | Oct 27 | 5 1 | Fargo, Dak., growth of (C). | Sept 2 | 4 1 |
| Lord & Munn, produce. | Mar 28 | 5 5 | | | |
| Lowenabon, A., tobacco. | Jan 10 | 8 2 | | | |

| F--Fargo. | | | Date.Pg.Cl. | | | F--Fine Arts. | | | Date.Pg.Cl. | | |
|--|---------|------|---|-----------|------|---|-----------|------|---|-----------|-----|
| Fargo, Mrs. W. G., marriage of. | Aug 9 | 1 4 | National banking, possible basis for (Ed). | Oct 11 | 4 3 | American Art Gallery Exhib. | Oct 20 | 5 1 | United States notes, questions answered (Ed). | Dec 8 | 4 4 |
| Farmers, trying to fool (Ed). | June 13 | 4 4 | National surplus (Ed). | Sept 25 | 4 3 | American Art Union. | Apr 12 | 5 1 | Virginia coupons, letter from F. J. Lippitt. | Apr 30 | 2 6 |
| Farms, bonanza (Ed). | May 17 | 4 3 | New-York, report of State Controller. | Jan 11 | 3 3 | Artists' Fund Society Exhib. | Jan 23 | 7 2 | Wall Street rumors (Ed). | Dec 20 | 4 5 |
| Farnum, Henry, tribute. | Oct 7 | 2 1 | Panic, belated (Ed). | Dec 29 | 4 4 | Bartholdi Loan Exhib. | Dec 2, 26 | | Findlay, Wm. L., fight of. | Apr 23 | 1 6 |
| Fashions in dress. | Jan 14 | | Paper money outstanding. | Dec 1 | 5 4 | Boston Artists, exhibition. | Jan 13 | 5 1 | Fine Arts. | | |
| Feb 12, Mar 19, Apr 7, May 23, June 19, Sept 3, 13, 24, Oct 22, 25, Nov. 16 Dec 8. | | | Paper notes, the old enemy again (Ed). | Nov 19 | 4 2 | Boston exhibition. | Feb 11 | 7 1 | American Art Gallery Exhib. | Oct 20 | 5 1 |
| Fassett, A. D., charges against. | Nov 10 | 1 2 | Repudiation, excusing (Ed). | Apr 11 | 4 4 | Brooklyn Art Asso. exhib. | Mar 10 | 4 6 | American Art Union. | Apr 12 | 5 1 |
| Fat men and women, exhibition of. | Jan 24 | 19 2 | Reserves, how do we guard our (Ed). | May 19 | 4 2 | Brooklyn Art Asso. exhib. | Nov 24 | 5 5 | Artists' Fund Society Exhib. | Jan 23 | 7 2 |
| Falkner, Alexander, case of. | Nov 21 | 8 3 | Securities, fall in (Ed). | Aug 15 | 4 2 | Brooklyn Loan Exhib. | Jan 23 | 5 1 | Bartholdi Loan Exhib. | Dec 2, 26 | |
| Faure-Brush contest. | June 8 | 8 3 | Silver coinage (Ed). | Jan 23, | 25 | Catalogue Illustre Du Salon. | May 28 | 6 1 | Boston Artists, exhibition. | Jan 13 | 5 1 |
| Fees, abolish (Ed). | Oct 31 | 4 2 | Coinage, failure to suspend (Ed). | June 28 | 4 3 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | Boston exhibition. | Feb 11 | 7 1 |
| Feltner, Thos. L., sketch of. | May 10 | 2 1 | Coinage, report of Director of the Mint. | Oct 5 | 2 1 | Correggio. | Apr 22 | 10 4 | Brooklyn Art Asso. exhib. | Mar 10 | 4 6 |
| Fellah life. | Feb 4 | 8 3 | Coinage, Senator Morrill's speech. | Dec 6 | 2 1 | "Diana's Hunting party". | July 24 | 8 2 | Brooklyn Art Asso. exhib. | Nov 24 | 5 5 |
| Fenian Brotherhood and the Westminster explosion. | Mar 17 | 1 1 | Danger from (Ed). | Sept 4 | 4 3 | "Etching," Haden's lectures. | Feb 6, 9 | | Brooklyn Loan Exhib. | Jan 23 | 5 1 |
| Ferguson, David, sent to prison. | Mar 27 | 1 5 | Double standard, letter from J. Thompson. | Mar 12 | 2 2 | "Etchings by American Artists". | Dec 14 | 6 1 | Catalogue Illustre Du Salon. | May 28 | 6 1 |
| Ferguson, S. W., made a member of Mississippi River Commission. | May 22 | 1 6 | Double Standard, Riley's plea. | Apr 25 | 5 1 | Etching "Canalaises". | Dec 14 | 5 1 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Ferry, Jules, sketch of. | Feb 19 | 1 1 | Storage wanted (Ed). | Jan 31 | 4 2 | Ethers and etchings. | June 24 | 4 3 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Ferry's speech in defence of Tonquin Credits bill (Ed). | Dec 13 | 4 5 | Surplus revenue, Carlton's views (Ed). | Dec 18 | 4 5 | Exhibition, Munich (Ed). | Jan 20 | 4 4 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Ferry in his cabinet, Paris (C). | Apr 22 | 3 5 | Trade dollars, concerning (C). | Mar 9 | 5 5 | Huribert collection, sale of June 1, 2. | June 1, 2 | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Ferry, Thos. W., charges against. | Feb 14 | 2 5 | Trade dollar, history of. | July 4 | 2 4 | Italian salon exhib., Rome (C). | Mar 4 | 4 2 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Ferry franchises. | Apr 26 | 3 2 | Trade dollar, nuisance. | Feb 4 | 10 1 | Italian salon, opening of, Rome (C). | Feb 18 | 4 1 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Ferry, Thirty-fourth, ferry reduced. | Jan 21 | 10 3 | Trade dollar, war against. | June 27, | | L'Art for 1882. | Feb 13 | 6 1 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Fenardent Di Cesnola suit (See Legal). | | | United States notes, questions answered (Ed). | Dec 8 | 4 4 | "Lectures". | Jan 7 | 8 2 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Fiction (See Story.) | | | Virginia coupons, letter from F. J. Lippitt. | Apr 30 | 2 6 | Libbey, Wm., paintings, sale of. | Apr 23 | 5 3 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Fiction (Ed). | July 29 | 6 3 | Wall Street rumors (Ed). | Dec 20 | 4 5 | Loan exhibition. | May 14 | 5 1 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Fiction, art of (Ed). | Dec 9 | 6 5 | Findlay, Wm. L., fight of. | Apr 23 | 1 6 | Loan exhibition. | Nov 4 | 9 1 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Fiction, characters of (Ed). | Oct 23 | 4 4 | Fine Arts. | | | National Academy exhibition. | Mar 31 | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| "Field of honor" (Ed). | July 3 | 4 2 | American Art Gallery Exhib. | Oct 20 | 5 1 | New-York Art Club exhib. | Feb 18 | 5 2 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Field, David D., speech at Cooper Union. | Sept 25 | 2 2 | American Art Union. | Apr 12 | 5 1 | "Paris Illustre". | May 23 | 6 1 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Fielding, Henry, bust of. | Sept 5 | 1 1 | Artists' Fund Society Exhib. | Jan 23 | 7 2 | Paris salon awards. | July 15 | 2 4 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| "Fielding, Henry," Lowell's poem. | Sept 18 | 6 1 | Bartholdi Loan Exhib. | Dec 2, 26 | | Paris salon (C). | May 6 | 3 3 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Fields, S. M., charges against. | Jan 25 | 5 6 | Boston Artists, exhibition. | Jan 13 | 5 1 | "Paris-salon". | May 23 | 6 1 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Filley, Chauncey L., missing (Ed). | Apr 2 | 4 3 | Boston exhibition. | Feb 11 | 7 1 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Finance. | | | Brooklyn Art Asso. exhib. | Mar 10 | 4 6 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Banks (See Banks). | | | Brooklyn Art Asso. exhib. | Nov 24 | 5 5 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Bi-metallic Monetary Asso. | Nov 29 | 3 4 | Brooklyn Loan Exhib. | Jan 23 | 5 1 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Bonds: Calls. | Feb 2 | 3 1 | Catalogue Illustre Du Salon. | May 28 | 6 1 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Decision concerning. | Feb 14 | 2 6 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Exchange of, suspended. | Mar 22 | 5 4 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Exchanged and redeemed. | Apr 1 | 5 3 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Redeemed. | Mar 28 | 2 3 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Redemption of. | Apr 5 | 1 2 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Redemption of. | Apr 12 | 2 1 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Three per cent called in. | Sept 20 | 5 4 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Business and banking (Ed). | Apr 30 | 4 4 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Circulation notes, contraction of. | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Nov 26 | 5 4 | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Coinage (Ed). | Feb 3 | 4 4 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Coins, defects. | Mar 20 | 2 3 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Coins, facts about. | Sept 16 | 4 2 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Contraction, Thompson's paper. | Oct 12 | 5 3 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Controller of Currency, report. | Nov 19 | 2 5 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Currency outstanding. | Feb 1 | 2 2 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Currency, report of Controller Knox. | Nov 24 | 5 2 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Five cent pieces, new. | Feb 2 | 1 5 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Gold, consumption of (Ed). | Aug 7 | 4 4 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Greenback notions (Ed). | Feb 19 | 4 3 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Inflation, results of. | Aug 14 | 4 4 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Money and business (See Business). | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Money, facts about various kinds. | Oct 22 | 5 4 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |
| Mutilated notes, redemption of. | Apr 22 | 1 4 | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 | | | | Clarke's American pictures. | Dec 23 | 5 4 |

| F-Fine Arts. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | F-Fires. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|-----------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| Paris salon (C) | May 28 | 5 | 2 | Thirty-second street (W) No. 147 | Jan 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Philadelphia exhibitions | Jan 27 | 3 | 1 | Vandewater street, printing house | July 23 | 8 | 1 |
| Picture sales | Jan 19 | 2 | 6 | Fires, Miscellaneous. | | | |
| Picture sales | Jan 21 | 10 | 6 | Albany, Delavan House | Mar 17 | 1 | 4 |
| Rome, exhibition | Jan 22 | 6 | 5 | Albany, elevator and mill | Mar 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Royal Academy, London, (C) | Jan 22 | 6 | 5 | Albany, Tweedle Hall | Jan 17 | 5 | 2 |
| "G. W. S." | June 5 | 5 | 3 | Albany, Wis. | Nov 28 | 1 | 3 |
| Runkle paintings, sale of | Mar 2 | 4 | 6 | Algiers, La. | June 26 | 1 | 2 |
| Runkle paintings, sale of | Mar 9 | 5 | 2 | Atlanta, Ga., Kimball House | Aug 13 | 5 | 4 |
| Salmagundi exhibition | Dec 2, 22 | | | Augusta, Ga., Opera House | Apr 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Smith's, F. H., water-colors | Jan 14 | 7 | 2 | Baltimore | Aug 9 | 5 | 5 |
| Society of American Artists exhib. | Mar 25 | 5 | 5 | Baltimore, warehouse | Nov 29 | 5 | 3 |
| Society of American Artists exhib. | Apr 15 | 5 | 6 | Baltimore, warehouses | Dec 20 | 5 | 5 |
| Spurious (Ed) | Dec 21 | 4 | 4 | Baltimore, elevators | Dec 21 | 5 | 4 |
| Studio notes | Jan 14, 21, 23, Feb 5 | | | Berlin, theatre | Apr 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 11, 18, 25, Mar 4, 11, 18, 25, Apr 1 | | | | Boothbay, Me. | Apr 12 | 5 | 5 |
| 8, 15, 22, 29, May 6, 13, 21, Nov 4 | | | | Boston | Aug 27 | 1 | 3 |
| 16, 25, Dec 8, 16, 23, 30 | | | | Boston | Dec 9 | 7 | 4 |
| Union League Club exhib. | Dec 14 | 5 | 1 | Boston, Opera House | June 17 | 1 | 3 |
| Union League Club pictures | Jan 12 | 5 | 1 | Bradley, Me., mill | Apr 30 | 1 | 5 |
| Vaudeville's paintings | Dec 21 | 5 | 3 | Brewster, N. Y., incendiaries | Mar 30 | 5 | 4 |
| Water Color Soc. exhib. | Jan 27 | | | Brooklyn: Atlantic-ave., coal yard | Aug 28 | 5 | 5 |
| Feb 19, 23 | | | | Cranberry and Henry-sts. | Dec 27 | 2 | 6 |
| Finerty, Jno. F., on the Pope | May 18 | 1 | 1 | Fulton-st., No. 252 | Jan 7 | 5 | 6 |
| Finerty, Jno. F., and O'Donnell (Ed) | Dec 10 | 4 | 2 | Huntington-st., oil works | Aug 28 | 5 | 5 |
| Fink, Albert, on freight pools and rates | Sept 4 | 2 | 5 | Kent-ave., No. 36 | May 19 | 1 | 2 |
| Finnell, John W., exonerated | July 25 | 2 | 4 | Myrtle-ave., No. 78 | | | |
| Fire alarm telegraph, letter from C. C. Coffin | Feb 21 | 5 | 5 | Water front, ships destroyed | July 20 | 1 | 6 |
| Fire alarm telegraph, letter from W. D. O'Connor | Feb 11, 27 | | | Brownville, wood camp, Dakota | Mar 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Fire Commissioners, annual report | Apr 26 | 2 | 6 | Brussels, Legislative Palace | Dec 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Fire risks (Ed) | July 25 | 4 | 3 | Butler, Penn., court house | Dec 13 | 2 | 5 |
| Fire underwriters in session | May 18 | 3 | 1 | Chicago, car factory | Aug 17 | 1 | 3 |
| Fires, New-York. | | | | Chicago, Farwell block | Dec 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Ann-st, No. 23 | Nov 15 | 1 | 5 | Chicago, warehouse | Nov 16 | 5 | 4 |
| Bowery, No. 238 | Feb 25 | 7 | 5 | Chicago | Dec 31 | 1 | 5 |
| Broadway, No. 279 | Apr 16 | 1 | 4 | Cincinnati, warehouse | Sept 21 | 1 | 5 |
| Broadway, No. 335 | Feb 1 | 2 | 3 | Cisco, Texas | Jan 21 | 2 | 2 |
| Broadway, Nos. 537, 539, and 541 | Sept 19 | 1 | 4 | Cleveland, oil | Feb 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Broadway, No. 1,160 | Jan 2 | 1 | 5 | Cohoes, N. Y., mills | Jan 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Canal and Mulberry streets | Feb 14 | 5 | 3 | Communipaw, oil | May 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Centre street, Nos. 43, 45 | Aug 28 | 5 | 5 | Constantinople | Dec 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Chambers street, No. 90 | Mar 6 | 1 | 4 | Crisfield, Md., hospital | Jan 14 | 7 | 3 |
| Cherry street, No. 236 | Feb 23 | 5 | 1 | Cummings, South Chicago, nail factory | Jan 17 | 5 | 2 |
| Desbrosses street, No. 12 | May 30 | 5 | 3 | Dallas, Texas | Oct 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Fifty-fourth street, (W) No. 314 | Dec 4 | 8 | 1 | Des Moines, Iowa | Jan 13 | 5 | 4 |
| Fourth street school | Feb 21 | 1 | 6 | Dubois, Penn. | Dec 17 | 5 | 4 |
| Coroner's verdict | Mar 7 | 3 | 1 | Easthampton, Mass., church | Mar 26 | 1 | 5 |
| Investigation concluded | Mar 2 | 3 | 1 | Forest City, Cal. | Mar 18 | 7 | 4 |
| Front street, No. 172 | Dec 27 | 2 | 6 | Galveston, Texas | Aug 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Front street, No. 326 | Mar 9 | 1 | 2 | Garfield, Col. | Nov 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Gold street, No. 8 | Jan 15 | 1 | 5 | Georgetown, S. C. | Feb 24 | 5 | 3 |
| Grand street, No. 368 | Dec 3 | 1 | 4 | Groton Pond | May 22 | 1 | 4 |
| Greene street, No. 190 | May 24 | 1 | 3 | Hackensack, N. J., railroad property | May 20 | 7 | 1 |
| Inman Pier | Feb 2 | 8 | 1 | Harrisburg, Penn., poor house | July 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Madison street, No. 204 | Dec 14 | 3 | 2 | Italy, play house | June 26 | 1 | 1 |
| Rose street, No. 18 | Mar 4 | 1 | 5 | Jamestown, Dakota | Dec 31 | 1 | 5 |
| Seventh avenue, No. 355 | Feb 9 | 5 | 3 | Jefferson City, Mo., prison | Feb 24 | 5 | 2 |
| Sixth avenue, Masonic Temple | Dec 2 | 2 | 4 | Jersey City, N. J. | Feb 4 | | |
| Sixty-fourth street (E) No. 48 | Mar 8 | 1 | 6 | Joliet, Ill. | Dec 31 | 1 | 5 |
| Spruce street, No. 18 | Feb 12 | 1 | 5 | Kherson, South Russia | Jan 20 | 1 | 2 |
| Theatre, Cosmopolitan | Feb 13 | 5 | 3 | Kingston, N. Y. | Feb 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Theatre, Mount Morris | Feb 6 | 2 | 3 | Kingston, N. Y. | May 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Theatre, Standard | Dec 15 | 1 | 1 | Knoxville, Ill., school | Jan 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Theatre, Windsor | Nov 30 | 5 | 2 | Leominster, Mass. | Apr 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Third avenue, No. 2,254 | June 9 | 1 | 6 | Long Beach, L. I., hotel | Sept 8 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | | Long Island City, oil works | Aug 23 | 8 | 2 |
| | | | | Lyons | June 20 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | Milbury, Mass. | Dec 9 | 7 | 4 |
| | | | | Milwaukee, Wis., loss \$300,000 | Jan 1 | 1 | 2 |

| F—Fires. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | F—Foraker. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|---|---------|-----|-----|--|--|-----|-----|
| Newhall Hotel..... | Jan 11 | 1 | 1 | Hatching station, new..... | Mar 15 | 5 | 5 |
| Details..... | Jan 12 | | | Industry..... | Nov 27 | 4 | 5 |
| 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20. | | | | Mackerel..... | Jan 12 | 1 | 6 |
| (Ed.)..... | Jan 12 | 4 | 4 | Moss-bunker..... | May 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Tannery..... | Jan 8 | 1 | 5 | Sea cow..... | May 20 | 3 | 6 |
| Mitan, Russia, theatre..... | Jan 24 | 1 | 4 | Trade, how supplied..... | Nov 13 | 2 | 4 |
| Montreal, machine factory..... | Mar 26 | 1 | 5 | Fishermen, word to (Ed.)..... | July 15 | 6 | 3 |
| Memphis, Tenn..... | Oct 9 | 5 | 4 | Fishing on the banks..... | Sept 16 | 9 | 5 |
| Nashville, Tenn..... | June 29 | 1 | 5 | Fishkill centennial..... | June 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Neenah, Wis..... | Jan 15 | 1 | 5 | Fitzgerald, N. W., indictment of..... | Dec 22 | 2 | 1 |
| Newburgh, N. Y., boat yard..... | Jan 6 | 5 | 1 | Fitzgerald, Thomas, charges against..... | Jan 7 | 1 | 2 |
| New Haven, hotel..... | Apr 11 | 1 | 2 | Fitzharris, trial of..... | May 1, 2, 17 | | |
| Nicolief, Russia..... | Jan 25 | 1 | 4 | Fitzmaurice, Lord Edmond, appoint- ment..... | Jan 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Norfolk, Va..... | Nov 15 | 5 | 5 | Fitzpatrick, Edward T., and the Bridge (Ed.)..... | May 26 | 4 | 3 |
| Ocala, Fla..... | Nov 30 | 5 | 2 | Flag, battle, returned..... | July 5 | 8 | 4 |
| Oshkosh, Wis..... | Nov 16 | 5 | 4 | Flags, French insults (Ed.)..... | July 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Pawtucket, R. I..... | July 2 | 1 | 2 | Flags, old..... | June 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Pittsburg, exposition building, Oct. 4 | Oct 4 | 1 | 6 | Flags, hints about life in..... | Dec 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Portchester, N. Y., church..... | Dec 27 | 5 | 4 | Fleming, John, convicted of fraud..... | Dec 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Port Perry, Ont..... | Nov 27 | 1 | 3 | Fletcher, ex-Gov., on Indians (Ed.)..... | July 8 | 6 | 5 |
| Quebec, Parliament..... | Apr 20 | 5 | 2 | Flood, John C..... | Mar 29 | 4 | 5 |
| Quincy, Ill., hotel..... | Jan 20 | 1 | 3 | Floods. | | | |
| Raleigh, N. C., school..... | Mar 7 | 1 | 3 | Austria-Hungary..... | Jan 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Red Bank, N. J..... | Feb 12 | 1 | 5 | Council Bluffs, La..... | June 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Rome, Palace..... | Jan 27 | 1 | 1 | Deadwood..... | May 22 | 1 | 4 |
| Roubaix, France..... | Nov 29 | 5 | 3 | England..... | Jan 30 | 1 | 1 |
| Russian Poland, circus, 300 per- sons burned..... | Jan 15 | 5 | 4 | European (Ed.)..... | Jan 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Details..... | Jan 16 | 1 | 2 | Germany..... | Jan 5, 12, 16 | | |
| St. Louis, Planters' House..... | Jan 15 | 1 | 4 | Halifax, N. S..... | Mar 23 | 1 | 1 |
| St. Louis..... | Dec 26 | 1 | 5 | Hungary..... | Jan 11 | 1 | 4 |
| St. Paul, Minn..... | Dec 13 | 2 | 5 | Lesson from (Ed.)..... | Mar 11 | 6 | 2 |
| Sheboygan, Wis..... | Feb 23 | 5 | 1 | Mississippi..... | Mar 8 | 5 | 5 |
| Shenandoah, Penn..... | Nov 13 | 1 | 5 | Ontario..... | Apr 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Somer's Point (N. J.), hotel..... | Sept 16 | 1 | 3 | Ontario..... | July 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Stamford, Conn..... | Feb 16 | 5 | 3 | Russia..... | Apr 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Tarrytown (N. Y.), Lewis villa..... | Jan 16 | 1 | 3 | St. Louis..... | June 25 | 1 | 1 |
| Toledo, Ohio, opera house..... | Jan 27 | 5 | 5 | Southern..... | Mar 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 | | |
| Toronto, opera house..... | Feb 9 | 1 | 4 | Western..... | Feb 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, June 22 | | |
| Troy (N. Y.)..... | Feb 4 | 5 | 4 | (Ed.)..... | Feb 16, 17 | | |
| Union City, Ind..... | May 6 | 1 | 3 | (See also Storms.) | | | |
| Vineyard Haven, Mass..... | Aug 12 | 7 | 5 | Florida. | | | |
| Ward's Island..... | Feb 17 | 5 | 4 | Canal..... | Jan 13, May 10, Aug 21 | | |
| Warsaw..... | Apr 27 | 1 | 1 | Everglades expedition..... | Nov 20 | 1 | 5 |
| Westchester (N. Y.)..... | May 18 | 2 | 6 | Everglades expedition (Ed.)..... | Nov 21 | 4 | 3 |
| White River Junction, Vt..... | Jan 3 | 2 | 6 | Industrial notes (C.)..... | Sept 16 | 3 | 4 |
| Williamsport, Penn..... | Aug 28 | 5 | 5 | Legislature organized..... | Jan 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Williamsstown, Mass., cotton mills..... | Feb 20 | 1 | 2 | Life in (C.)..... | Sept 16 | 9 | 6 |
| Williamston (N. C.)..... | Dec 8 | 1 | 5 | Nature, business and winter resi- dents (C.)..... | Sept 2 | 10 | 2 |
| Winooski, Vt..... | Jan 28 | 5 | 5 | Flour reports..... | July 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Woodsville (N. H.)..... | May 20 | 5 | 1 | Flower, E. F., in America..... | Apr 16 | 2 | 4 |
| Yonkers Gas Works..... | July 19 | 1 | 5 | Flying machine..... | Dec 28 | 4 | 5 |
| (See also Explosions.) | | | | Foe in the household (Ed.)..... | Aug 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Fires, hotel, record of..... | Jan 11 | 5 | 4 | Folger, Charles J., administration..... | Mar 21 | 1 | 6 |
| Fires and the weather..... | Sept 2 | 9 | 5 | Hill investigation, on the..... | May 19 | 1 | 3 |
| Fischer, Charles S., case of..... | Sept 1 | 8 | 2 | Letter to Howard..... | Jan 9 | 2 | 6 |
| Fish, Hamilton, on Columbia Col- lege and women..... | Mar 7 | 1 | 6 | Food and drugs, fraud in sale of..... | Feb 13 | 4 | 1 |
| Fish and Fisheries. | | | | Food production and movement (Ed.)..... | Aug 29 | 4 | 3 |
| American Cultural Asso. meeting | June | 7 | 3 | Food, what will, cost (Ed.)..... | June 22 | 4 | 3 |
| Culturists in session..... | June 8 | 3 | 2 | Footo, L. H., interview..... | Mar 18 | 5 | 5 |
| Devil..... | May 29 | 8 | 2 | Foraker, J. B., nominated for Gov- ernor of Ohio..... | June 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Exhibition, South Kensington..... | May 13 | 1 | 2 | Governorship of Ohio, and the (Ed.)..... | Aug 23 | 4 | 2 |
| Exhibition, South Kensington (C.) | June 3 | 3 | 1 | Sketch of..... | June 7 | 5 | 5 |
| "G. W. S"..... | June 3 | 3 | 1 | Speech at Hamilton, O..... | July 22 | 7 | 5 |
| Medals and prizes..... | Oct 17 | 1 | 2 | Star Route trial, and the..... | July 29 | 6 | 6 |
| Awards to Am. Exhibitors..... | Oct 29 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| Food, protection of: talk with | Feb 20 | 2 | 5 | | | | |
| Blackford..... | Sept 2 | 10 | 3 | | | | |
| German carp..... | Oct 20 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Greenwood Lake outrage..... | Oct 20 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Halifax award, Prof. Hind's charges..... | Aug 10 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Hatcheries, Government..... | Apr 23 | 1 | 2 | | | | |

| F--Forbes. | | | F--France. | | |
|--|------------------------|---------|---|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Forbes, A., on Bazaine (Ed.) | Dec 1 | 4 4 | Chamber adjourns | Aug 3 | 1 5 |
| Ford, Patrick, interview | Feb 23 | 1 5 | China affairs | May 27 | 1 2 |
| Ford, Patrick, "more trouble for Ireland" (Ed.) | Jan 27 | 4 3 | Civic courage, lack of (Ed.) | Jan 24 | 4 3 |
| Ford, Patrick, talk with | Apr 20 | 1 2 | Colonial policy (Ed.) | June 2 | 4 3 |
| Foreign Affairs (Ed.) | Jan 4 | 4 5 | Congo occupation of | Apr 18 | 1 1 |
| Foreign visitor, a (Ed.) | July 26 | 4 3 | Conquest and colonization (Ed.) | July 8 | 6 3 |
| Forest and Forestry. | | | Constitutional revision | Mar 6 | 1 3 |
| Adirondack | Feb 19 | | Constitutional revision defeated | Mar 7 | 1 1 |
| Apr 9, Sept 23, Nov 27, Dec 7, 18 | | | Diplomacy (Ed.) | Nov 10 | 4 3 |
| Congress at St. Paul | Aug 9 | 5 3 | Diplomacy, crisis (Ed.) | Oct 25 | 4 3 |
| Destruction of (Ed.) | Nov 4 | 8 3 | Diplomacy sustained (Ed.) | Nov 2 | 4 3 |
| "England" | Apr 15 | 8 1 | East, policy (Ed.) | Sept 21 | 4 2 |
| Fires (Ed.) | May 23 | 4 4 | Expulsion bill, first clause re- | | |
| Floods, lesson (Ed.) | Mar 11 | 6 2 | jected | Feb 13 | 1 1 |
| Free trade and (Ed.) | June 17 | 6 2 | Expulsion bill modified | Feb 16 | 1 3 |
| French ordinance of 1669 | June 26 | 6 1 | Fetes, national (C.) | July 29 | 3 2 |
| Government and (Ed.) | Nov 14 | 4 3 | Fine Arts, Paris (C.) | May 6 | 3 2 |
| Mexico (Ed.) | June 24 | 6 3 | Fine Arts, Paris salon (C.) | May 23 | 5 2 |
| Preserve (Ed.) | Dec 6 | 4 3 | Fine Arts, salon awards (C.) | July 15 | 2 4 |
| Preserves, National | Sept 16 | 6 4 | Fine Arts, Triennial Exhibition | | |
| Preserving (Ed.) | Dec 28 | 4 3 | (C.) | Sept 30 | 4 1 |
| Tree planting in Eastern Kansas | Feb 26 | 2 4 | Foreign policy (Ed.) | Oct 12 | 4 3 |
| (C.) | | | Industrial letters. (See Porter.) | | |
| Forgery. | | | Insults to foreign flags (Ed.) | July 13 | 4 2 |
| Ballard, Robert C. | Apr 2 | 1 6 | Journalism, funny papers (C.) | May 27 | 3 5 |
| Carroll, Jno. B. | Sept 29 | 1 6 | Legislation (Ed.) | Aug 6 | 4 2 |
| Davis, Caroline G. | Aug 26 | 12 2 | Legislation, Paris (C.) | Aug 21 | 3 1 |
| Gray, Wm. E. | May 18 | 2 6 | Legitimist conspiracy | Jan 20 | 1 1 |
| Griffin, Wm., "Lord Ashburton" | Apr 27 | 5 5 | Legitimist scare | Jan 21 | 1 2 |
| Heaton, O. S. | Aug 15 | 8 1 | Loss and gain--Gambetta's death | | |
| Monroe, R. S. | Jan 18 | 1 2 | (Ed.) | Jan 3 | 4 3 |
| Sheehan, James F. | Jan 11 | 8 2 | Mercantile Marine Law | Dec 22 | 2 2 |
| Stewart, John | Jan 24 | 3 5 | Ministry (Ed.) | Oct 26 | 4 3 |
| Wilson, Albert | Jan 9 | 8 2 | Ministry crisis, Jan 24, 25, 26, 28 30 31. | | |
| (See also Defalcation, Embezzlement, Robbery and Swindling.) | | | Ministry crisis (Ed.) | Jan 30 | 4 3 |
| Forrest's, Edwin, property (C.) | Mar 12 | 2 3 | Ministry, new | Feb 22 | 1 4 |
| Forrester, Frank, case of | May 17 | 8 1 | Ministry, new | Feb 19 | 1 1 |
| Forster and Parnell (Ed.) | Feb 24 | 4 3 | Ministry, new, Paris (C.) | Mar 11 | 3 5 |
| Forster's speech at Bradford (Ed.) | Dec 15 | 4 2 | Ministry resign | Jan 29 | 1 4 |
| Fort Hamilton, trouble over grading a street | Sept 29 | 5 5 | Ministry, resignation of | Feb 14 | 1 4 |
| Fort Rae | Apr 8 | 9 1 | Needs, what (Ed.) | Nov 26 | 4 2 |
| Fossil footprints at Carson, Nev. (Ed.) | Aug 20 | 4 5 | Newspapers, seizure of | Jan 13 | 1 1 |
| Foster, Charles, interview | Mar 3, May 19, June 16 | | Norman coast, on the (C.) | Aug 26 | 3 2 |
| Foster, John W., made Minister to Spain | Feb 25 | 5 2 | Political situation (Ed.) | Jan 26 | 4 3 |
| Credentials, presents | June 17 | 1 3 | Political situation (Ed.) | Feb 23 | 4 3 |
| Sketch of | Feb 26 | 1 5 | Politics (C.) | Sept 9 | 9 6 |
| Foster, Marion | Mar 30 | 5 1 | Politics (C.) | Nov 4 | 6 1 |
| Forster, W. E., on Ireland | Dec 14 | 5 3 | Politics (C.) | Dec 30 | 3 2 |
| Foundling Asylum, workings of | June 16 | 4 6 | Pretenders (Ed.) | Feb 6 | 4 3 |
| Fowks, Horatio, flight of | Jan 28 | 1 6 | Pretenders (C.) | Feb 11 | 3 3 |
| Fowle, Edwin M., charges against | Jan 23 | 5 5 | Pretenders, Fabre's bill | Feb 2 | 1 1 |
| Fox, Richard K., arrest of | Jan 31 | 2 6 | Princes and military posts | Feb 24 | 5 1 |
| France. | | | Recklessness, colonial policy (Ed.) | | |
| Anam, peace | Aug 30 | 1 1 | Republic--gain (Ed.) | Sept 7 | 4 2 |
| Anam, in (C.) | Dec 23 | 4 5 | Restoration, dread of | Feb 10 | 4 3 |
| Anamese treaty | Aug 31 | 1 4 | Seaside scenes, Trouville (C.) | Sept 30 | 4 2 |
| Alsatian benefit (C.) | Apr 22 | 3 4 | Senate (Ed.) | Feb 6 | 4 3 |
| Anti-French alliance (Ed.) | Apr 12 | 4 3 | Stops and shopping in Paris (C.) | Nov 18 | 4 6 |
| Alien population of (Ed.) | Mar 26 | 4 5 | Socialism | Mar 11 | 1 2 |
| Anarchists, trial of | Jan 10, 16 | | Sontay, French assault | Dec 13 | 1 3 |
| Sentenced | Jan 20 | 1 1 | Spain, and (Ed.) | Oct 4 | 4 3 |
| Army (Ed.) | Nov 17 | 4 4 | Tendencies, new | June 12 | 4 3 |
| Banishment bill adopted | Feb 13 | 1 1 | Throne, pretenders to the (Ed.) | Jan 20 | 4 2 |
| Boston fair, and the (C.) | June 11 | 2 1 | Tonquin affair, Paris (C.) | June 14 | 5 4 |
| Bourbon women (C.) | Sept 2 | 3 2 | Tonquin credit adopted | May 16 | 1 4 |
| Canada treaty | Dec 12 | 1 4 | Tonquin Credits bill adopted by Chamber of Dep. | Dec 11 | 1 3 |
| Cannes, nature and art (C.) | Feb 25 | 3 2 | Tonquin credits bill (supplementary) | Dec 19 | 5 2 |
| | | | Tonquin difficulty, the press on (Ed.) | Nov 20 | 4 2 |

| F—France. | | | G—Geneva. | | | G. | | |
|---|---|---------|---|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Tonquin, diplomatic and military operations (C) | Dec 22 | 7 1 | Gaddis, E. J., drowned | July 25 | 5 6 | Gage, Thos. S., mental condition of | May 1 | 8 2 |
| Tonquin expedition | May 1 | 1 1 | Gail Hamilton, trusteeship | Feb 21 | 5 4 | Gaines, Myra Clark, case | June 13 | 1 2 |
| Tonquin troubles | Aug 25, Sept 3, 15, Dec 6 | | Gaines, Myra Clark, wins her suit | May 4 | 2 6 | Gallagher, Bernard, arrest of | Apr 17 | 1 1 |
| Tonquin troubles (Ed) | Dec 21 | 4 2 | Gallagher, Thos. | Apr 20 | 5 2 | Gallant service, rewards for | Apr 27 | 2 4 |
| Tonquin troubles, French positions (map) | Dec 21 | 1 3 | Gallup, David, charitable gifts | Aug 23 | 1 3 | Game, preservation of (Ed) | Mar 28 | 4 3 |
| Tonquin troubles, French victory near Sontay | Dec 21 | 1 3 | Gambetta | | | Autopsy, result of | Jan 3 | 1 4 |
| Topics, Paris (C) | Jan 14, Feb 13, Apr 15, May 6, June 3, 4, 10, 24, Aug 12, Oct 7, Nov 29 | | Autopsy, result of | Jan 3 | 1 4 | Buried in Nice | Jan 14 | 1 2 |
| Trade returns | Jan 20 | 1 2 | Buried in Nice | Jan 14 | 1 2 | Career (Ed) | Jan 1 | 4 4 |
| Trades-Union in Paris (C) | Nov 13 | 4 1 | Career (Ed) | Jan 1 | 4 4 | Death of | Jan 2 | 1 0 |
| Union in (Ed) | Jan 11 | 4 3 | Death of | Jan 2 | 1 0 | Death (Ed) | Jan 3 | 4 3 |
| Union Generale case, decision | Sept 18 | 1 2 | Death (Ed) | Jan 3 | 4 3 | Death, cause of his (Ed) | Jan 4 | 4 1 |
| War with China (Ed) | Nov 25 | 6 3 | Death, cause of his (Ed) | Jan 4 | 4 1 | Funeral, Paris (C) | Jan 29 | 5 1 |
| Wars, why waged and how regarded, Paris (C) | Sept 17 | 5 4 | Funeral, Paris (C) | Jan 29 | 5 1 | Memories of, Paris (C) | Jan 28 | 3 3 |
| Francis, C. S., interview | May 17 | 1 4 | Memories of, Paris (C) | Jan 28 | 3 3 | Orators at his grave (Ed) | Jan 11 | 4 3 |
| Franklin manuscripts | Jan 6 | 1 4 | Orators at his grave (Ed) | Jan 11 | 4 3 | Power, his secret (Ed) | Jan 2 | 4 4 |
| Franklin manuscripts, arrival of, Washington (C) | Feb 12 | 6 1 | Power, his secret (Ed) | Jan 2 | 4 4 | Reminiscences of a crisis and a debate, London (C) | Jan 15 | 1 0 |
| Franklin, W. B., on "National Defence" (Ed) | Dec 28 | 4 3 | Reminiscences of a crisis and a debate, London (C) | Jan 15 | 1 0 | Reminiscences, McCormick's | Jan 17 | 3 1 |
| Franz Joseph Land, L. Smith's voyage (Ed) | Feb 28 | 4 5 | Reminiscences, McCormick's | Jan 17 | 3 1 | Reminiscences, Washburne's | Jan 4 | 1 2 |
| Frands (See Swindle.) | | | Reminiscences, Washburne's | Jan 4 | 1 2 | Sickness, his, Paris (C) | Jan 7 | 4 1 |
| Freedom, spear of (Ed) | Nov 4 | 8 4 | Sickness, his, Paris (C) | Jan 7 | 4 1 | Gamblers fined and imprisoned | May 19 | 8 2 |
| Freeman on race names | Jan 22 | 3 3 | Gamblers fined and imprisoned | May 19 | 8 2 | Gamblers and the police (Ed) | Apr 16 | 4 2 |
| Free Masons in session | June 6 | 1 6 | Gamblers and the police (Ed) | Apr 16 | 4 2 | Gambling among army officers | May 24 | 1 4 |
| Freethinkers' Association (Ed) | Aug 29 | 4 3 | Gambling among army officers | May 24 | 1 4 | Gambling at Coney Island | July 18 | 5 6 |
| "Free Thought," Rylance's paper | Feb 21 | 2 5 | Gambling at Coney Island | July 18 | 5 6 | Gambling house, Fifth-ave., closed | Feb 14 | 10 3 |
| Free Trade Club at dinner | May 29 | 5 4 | Gambling house, Fifth-ave., closed | Feb 14 | 10 3 | Gambling houses open again | Dec 30 | 12 2 |
| Free Trade Club meeting at Cooper Institute | Nov 23 | 5 4 | Gambling houses open again | Dec 30 | 12 2 | Gambling houses, raid on, Apr 9, 17 | | |
| Free Trade (See Tariff.) | | | Gambling houses, raid on, Apr 9, 17 | | | Gambling and official integrity (Ed) | Feb 5 | 4 2 |
| Frelinghuysen, Fred T., diplomacy (Ed) | Mar 1, 24 | | Gambling and official integrity (Ed) | Feb 5 | 4 2 | Garcelon steal, Maine (Ed) | Nov 26 | 4 5 |
| Letter to Civil Service Commission | Oct 20 | 1 6 | Garcelon steal, Maine (Ed) | Nov 26 | 4 5 | Gardiner, Jas. T., interview | Feb 19 | 2 5 |
| Letter to Lowell, Clayton-Bulwer treaty | Dec 21 | 5 5 | Gardiner, Jas. T., interview | Feb 19 | 2 5 | Garfield | | |
| French and American claims | May 29 | 1 6 | Lecture, Hinsdale's | Jan 23 | 4 5 | Lecture, Hinsdale's | Jan 23 | 4 5 |
| French, Col. Jonas (Ed) | Sept 29 | 1 2 | Reminiscences, some personal | Aug 26 | 2 1 | Reminiscences, some personal | Aug 26 | 2 1 |
| Frenchman's impressions of the English people (C) | Sept 23 | 4 1 | Wound, German criticism | Apr 13 | 6 1 | Wound, German criticism | Apr 13 | 6 1 |
| French spoliation claims, letter from J. C. Jackson | Jan 5 | 8 1 | Garland, Rufus K., re-elected U. S. Senator from Arkansas | Jan 17 | 1 6 | Garland, Rufus K., re-elected U. S. Senator from Arkansas | Jan 17 | 1 6 |
| Fresh Air Fund. (Ed) | June 14, 25, July 30, Aug 12 | | Garlington, E. A., arrival of | Sept 30 | 6 6 | Garlington, E. A., arrival of | Sept 30 | 6 6 |
| Clinton County party | July 10 | 5 2 | Defence (See also Arctic Exploration.) | Oct 25 | 1 1 | Defence (See also Arctic Exploration.) | Oct 25 | 1 1 |
| Ellenburg, N. Y., party | July 14 | 5 1 | Garrett's, J. W., present to King Humbert | June 16 | 8 2 | Garrett's, J. W., present to King Humbert | June 16 | 8 2 |
| Party, first, starts | July 8 | 7 1 | Garrard-Bush quarrel | June 30 | 1 3 | Garrard-Bush quarrel | June 30 | 1 3 |
| Waverly party | July 9 | 5 2 | Garrison and Bacon, Chamberlain on | Nov 4 | 13 1 | Garrison and Bacon, Chamberlain on | Nov 4 | 13 1 |
| Work done, review | Nov 9 | 5 3 | Garrison, C. K., sued | June 19 | 5 5 | Garrison, C. K., sued | June 19 | 5 5 |
| (Ed) | Nov 9 | 4 2 | Gas combustion | Apr 8 | 9 1 | Gas combustion | Apr 8 | 9 1 |
| Friedsam, Morris, made Internal Commissioner | Mar 13 | 5 4 | Gas deposits, natural (C) | Aug 12 | 3 4 | Gas deposits, natural (C) | Aug 12 | 3 4 |
| Friends, Society of (C) | Aug 4 | 5 5 | Gas-well, riot in Murraysville, Penn. | Nov 27 | 1 6 | Gas-well, riot in Murraysville, Penn. | Nov 27 | 1 6 |
| Friends, Society of (C) | Aug 10 | 5 5 | Gautier, Judith, sketch of, Paris (C) | June 17 | 4 1 | Gautier, Judith, sketch of, Paris (C) | June 17 | 4 1 |
| Friessen, Baron, marriage of | Mar 29 | 5 4 | Gavarni | Feb 4 | 3 6 | Gavarni | Feb 4 | 3 6 |
| Frothingham, O. B., and the Unitarians | June 15 | 8 5 | Gaynor case | Aug 9 | 8 1 | Gaynor case | Aug 9 | 8 1 |
| Frozen, stage coach party | Feb 9 | 1 5 | Gazette (Washington) attacks President Arthur | Apr 9 | 1 1 | Gazette (Washington) attacks President Arthur | Apr 9 | 1 1 |
| Fry, C. R., on the Children's Aid Society | Apr 9 | 5 5 | Gebhard, Frederick, and Mrs. Langtry | Jan 8 | 4 5 | Gebhard, Frederick, and Mrs. Langtry | Jan 8 | 4 5 |
| Frye, Wm. F., re-elected U. S. Senator from Maine | Jan 18 | 1 4 | Cunningham quarrel | Jan 22 | 2 6 | Cunningham quarrel | Jan 22 | 2 6 |
| Frye's Senator, plan for representation in Rep. Nat. Convention | Dec 7 | 2 3 | Sanford quarrel | May 22 | 5 2 | Sanford quarrel | May 22 | 5 2 |
| Fuad Pacha | June 8 | 4 5 | Gebhardt, Jacob, case of | Jan 3 | 2 5 | Gebhardt, Jacob, case of | Jan 3 | 2 5 |
| Fulton, Justin D., on Mgr. Capel | Sept 25 | 5 2 | Geddes, Judge, on Ohio politics | June 2 | 2 2 | Geddes, Judge, on Ohio politics | June 2 | 2 2 |
| Capel case (Ed) | Sept 26 | 4 4 | Geddes, "slick" candidate (Ed) | Mar 14 | 4 3 | Geddes, "slick" candidate (Ed) | Mar 14 | 4 3 |
| Fulton Market, history of | Aug 19 | 10 3 | Geneva award, claims, Mar 7, 13, 23, 30, 31, Apr 17, May 29 | | | Geneva award, claims, Mar 7, 13, 23, 30, 31, Apr 17, May 29 | | |

| G—Geographical. | | | G—Grady. | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Geographical discoveries (Ed.) | Oct 17 | 4 2 | Glass workers (Ed.) | Oct 8 | 4 4 |
| Geological survey, report | Sept 25 | 2 1 | Gleason, Patrick J., case of | Feb 27 | 8 1 |
| George, Henry, on Free Trade | Feb 15 | 5 1 | Glenn, Hope | May 8 | 2 4 |
| Irish land question, on the | Feb 8 | 5 4 | Glick, Geo. W., inaugurated Gov- | Jan 9 | 1 5 |
| Land, on (Ed.) | Oct 5 | 4 5 | ernor of Kansas | Jan 9 | 1 5 |
| Labor and land, on (Ed.) | Aug 26 | 6 2 | Glover, John Hawley, made Gov- | Dec 19 | 5 2 |
| | | | ernor of Newfoundland | Dec 19 | 5 2 |
| Georgia. | | | Gluck, J. F., elected a Cornell Trus- | June 21 | 5 1 |
| Chain-gangs (C) | Nov 30 | 3 5 | tee | June 21 | 5 1 |
| Chain-gang Senators (Ed.) | Nov 30 | 4 3 | Goddard, Chas. M., charges against | Oct 3 | 4 5 |
| Democratic convention | Apr 13 | 2 6 | (Ed.) | Oct 3 | 4 5 |
| Governor, McDaniel elected | Apr 25 | 1 2 | Godkin, E. L., speech, Salvini din- | Apr 27 | 5 3 |
| Governorship, returns | May 10 | 1 2 | ner | Apr 27 | 5 3 |
| Ku Klux confession (Ed.) | Dec 22 | 4 4 | Godwin, Parke, and the Aqueduct | May 4 | 1 1 |
| Ku Klux convictions (Ed.) | Oct 30 | 4 4 | Commission | May 4 | 1 1 |
| Ku Klux convicted of crime | Dec 18 | 1 3 | Golet, Peter, alleged heir | July 31 | 8 3 |
| Slavery in (C) | Sept 30 | 4 3 | Golsh. Alfred, concerning his death | Nov 22 | 8 2 |
| Storm, great | Apr 24 | 1 2 | Goose-egg eater (Ed.) | May 13 | 6 4 |
| German, humiliations of the | Mar 11 | 4 6 | Gordon, "Chinese" (Ed.) | Nov 22 | 4 4 |
| Germans, first settlement in Amer- | Oct 9 | 4 3 | Gordon, General, on the Speaker- | Nov 28 | 4 3 |
| ica (Ed.) | Oct 9 | 4 3 | ship (Ed.) | Nov 28 | 4 3 |
| Germania monument, description of | Sept 29 | 4 6 | Gordon, Geo. A., and the Old South | Jan 22 | 3 2 |
| Germania monument unveiled | Sept 29 | 1 1 | Church (Ed.) | Jan 22 | 3 2 |
| | | | Gordon, G. L., case of | Dec 4 | 7 |
| Germany. | | | Gordon, Geo. I., sent to prison | Dec 22 | 3 1 |
| Church bill | June 12 | 1 1 | Gordon, H. L., arrest of | July 17 | 5 3 |
| Diet opened | Nov 21 | 1 4 | Gorman, John J., made a Police Jus- | Nov 16 | 8 1 |
| Floods | Jan 5, 12, 16 | | tice | Nov 16 | 8 1 |
| Foreign relations of the | Dec 23 | 1 3 | Gorman, John J., sketch of | May 10 | 2 1 |
| Germania monument | Sept 29 | 1 1 | Gorrings, Commander, leaves the | Feb 22 | 1 2 |
| Industrial letters (See Porter.) | | | Navy | Feb 22 | 1 2 |
| Pork question | May 17 | 1 1 | His reason for | Feb 23 | 1 2 |
| Prosperity, signs of | July 23 | 4 3 | Resignation accepted | Feb 25 | 5 3 |
| Taxation | Dec 7 | 2 1 | Interview | Feb 26 | 5 4 |
| Treaty with Mexico | Aug 15 | 1 3 | Navy, why he retired from, letters | Feb 24 | 1 4 |
| Vatican, and the | Jan 28, Feb 23 | | | | |
| Vatican, and the (Ed.) | Apr 26, May 22 | | | | |
| | June 11 | 4 2 | Gortschakoff. | | |
| Ghost, Heaphy's | Jan 14 | 4 1 | Career (Ed.) | Mar 12 | 4 3 |
| Ghost on shipboard | May 13 | 9 5 | Death of | Mar 12 | 5 2 |
| Ghost story, English | Feb 11 | 3 6 | Diplomacy (Ed.) | Mar 18 | 6 3 |
| Ghost story, Hartford (Ed.) | Mar 21 | 4 5 | Gottheit, Gustav, sketch of | Dec 16 | 4 6 |
| Giants, marriage of | Nov 21 | 5 5 | | | |
| Gibbs, Richard, sketch of | June 23 | 2 1 | Gould, Jay. | | |
| Gifford, J., sentence commuted | June 19 | 2 2 | Conspiracy indictment | Jan 20 | 1 4 |
| Gilder, K. W., testimony, Feuarent | Nov 16 | 3 1 | Life, story of his | Sept 6 | 2 1 |
| suit | Nov 16 | 3 1 | Name forged | Jan 19 | 5 6 |
| Giffilan, James, resigns as treas- | Mar 6 | 2 4 | Testimony, Metropolitan-Man- | Dec 12 | 2 6 |
| urer of the U. S. | Mar 6 | 2 4 | hattan suit | Dec 12 | 2 6 |
| Giffilan, Hugh, fight of | Nov 2 | 2 5 | Yacht, Atalanta, description of | June 25 | 8 1 |
| Gill, John, declared insane | June 19 | 3 1 | Yacht Atalanta launched | Apr 8 | 1 5 |
| Gill, Thos. J., charges against | Mar 23 | 8 2 | Yacht Atalanta runs down a tug- | Sept 5 | 1 4 |
| | | | boat | Sept 5 | 1 4 |
| Gladstone. | | | Yacht, beats the Stranger | Sept 4 | 2 2 |
| Administration (Ed.) | Apr 26 | 4 3 | Government buildings, cost of | Mar 10 | 1 4 |
| Cannes, at (C) | Mar 4 | 3 6 | Government clerkships | Apr 2 | 1 1 |
| Duke of Albany, and the | June 4 | 4 4 | Government goods, stealing of | Apr 3 | 5 5 |
| French insults resented | July 13 | 1 3 | Government service, Washington | Apr 1 | 2 5 |
| Future (Ed.) | Mar 25 | 6 2 | (C) "D. D. L." | Apr 1 | 2 5 |
| Guarded | Dec 20 | 5 3 | Government and forests (Ed.) | Nov 14 | 4 3 |
| Land measures, success of (Ed.) | Jan 5 | 4 3 | Governor, troubles of a young (Ed.) | Jan 19 | 4 3 |
| Midlothian journey, why post- | Jan 25 | 2 3 | | | |
| poned (C) "G. W. S." | Jan 25 | 2 3 | Governors, Southern, on the Tariff | Sept 10 | 4 4 |
| New tactics | June 3 | 1 1 | (Ed.) | Sept 10 | 4 4 |
| Speech, affirmation bill | May 9 | 5 5 | Governors, tidal-wave (Ed.) | May 12 | 4 4 |
| (Ed.) | May 11 | 4 3 | Gracchi, knocking out the (Ed.) | Apr 27 | 4 4 |
| Speech, Lord Mayor's banquet | Aug 9 | 1 1 | Graves, Wm. R., administration as | Jan 2 | 4 3 |
| (Ed.) | Aug 10 | 4 2 | Mayor (Ed.) | Jan 2 | 4 3 |
| Speech, Lord Mayor's banquet | Nov 19 | 4 2 | Contract frauds, on the | Dec 14 | 2 1 |
| (Ed.) | Nov 19 | 4 2 | Speech, Lotos Club dinner to | Jan 14 | 2 3 |
| Study of, a (Ed.) | Dec 17 | 4 2 | Mayor Edson | Jan 14 | 2 3 |
| Gladstone, Mrs., London (C) "G. W. | Feb 5 | 5 3 | Grace Memorial House, opening of | May 4 | 8 2 |
| S." | Feb 5 | 5 3 | | May 4 | 8 2 |
| Gladstones, anecdotes of the | May 20 | 3 4 | Graduate of the period (Ed.) | June 10 | 6 3 |
| Glass, John, pardon of | June 6 | 1 3 | Grady, Thos. F. admitted to bar | Jan 11 | 3 4 |
| Glass-makers, idle (Ed.) | Nov 16 | 4 4 | Reception | Sept 18 | 5 3 |
| Glass, stained, windows | Jan 12 | 5 1 | Senator, declines to run for | Oct 25 | 2 2 |

| G—Graff. | | | G—Gresham. | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Graff, Geo. P., indictment of..... | Nov 20 | 1 4 | Mediation, France and China (Ed) | Dec 8 | 4 2 |
| Grafton, Duke of (Ed)..... | Jan 5 | 4 5 | Monroe Doctrine (Ed)..... | Dec 22 | 6 2 |
| Graham, Chas. K., sketch of..... | Mar 2 | 1 6 | Nile, influence on the (Ed)..... | Nov 23 | 4 3 |
| Grain market and crops..... | Mar 26 | 8 3 | Parliament: Affirmation bill de- | | |
| Grand Jury, points for the (Ed)..... | Nov 14 | 4 2 | bated..... | Apr 27 | 1 1 |
| Granville, Lord, and the Suez Canal | | | Affirmation bill rejected..... | May 4 | 5 4 |
| (Ed)..... | Jan 7 | 6 3 | Agricultural Holdings bill..... | Aug 26 | 1 4 |
| Granville's reply to Frelinghuysen, | | | Bradlaugh case..... | Feb 17 | 5 3 |
| Clayton-Bulwer treaty..... | Apr 24 | 2 2 | Channel Tunnel..... | July 12 | 1 4 |
| (Ed)..... | Apr 24 | 4 2 | Crisis (C) "G. W. S."..... | June 12 | 5 3 |
| Grant, S. H., made Controller. Aug | 4 | 1 1 | Deceased Wife's Sister bill lost | | |
| Grant, U. S. | | | June 29 | 1 1 | |
| Accident, slips on ice..... | Dec 23 | 2 6 | Explosives, bill concerning Apr 10 | 1 1 | |
| Army of the Potomac, and the | | | Explosives bill (C) "G. W. S."..... | Apr 29 | 3 2 |
| May 17 | 1 6 | | Land act, Parnell's amendment | | |
| Escape, narrow..... | Feb 23 | 2 6 | rejected..... | Mar 15 | 1 1 |
| General, as a (C)..... | July 6 | 5 5 | Land bill, Dodson's..... | May 12 | 1 1 |
| General, as a great (Ed)..... | July 22 | 7 4 | Oath and affirmation (Ed)..... | Feb 16 | 4 3 |
| Letter to Fitz-John Porter..... | Nov 8 | 3 4 | Obstruction in the Commons (Ed) | | |
| Mexican treaty, on the..... | Jan 17 | 1 2 | June 7 | 4 2 | |
| Mother, death of his..... | May 12 | 5 5 | Obstruction — Irish members | | |
| Reciprocity treaty with Mexico, | | | June 15 | 1 3 | |
| on the..... | Feb 12 | 5 4 | Opening of (Ed)..... | Feb 15 | 4 3 |
| Retirement bill..... | Feb 10 | 2 5 | Opening of..... | Feb 16 | 1 3 |
| Speech, Chamber of Commerce | | | Parnell denounced..... | Feb 23 | 1 4 |
| banquet..... | May 9 | 2 2 | Prorogued..... | Aug 26 | 1 4 |
| Speech, dinner to Southern gen- | | | Reform bill (Ed)..... | July 14 | 4 2 |
| tlemen..... | June 8 | 5 2 | Suez project..... | July 18 | 1 3 |
| Speech, Lesseps dinner..... | Apr 11 | 5 2 | Phantom estates (C)..... | Dec 9 | 4 6 |
| Speech, New-England Soc. (N. Y.) | | | Politics (C)..... | Feb 23 | 2 3 |
| dinner..... | Dec 23 | 2 2 | Politics, relations of parties (Ed)..... | | |
| Speech, Saturday Night Club May | 6 | 7 1 | May 6 | 6 3 | |
| Grant Club (Albany) dinner..... | Feb 28 | 2 3 | Postal changes (Ed)..... | July 18 | 4 3 |
| Grave robbery in Quebec..... | Jan 17 | 1 4 | Postal service..... | Sept 10 | 1 2 |
| Graves, Ed. O., sketch of..... | Mar 3 | 2 5 | Railroads, London (C)..... | Apr 1 | 10 1 |
| Gray, Bessie Bell, case of..... | Nov 12 | 1 2 | Revenue returns..... | Apr 3 | 1 2 |
| Gray, John, case of..... | Feb 16 | 8 2 | Smalley, Geo. W., letters from (See | | |
| Gray, Wm. E., case of..... | May 18 | 2 6 | Smalley.) | | |
| Great Britain. | | | Socialist conspirators on trial..... | Dec 7 | 1 4 |
| Agrarian outrages in 1881..... | Mar 11 | 6 6 | South Africa, Policy (Ed)..... | Mar 31 | 4 3 |
| Anti-Monopoly..... | July 26 | 4 2 | Storm, great..... | Dec 13 | 1 3 |
| Budget..... | Apr 6 | 1 3 | Suez canal—limitations (Ed)..... | Jan 17 | 4 3 |
| Cabinet changes (C)..... | Apr 8 | 3 1 | Suez canal agreement (Ed)..... | July 12 | 4 2 |
| Church, tendencies (Ed)..... | Feb 4 | 6 3 | Suez Canal, and the..... | July 24 | 1 4 |
| Cotton manufacture (Ed)..... | Nov 20 | 4 4 | Ulster campaign (Ed)..... | Oct 16 | 4 2 |
| Country house gossip (C)..... | Oct 14 | 3 5 | Vatican, and the (Ed)..... | Jan 4 | 4 2 |
| Country house gossip (C)..... | Oct 23 | 3 5 | Vatican, and the..... | Jan 16 | 2 5 |
| Cuban refugees..... | May 12 | 1 2 | Greece, finances (Ed)..... | Dec 10 | 4 5 |
| Drama, London (C)..... | Apr 29 | 7 2 | Greeley, Horace. | | |
| Egypt, plans (Ed)..... | Feb 4 | 6 2 | Farm, apportioning of..... | Apr 21 | 2 5 |
| Egypt, withdrawal from (Ed)..... | Nov 13 | 4 3 | Farm, sale of..... | Sept 9 | 7 4 |
| Egyptian settlement (Ed)..... | Jan 14 | 6 3 | Prohibition, on..... | Oct 13 | 5 4 |
| Empire, dangers of the (Ed)..... | Nov 30 | 4 3 | Protection, on..... | Feb 15 | 5 1 |
| Explosion in Westminster..... | Mar 16 | 1 1 | Sylvania Phalanx..... | July 23 | 5 4 |
| (Ed)..... | Mar 17 | 4 3 | Letter from T. W. Ball..... | Aug 20 | 5 4 |
| Fair Trade conference (Ed)..... | Dec 1 | 4 3 | Greely Arctic Expedition. (See | | |
| Financial transactions (Ed)..... | July 13 | 4 5 | Arctic.) | | |
| French insults resented..... | July 12 | 1 3 | Green, John Richard, career..... | Mar 19 | 6 1 |
| Gossip, an Englishman's notes, Jan | | | Greene, J. Ross, case of..... | Feb 18 | 1 4 |
| 28, Feb 4, 11, 19, Mar 18, 20, 22 | | | Green, Norvin. | | |
| Apr 8, 15, 29, May 6, 13, 20, June | | | American securities abroad, on, | | |
| 17, 24, July 1, 8, 29, Aug 5, 12, 19 | | | Aug 20, 21. | | |
| 26, Sept 16, Nov 26, Dec 2, 9, 16, 23 | | | Banquet in London, May 1, Aug 4. | | |
| Industrial letters (See Porter.) | | | Government control of the tele- | | |
| Ireland (See Ireland.) | | | graph, on..... | Oct 18 | 2 1 |
| Land measures, successful (Ed) | | | Joyce telegraph bill, on the..... | Jan 14 | 5 2 |
| Jan 5 | 4 3 | | Testimony..... | Aug 31 | Sept 1 |
| Land question (Ed)..... | Dec 8 | 4 3 | Greenland, exploring..... | Sept 22 | 1 4 |
| Land reform (Ed)..... | May 16 | 4 3 | Gregg, Dr. Wm. H., concerning Jan 5 | 5 4 | |
| Liberal conference..... | Oct 19 | 1 1 | Case, letter from J. Q. Howard | | |
| Liberal conference at Leeds (Ed) | | | Jan 6 | 5 2 | |
| Oct 19 | 4 3 | | Gregory, John M., sketch of..... | Feb 21 | 1 2 |
| Life, low, in London (C)..... | May 15 | 7 5 | Gresham, Walter Q., made Post- | | |
| London dining (C)..... | Dec 2 | 4 5 | master-General..... | Apr 5 | 1 1 |
| London, government of (Ed)..... | Dec 24 | 4 2 | Chicago convention, and the..... | Apr 12 | 1 6 |
| Lord Mayor's pageant..... | Nov 10 | 1 1 | | | |

| G—Gresham. | | | H—Hawthorne. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----|---------------------------------------|----------------|------|
| Date. | Pg. | Cl. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
| Lotteries, and the (Ed)..... | July 10 | 4 3 | Harlem River Improvement Com- | | |
| Gresham and Harrison (C)..... | Dec 21 | 5 1 | mission, bill of costs..... | Apr 20 | 2 6 |
| Greville, Madame, at home, Paris (C) | | | Harlem River improvements, cost | | |
| | May 13 | 3 5 | of..... | May 1 | 2 5 |
| Griffith, Jas. W., flight of..... | Mar 9 | 2 6 | Harrington, John D., arrest of..... | Dec 19 | 5 1 |
| Griffith, Timothy..... | Feb 16 | 2 3 | Harris' C. F., books, sale of..... | May 6 | 5 3 |
| Grinwood, Thos. M., charges against | | | Harris, Geo., on Theology (Ed) June | 17 | 6 4 |
| | May 4 | 8 2 | Harris, Hamilton, on Col. Rathbone. | | |
| Grinwood, Thos. S., larceny..... | May 4, 29 | | | Dec 31 | 1 6 |
| Grocery Clerks, A B C Union (Ed)..... | Dec 6 | 4 4 | Harris, Isham G., re elected U. S. | | |
| Grosvenor Gallery, London (C) | | | Senator from Tennessee..... | Jan 17 | 1 6 |
| "G. W. S."..... | May 27 | 3 1 | Harrison, Benj., on current politics. | | |
| Grosvenor, Chas. H., interview..... | July 6 | 5 3 | | June 18 | 2 1 |
| Grosvenor, Wm. M., speech..... | Oct 3 | 5 3 | Harrison, Carter (Ed)..... | Oct 10 | 4 4 |
| Guaymas and its environs (C)..... | Apr 1 | 3 6 | Bomb (Ed)..... | Apr 18 | 4 3 |
| Guiteau's remains..... | Jan 19 | 2 2 | Candor (Ed)..... | Apr 20 | 4 3 |
| Guiteau trial experts' fees..... | Jan 16 | 2 2 | Tariff, Speech..... | Apr 15 | 7 3 |
| Gun, multicharge..... | July 25 | 1 2 | Harrold case against the Elevated | | |
| Gurney, Henry E., arrest of..... | Feb 17 | 1 4 | Railroad..... | Sept 13 | 4 6 |
| Gyascutus caught (Ed)..... | Apr 14 | 4 4 | Harrold, John T., case of..... | Dec 28 | 5 1 |
| Gye, H. F., robbed..... | Jan 8 | 5 4 | Hart, Geo. E. B., fired at..... | Feb 7 | 5 3 |
| | | | Harte, Bret, Cheney's essay..... | Jan 15 | 6 1 |
| | | | Hartigan, Thos. L., dismissal from | | |
| | | | West Point..... | Aug 2 | 5 5 |
| | | | Hartington, Marquis, speech..... | Jan 20 | 1 2 |
| | | | Harvard Club at dinner..... | Feb 22 | 5 2 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | Hassard, John R. G. | | |
| | | | California Holidays: | | |
| | | | Invalids, facts for..... | June 17 | 3 5 |
| | | | Ojai Valley..... | Mar 18 | 3 4 |
| | | | Riverside..... | June 3 | 7 3 |
| | | | Santa Barbara..... | Feb 18 | 3 6 |
| | | | Santa Barbara..... | Mar 4 | 3 4 |
| | | | San Bernardino..... | June 10 | 3 6 |
| | | | Sierra Madre Villa..... | May 27 | 10 2 |
| | | | Spring..... | May 13 | 3 3 |
| | | | Southern Pacific Route..... | Jan 28 | 3 5 |
| | | | Camping in California: | | |
| | | | Drawbacks..... | Aug 26 | 10 2 |
| | | | End..... | Sept 9 | 3 3 |
| | | | Fire in the woods..... | Aug 19 | 10 2 |
| | | | First camp, end of..... | July 8 | 3 5 |
| | | | Heart of the mountains..... | July 22 | 10 1 |
| | | | Killing and cooking..... | Aug 12 | 3 6 |
| | | | Live, how we..... | July 1 | 2 2 |
| | | | Matilija Canon..... | July 1 | 4 1 |
| | | | Mount of Pines..... | July 29 | 10 1 |
| | | | Mountain top..... | Aug 5 | 10 1 |
| | | | Pacific train..... | July 15 | 10 1 |
| | | | Solitude..... | Sept 2 | 3 6 |
| | | | Hastings, Hugh J., death of..... | Sept 13 | 5 2 |
| | | | Hathaway case (Ed)..... | June 27 | 4 4 |
| | | | Hats off (Ed)..... | Jan 23 | 4 4 |
| | | | Hatton, Frank, circular letter..... | Jan 9, 10 | |
| | | | Civil Service, on..... | May 18 | 1 4 |
| | | | Civil Service, on (Ed)..... | Oct 9 | 4 3 |
| | | | Civil Service, insult (Ed)..... | Oct 22 | 4 2 |
| | | | Operations—compromising inge- | | |
| | | | nuity (Ed)..... | Jan 16 | 4 3 |
| | | | Post Office names..... | May 3 | 1 6 |
| | | | Haughton, Nicholas, sketch of..... | May 10 | 2 1 |
| | | | Hautstein, Philip, case of..... | Sept 22 | 5 2 |
| | | | Haven, Franklin, sketch of..... | Nov 21 | 1 2 |
| | | | Havens, Joel M., case of..... | Nov 10 | 1 5 |
| | | | Havens, Mabel, case of..... | June 22 | 1 6 |
| | | | Haverly, J. H., financial troubles | | |
| | | | | June, S. 9, 10 | |
| | | | Hawaii, leprosy in..... | Mar 22 | 1 4 |
| | | | Hawaiian Reciprocity treaty, its | | |
| | | | provisions defended..... | Mar 9 | 5 4 |
| | | | Hawaiian treaty..... | Jan 17 | 5 4 |
| | | | Hawkins, D. A., on labor and educa- | | |
| | | | tion..... | Sept 13 | 8 3 |
| | | | Hawkins, D. A., on the Tariff..... | July 5 | 3 6 |
| | | | Hawthorne, Julian, address "Mod- | | |
| | | | ern Novel"..... | Mar 21 | 5 3 |

| H—Hawthorne. | | Date.Pg.Cl. | H—Holman. | | Date.Pg.Cl. |
|---|---------|-------------|--|---------------------|-------------|
| Hawthorne, Julian, letter concern- ing "Fortune's Fool"..... | Apr 5 | 5 3 | Herndon, Wm. H., letter concerning Lincoln..... | Jan 21 | 3 3 |
| Hawthorne, Julian, and the Mac- millans..... | Mar 12 | 5 3 | Hero, "Reddy" Shannon (Ed)..... | Aug 13 | 4 5 |
| Hay, John, "The Bread-Winners" Nov 29 | 6 1 | | Hesing, A. C., concerning..... | Oct 21 | 1 6 |
| Hayes, Alexander, contempt case Jan 30 | 8 1 | | Hess, Jacob, sketch of..... | Oct 20 | 5 3 |
| Hayes, R. B., slander (Ed)..... | Mar 19 | 4 3 | Hewitt, A. S. | | |
| Speech at Woodstock, Conn. July 5 | 2 6 | | Coeducation, opposed to..... | Mar 7 | 2 2 |
| Haygood, A. G., address "Educating the Negro"..... | Aug 3 | 2 3 | Interview..... | June 24 | 10 1 |
| Hayti affairs..... | Aug 23 | 1 4 | Letter to Cox, concerning iron Feb 7 | 1 2 | |
| Hayti revolution. Apr 12, 24, May 1 19, 20, June 24, July 1, 2, 10, Dec 13 | 1 4 | | Oration, Brooklyn Bridge..... | May 25 | 7 1 |
| Haytian rebels, scheme to assist July 22 | 12 1 | | Heyman, Bertha, case of..... | Aug 23 | 2 6 |
| Hayzen, Wm. B. | Nov 20 | 3 2 | Heywood, Ezra H., case of..... | May 24 | 1 5 |
| Charges..... | Feb 22 | 3 1 | Heywood, Ezra, acquitted..... | Apr 13 | 1 4 |
| Charges, calls for an inquiry Feb 16, 20 | 2 1 | | Hicks Pacha defeated..... | Nov 23 | 1 1 |
| Charges, statement..... | Feb 9 | 2 1 | Hicks Pacha killed..... | Dec 2 | 1 3 |
| Greely expedition, on the..... | May 15 | 1 1 | Hiephema, King, murder..... | Dec 15 | 1 4 |
| Howgate, and..... | Feb 28 | 4 6 | Higbie-Vaughan case..... | Dec 16 | 2 3 |
| Testimony, Proteus court of in- quiry..... | Nov 15 | 1 6 | High art at low prices (Ed)..... | Oct 6 | 4 4 |
| Healing, psychologic (Ed)..... | May 7 | 4 4 | High Bridge..... | May 13 | 9 2 |
| Healy elected to British Parliament (Ed)..... | July 3 | 1 1 | Hill, Benj. H., eulogies..... | Jan 26 | 1 6 |
| Healy case of..... | July 4 | 4 3 | Hill, James G. charges against Apr 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 23 | 11 | |
| Health Board, concerning (Ed) May 20 | 6 3 | | Charges investigated..... | May 23, 23, 25 | |
| Board of, concerning condition of schools (Ed)..... | Dec 6 | 4 2 | 30, June 1, 3, 12, 16, 17, 21, 23, 27, 23 | | |
| Health in the house (C)..... | Oct 21 | 10 4 | 30, July 3, 10, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21 | | |
| Health laws, tampering with (C) Apr 2 | 2 6 | | 22, 24, 25, 26, 31, Aug 2, 3, 9 | | |
| Health-quest South (Ed)..... | Mar 4 | 6 3 | Case, report of committee..... | Sept 13 | 2 2 |
| Health resorts, winter..... | Jan 21 | 9 1 | Reply to charges..... | Sept 22 | 2 1 |
| Health statistics..... | Oct 5 | 3 1 | Resigns..... | Sept 20 | 5 4 |
| Heaton, S. Orvill, arrest of..... | Aug 15 | 8 2 | Hill, N. F., charges against Secy. Teller..... | May 1 | 2 2 |
| Heine, wife of..... | Mar 11 | 8 4 | Hind, H. Y., on the Fisheries award..... | July 1, Aug 10 | |
| Helena, Mont., topics (C)..... | Aug 27 | 2 3 | Hine, J. B., met accident..... | Jan 3 | 1 5 |
| Hell Gate, visit to Flood Rock May 15 | 2 6 | | Historical Soc. anniversary..... | Nov 23 | 2 4 |
| Helper, H. R., railroad around the world (Ed)..... | Oct 26 | 4 4 | New building..... | June 17 | 4 2 |
| Hempstead, L. I., tornado..... | June 15 | 5 4 | History—the bright side (Ed)..... | Oct 21 | 6 2 |
| Hen hunt, doctor of divinity's..... | Apr 22 | 3 6 | Hite, Clarence, pardon of..... | Mar 9 | 1 3 |
| Hen on, another (Ed)..... | June 29 | 4 3 | Hoadley, F. H..... | May 10 | 4 6 |
| Hendricks, Thos. A., on the tariff (Ed)..... | Sept 17 | 4 2 | Hoadley, Fred H., on the Greely Arctic colony..... | Apr 2 | 5 5 |
| Emerges to view (Ed)..... | Apr 19 | 4 3 | Hoadley, George. | | |
| Hendricks and English (Ed)..... | June 6 | 4 2 | Accused (Ed)..... | July 27 | 4 3 |
| Hendrickson, Hendrick, case of Mar 9 | 8 2 | | Blunderer, as a (Ed)..... | July 14 | 4 3 |
| Hendrix, Jos. C., nom. for Mayor of Brooklyn..... | Oct 19 | 2 4 | Candidacy (Ed)..... | June 23, 24, July 3 | |
| His little golden-haired boy (Ed) Nov 4 | 8 3 | | Cincinnati Southren R. R., sale, ' and the..... | Aug 27 | 1 4 |
| Henry of Navarre—his plume (Ed) Aug 5 | 6 4 | | Democracy, on..... | June 24 | 10 3 |
| Henry statue unveiled..... | Apr 20 | 1 6 | Governor of Ohio, nominated..... | June 22 | 1 1 |
| Hensel's, Chairman, key-note (Ed) Sept 7 | 4 4 | | Elected..... | Nov 7 | 1 1 |
| Hepburn, A. B., interview..... | Jan 19 | 3 2 | Hard task (Ed)..... | Oct 5 | 4 1 |
| Herald, New-York, circulation (Ed) Oct 23, 25, 27, | | | Saloon candidate (Ed)..... | July 9 | 4 2 |
| Circulation, "a temporary swell- ing" (Ed)..... | Nov 9 | 4 5 | Speech in Cleveland..... | Oct 2 | 1 2 |
| News-stands, application for, de- nied..... | Nov 22 | 8 1 | Speech at Hamilton..... | July 8 | 5 5 |
| Ostrich, ridiculous (Ed)..... | Dec 29 | 4 5 | Very hard cash (Ed)..... | Oct 3 | 4 2 |
| Speakership, and the (Ed)..... | July 11 | 4 2 | Hoag, Thomas, disappearance of..... Sept 17 | 8 2 | |
| Tariff, on the (Ed)..... | Sept 3 | 4 3 | Hear, Geo. F. | | |
| Warms (Ed)..... | Nov 1 | 4 4 | Forgery story..... | Jan 20 | 5 1 |
| Warkomer, Hubert, home of..... | May 6 | 4 1 | "Forged telegram" sensation (Ed)..... | Jan 20 | 4 4 |
| | | | Re-elected U. S. Senator..... | Jan 19 | 1 1 |
| | | | (Ed)..... | Jan 19 | 4 2 |
| | | | Hodge, O. J., interview..... | May 29 | 1 4 |
| | | | Hogan, seizure of the..... | July 25 | 8 1 |
| | | | Holden, Edward S..... | Sept 12 | 4 4 |
| | | | Holiday, past, reflections (Ed)..... | May 27 | 6 3 |
| | | | Holiday, too narrow a (Ed)..... | May 20 | 4 3 |
| | | | Holland, protection for..... | Dec 30 | 5 3 |
| | | | Hollanders in New Jersey..... | Feb 8 | 2 4 |
| | | | Holland's torpedo boat..... | Apr 29 | 4 3 |
| | | | Holley, Geo. W., on Niagara (C) Aug 19 | 3 5 | |
| | | | Holman, Wm. S., <i>The Sun's</i> fatal friendship (Ed)..... | Nov 2 | 4 5 |
| | | | Holman for President (Ed)..... | Aug 28 | 4 3 |

| H—Holmes. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | H—Hyland. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|--------------------|-------|-----|--|---------|-----|-----|
| Holmes, Michael, and the Phoenix Park crime..... | Mar 10 | 5 | 4 | Houses, apartment, future of..... | Jan 14 | 6 | 5 |
| Holmes, Oliver Wendell. | | | | Houses, dimensions, concerning (Ed)..... | Mar 22 | 4 | 4 |
| Banquet..... | Apr 13 | 1 | 6 | Houses, improved..... | Jan 28 | 10 | 3 |
| Emerson's poetry, on..... | Apr 18 | 5 | 2 | Houses, small apartment (Ed)..... | July 18 | 4 | 3 |
| Life of..... | June 26 | 6 | 1 | Household blind-pits (Ed)..... | Aug 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Poem, "Doctor and Judge"..... | Feb 2 | 6 | 1 | Housing the poor (Ed)..... | Dec 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Religion, on..... | June 3 | 8 | 2 | Hovey, Edward, execution of..... | Oct 20 | 8 | 1 |
| Speech, Harvard Medical School..... | Oct 18 | 5 | 2 | Hovey, Edward, respite..... | July 26 | 8 | 2 |
| Holroyd, Simeon, interview..... | May 17 | 1 | 4 | Howard, G. E. P., card..... | June 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Holt, Joseph, on Buchanan..... | Oct 12 | 5 | 2 | Howard, James Q., removal of..... | Jan 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Holton, H. B., nominated for Governor Maryland..... | Sept 29 | 2 | 1 | Talk with..... | Jan 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Holub, Emil..... | June 9 | 4 | 5 | Removed, why..... | Jan 23 | 2 | 1 |
| Holyoake, Geo. J., letter, manual for emigrants..... | May 7 | 5 | 4 | Defence..... | Jan 24 | 10 | 2 |
| Home rule, analogies of (Ed)..... | Nov 14 | 4 | 4 | Gregg case, on the..... | Jan 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Home, scientific (Ed)..... | Jan 7 | 6 | 3 | Statement..... | Jan 29 | 1 | 1 |
| Homes, free, or free whiskey (Ed)..... | Nov 30 | 4 | 2 | Howard, Mary May..... | May 14 | 4 | 6 |
| Homes for the poor (Ed)..... | Nov 7 | 4 | 4 | Howe, Joseph W..... | May 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Homes for working classes (Ed)..... | Aug 22 | 4 | 3 | Howe's, Julia W., reminiscences of Emerson and Longfellow..... | Jan 24 | 5 | 4 |
| Homicide (See Murder.) | | | | Howe, Timothy O., death of..... | Mar 26 | 1 | 1 |
| "Homoeopathy," J. J. Mitchell's address..... | Feb 14 | 7 | 3 | (Ed)..... | Mar 26 | 4 | 2 |
| Homoeopathy, war against..... | May 29 | 5 | 2 | Faneral of..... | Mar 29 | 1 | 5 |
| Hood's, John B., children..... | Aug 20 | 4 | 6 | Official honors..... | Mar 27 | 1 | 6 |
| Hoover, Wilson S., case of..... | Mar 17 | 2 | 1 | Howells, W. D. case of (Ed)..... | Mar 13 | 6 | 2 |
| Hop-boom, Milford, New-York (C)..... | Aug 26 | 3 | 5 | Howland, Henry, vindicated..... | May 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Hopkins, J. H., letter..... | Mar 24 | 2 | 6 | Hoyt, Mary Irene, case of..... | Feb 23 | | |
| Hopkins, Johns, story concerning..... | June 23 | 4 | 5 | Huddersfield's logic (Ed)..... | Mar 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Hopkins, Stephen, on Burt and Merritt..... | Mar 7 | 5 | 1 | Hudson River Tunnel, work done..... | July 8 | 10 | 4 |
| "Hopper Farm" property..... | Mar 6 | 2 | 2 | Hue, the Anamese capital..... | Aug 20 | 8 | 4 |
| Horse racing (See Turt.)..... | Oct 22 | 8 | 1 | Hughes, Archbishop, body of, removed..... | Jan 30 | 8 | 1 |
| Horse show..... | Oct 26 | 4 | 4 | Hughes, Archbishop, body placed in the cathedral..... | Jan 31 | 5 | 5 |
| Features of (Ed)..... | Oct 26 | 4 | 4 | Hughes, Thomas, reception at Stock Exchange..... | Sept 7 | 8 | 1 |
| Horses, fast, sale of..... | May 20 | 2 | 1 | Hugo, Victor, medal Paris (C)..... | Apr 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Horseman, Levi North..... | June 3 | 3 | 5 | Descendants..... | May 23 | 4 | 6 |
| Horton, Chas. M., June 21, 28, July 13..... | June 13 | | | Huguenots (Ed)..... | Feb 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Horton, Geo. M. S., defends G. A. Bennett..... | Dec 27 | 5 | 1 | Huguenots in America..... | Nov 16 | 8 | 3 |
| Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn. meeting..... | Jan 16 | 5 | 1 | Human nature, freaks of (Ed)..... | Feb 9 | 4 | 4 |
| Hospitals Saturday and Sunday collections..... | Feb 12 | 2 | 1 | Humbug, great is (Ed)..... | Mar 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Fund distributed..... | Feb 22 | 2 | 6 | Humphreys, Jay, death of..... | Nov 30 | 1 | 4 |
| Hospital Sunday collections..... | Jan 1 | 8 | 1 | Hunden, John, case of..... | June 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Hospital for scarlet fever cases..... | Mar 10 | 2 | 6 | Hungary and Croatia (Ed)..... | Sept 24 | 4 | 4 |
| Hospitals, collections for (Ed)..... | Dec 13 | 4 | 4 | Flood, great..... | Jan 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Hospitals, valuables lost in..... | June 10 | 9 | 5 | Jewish trials, end of..... | Aug 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Hotels: Charges (Ed)..... | Oct 28 | 6 | 2 | Hunt, Thos. G., flight of..... | July 10 | 5 | 1 |
| Charges..... | Oct 28 | Nov 4 | | Found..... | Aug 16 | 1 | 4 |
| Condition of..... | Jan 14 | 2 | 6 | Hunting grounds, Pennsylvania (C)..... | Dec 23 | 5 | 4 |
| Fires, record of..... | Jan 11 | 5 | 4 | Huntingdon, Wm. R., sketch of..... | Nov 29 | 5 | 3 |
| Inspection of..... | Jan 13, 16, 18, 21 | | | Huntington, C. P., examination..... | May 22 | 3 | 1 |
| New-York (Ed)..... | Jan 13 | 4 | 3 | Huntington, C. P., examined in Stewart suit..... | May 19 | 5 | 4 |
| Planter's, St. Louis..... | Jan 15 | 1 | 4 | Huntington, C. P., on the Tehichipa Railroad accident..... | Jan 22 | 1 | 4 |
| Safe, are they..... | Jan 12 | 3 | 1 | Huntington, W. H., collection of iconography..... | Nov 25 | 8 | 2 |
| Studies in social evolution (Ed)..... | Aug 12 | 6 | 4 | Hurd, Frank, interview..... | Nov 3 | 5 | 4 |
| House of Hapsburg (Ed)..... | Feb 12 | 4 | 2 | Hurd's, Frank, tariff views (Ed)..... | Mar 16 | 4 | 2 |
| House of Refuge, work done..... | Jan 10 | 8 | 5 | Hurlbert, Wm. H., pictures, sale of..... | June 1, | 2 | |
| House that Sam built..... | June 7 | 4 | 5 | Hurricane. (See Storms.) | | | |
| House, tenement, inspection (Ed)..... | July 6 | 4 | 4 | Hustis, C., arrest of..... | Sept 29 | 1 | 5 |
| Houses, apartment, concerning..... | Mar 10 | 3 | 1 | Hutchinson, Wm. J., case of..... | May 22 | 2 | 1 |
| Houses, apartment, and fires (Ed)..... | Mar 9 | 4 | 3 | Hyatt, Thaddeus (Ed)..... | Apr 11 | 4 | 5 |
| Houses, apartment, co-operative (Ed)..... | Apr 1 | 6 | 4 | Hyatt, Theo., acquitted..... | Mar 9 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | Hydrophobia, Bergen case..... | Mar 13 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | Hydrophobia, Greek cure for (C)..... | June 30 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | | Hydrophobia, H. L. Smith case..... | Jan 8 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | Hyland, Fanny, Paris (C)..... | Mar 25 | 3 | 6 |

| H—Hyland. | | | I - Insurance. | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Hyland-Biggar breach of promise, | Apr | 1 3 1 | Cree, capture of | May 9 | 1 1 |
| Paris (C) | Apr | 1 3 1 | Cree troubles | Mar 24 | 1 3 |
| Hymn, "O Quanta Qualla," history | Feb 14 | 6 1 | Creek troubles, Mar 12, 16, 19, 21. | June 13 | 1 1 |
| of (C) | Feb 14 | 6 1 | Crook's expedition | June 13 | 1 1 |
| I. | | | Education, discussion at Ocean | Aug 12 | 5 1 |
| Ice harvest | Jan 30 | 1 5 | Grove, N. J. | Aug 26 | 6 2 |
| Ichthyophagous Club dinner | June 27 | 5 3 | Flathead (Ed) | Sept 13 | 1 3 |
| Identity, cases of mistaken (Ed) | Dec 20 | 5 3 | Flathead, protest | Jan 28 | 6 3 |
| (Ed) | May 8 | 1 2 | Justice for (Ed) | Feb 12 | 1 2 |
| Ilges, Guido, case of | July 19, Aug 3, 13 | 2 3 | Lands, allotment of | Jan 3 | 4 4 |
| (Ed) | Jan 27 | 2 3 | Laws, Price's (Ed) | June 8 | 2 1 |
| Incasas and the war in Peru | Apr 21 | 2 2 | Loco's band, surrender of | Apr 5 | 4 4 |
| Illinois, legislature deadlock | Mar 31 | 2 2 | Lynch law for (Ed) | Mar 29 | 2 3 |
| License bill | Mar 22 | 3 2 | Murders | May 15 | 1 1 |
| Illiteracy, census statistics | Jan 25 | 6 1 | Navajoes, slaves among | Feb 13 | 5 5 |
| Illiteracy, statistics | Apr 21 | 6 1 | Oklahoma expedition | Mar 12 | 1 1 |
| Illiteracy in Utah (C) | June 28 | 2 5 | Omaha, sociology of | Dec 20 | 4 5 |
| Immigration. | May 27 | 4 5 | Onondaga, immorality among (Ed) | Feb 24 | 26 |
| Assisted," order from Secty Fol- | July 23 | 2 3 | Pine Ridge Agency frauds | Feb 10 | 4 4 |
| ger | June 29 | 4 2 | Red Cloud's errand (Ed) | Jan 23 | 4 4 |
| Increasing | June 29 | 1 3 | Red Cloud at New-Haven (Ed) | Apr 30 | 1 4 |
| Information for (C) | July 8 | 12 1 | San Carlos Agency troubles | May 8 | 1 2 |
| Irish paupers not wanted | Mar 23 | 8 1 | San Carlos Agency troubles | Jan 28 | 6 3 |
| (Ed) | Feb 19 | 4 2 | Santee Sioux (Ed) | Mar 7 | 1 4 |
| Action of Emigration Board | June 26 | 3 1 | School at Carlisle, inspection | Mar 7 | 2 6 |
| Official correspondence | May 14 | 4 4 | Seneca, on the legal war-path | Dec 3 | 4 3 |
| Italy, from | Jan 16 | 5 2 | Treatment of (Ed) | Aug 16 | 4 2 |
| National charge of (Ed) | Jan 1 | 2 3 | Work, teaching (Ed) | Jan 5 | 8 3 |
| Pauper, action of Commissioners | Feb 18 | 13 | Indigo in the human system | Dec 4, 10, 17 | 17 |
| "Pauper" scare (Ed) | Mar 16, Apr 15, May 13, June 19 | 19 | Industrial letters (See Porter.) | Mar 26 | 2 2 |
| Report of New-York Commis- | July 15, Aug 17, Nov 15. | 15 | Industrial notes | Mar 23 | 3 2 |
| sioner Herbert | (See also Emigration.) | | Industrial school, East Fourteenth- | Feb 2 | 1 6 |
| Statistics for 1882 | Jan 10 | 8 5 | st. | Dec 24, 31 | 31 |
| Statistics | Nov 15 | 4 4 | Industries of New-York | Jan 24 | 5 5 |
| Mar 16, Apr 15, May 13, June 19 | Jan 10 | 8 5 | Industry, American, meeting at | Nov 12 | 3 2 |
| July 15, Aug 17, Nov 15. | Nov 15 | 4 4 | Cooper Institute | Oct 15 | 5 4 |
| (See also Emigration.) | Immigrants, mortality of | Jan 10 | Industry notes | Sept 24 | 6 4 |
| Immigrants and their gold (Ed) | Nov 15 | 4 4 | Infant Asylum, annual report | July 1 | 6 4 |
| Imports (See Trade.) | Imports (See Swindler.) | | Infant Asylum case | Feb 14 | 4 4 |
| Index, The Tribune (Ed) | Feb 2 | 4 4 | Infant Asylum, complaints | Dec 22 | 3 1 |
| India, British rule in (C) | Apr 15 | 3 4 | Infernal machines | Aug 19 | 6 2 |
| India, British rule, letter from F. M. | Mar 28 | 4 3 | Influences, are, influential (Ed) | May 7 | 5 4 |
| Crawford | Dec 24 | 4 6 | Ingalls, Senator, and Dr. Patton (Ed) | Jan 14 | 5 4 |
| India, black act in (Ed) | Mar 11 | 3 3 | Ingersoll, Robt. G. | May 14 | 4 4 |
| India, industrial census | Indiana. | | Address, Star Route cases | Nov 21 | 5 3 |
| India press (C) | Political campaign, use of money | Aug 3 | 24, 25, 26 | Apr 20 | 1 2 |
| Indiana. | Aug 3 | 1 6 | Civil Rights bill, on the | Dec 22 | 3 1 |
| Political campaign, use of money | Campaign (Ed) | Aug 24 | Irish trials, on the | Aug 19 | 6 2 |
| Aug 3 | Aug 24 | 4 2 | Insane Asylum, Ward's Island, fire | May 7 | 5 4 |
| Reputation (Ed) | Mar 30 | 4 2 | Insane care of (Ed) | Jan 14 | 5 4 |
| Indian Rights Association, Phila- | Indian Rights Association, Phila- | | Homeopathic care of (C) | May 14 | 4 4 |
| delphia (Ed) | delphia (Ed) | Feb 13 | Laws, relating to the | Mar 26 | 4 3 |
| Indians. | Alaska, outrages | Jan 13, 23 | Protection for (Ed) | May 20 | 6 3 |
| Alaska, outrages | Alaska outrage (Ed) | Feb 20 | Treatment of (Ed) | May 20 | 6 3 |
| Alaska outrage (Ed) | Apaches, atrocities by | Apr 12 | Insanity, importing (Ed) | Dec 27 | 4 4 |
| Apaches, atrocities by | Apaches, campaign, Crook's official | Apr 12 | Insanity, plea of (Ed) | Mar 2 | 4 2 |
| Apaches, campaign, Crook's official | report | Aug 5 | Insect, mysterious (C) | June 7 | 3 3 |
| report | Aug 5 | 2 2 | Insurance. | | |
| Apaches, dealing with (C) | Apaches, dealing with (C) | Dec 26 | Chart, semi-annual | July 19 | 5 5 |
| Dec 26 | Mar 30 | 5 5 | Continental Life Co. receiver | Feb 28 | 8 2 |
| Apaches, murders by | Apaches, punish the (Ed) | June 16 | Defunct life companies | Mar 17 | 1 4 |
| Apaches, punish the (Ed) | Apaches, talk with Chief San | June 16 | Dwight case (See Dwight.) | | |
| Apaches, talk with Chief San | Juan (C) | Aug 30 | Expenditure exceeding income | July 23 | 2 6 |
| Juan (C) | Aug 30 | 5 5 | Fire losses | Dec 30 | 12 2 |
| Apaches, troubles (Ed) | Apr 5 | 4 4 | Graveyard, Fall River, Mass. | Dec 11 | 12, 13 |
| Apr 5 | Apr 5 | 4 4 | Great Western Co. claim, Geneva | Mar 31 | 1 6 |
| Apaches work, let the (Ed) | Mar 23 | 4 4 | Award | July 26 | 3 8 |
| Mar 23 | Oct 27 | 5 1 | Life, women and | July 26 | 3 8 |
| Bureau, annual report | Cherokees, claims | Feb 12 | Manhattan Fire Co. deficiency | Mar 1 | 5 1 |
| Oct 27 | Cherokees, claims | Feb 12 | | | |
| Cherokees, claims | Chiricahuas, management of (Ed) | July 8 | | | |
| Chiricahuas, management of (Ed) | July 8 | 6 2 | | | |
| Commissioners, annual report of | Feb 11 | 5 3 | | | |

| I—Insurance. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|--|-----|-----|
| Manhattan Fire Co. receivership | May 16 | 2 | 4 |
| Manhattan Fire Co. statement | Mar 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Massachusetts companies, condition of | Feb 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Massachusetts, statement | May 11 | 1 | 3 |
| New-York Joint Stock Fire Co.'s statement | Jan 22, 26 | | |
| Receiverships, report of Legislative Committee | Mar 20 | 5 | 4 |
| Reports of companies | July 23 | 2 | 6 |
| Standard Fire Co. retires | Dec 27 | 2 | 4 |
| Superintendent of (Ed.) | Apr 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Tradesmen's Fire Co. retires from business | Jan 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Underwriters' new schedule | Nov 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Intemperance, Kala nut (Ed.) | Jan 22 | 4 | 4 |
| Internal Revenue. (See Revenue.) | | | |
| Internal taxes, abolition of (Ed.) | Oct 19 | 4 | 3 |
| International colonies (Ed.) | Oct 9 | 4 | 2 |
| International crime (Ed.) | May 13 | 6 | 3 |
| International Dairy Fair Asso. | Feb 14 | 5 | 4 |
| International episodes (Ed.) | Sept 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Interview, gilt-edged (Ed.) | July 12 | 4 | 4 |
| "Interviewing" (Ed.) | July 17 | 4 | 3 |
| Inundations (See Floods). | | | |
| Invalid life South (Ed.) | Mar 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Inventors' Protective Asso. | Oct 24 | 2 | 4 |
| Iowa. | | | |
| Crops | July 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Democratic convention | June 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Election | Oct 10 | 5 | 2 |
| (Ed.) | Oct 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Greenback convention | July 12 | 5 | 5 |
| Land grants and titles (C) | Nov 4 | 13 | 3 |
| Lynch law (Ed.) | July 26 | 4 | 3 |
| Political campaign (Ed.) | Aug 28 | 4 | 2 |
| Prohibition (C) | Aug 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Prohibitory amendment declared invalid | Jan 19 | 5 | 4 |
| Prohibition amendment void | Apr 22 | 1 | 5 |
| Railroad commission | Oct 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Republican convention | June 28 | 1 | 2 |
| Storm, great | Apr 24 | 1 | 2 |
| Ireland, Bishop, on intemperance (C) | July 23 | 2 | 4 |
| Ireland. | | | |
| Alliances (Ed.) | June 20 | 4 | 2 |
| Armagh Assassination Society | Mar 25, 27 | | |
| Armagh Assassination Soc. found guilty | Mar 23 | 5 | 2 |
| Assassination circle (Ed.) | Feb 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Assassination Soc. new | Apr 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Condition of, report of United States Consuls | May 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Conspiracy | Jan 21 | 1 | 2 |
| Conspiracy, revelations of Farrell | Jan 22 | 5 | 5 |
| Crops, failure | Jan 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Dynamite conspirators | Apr 6, 7, 10, 20, May 4, 5, 11, 12, 18 | | |
| Dynamite conspirator convicted | Aug 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Dynamiteurs, true bill agst. | June 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Executions (See Executions.) | | | |
| Exodus from (Ed.) | July 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Land case, test, decision | June 28 | 1 | 1 |
| Land League convention | Sept 30 | 1 | 2 |
| Murders, London (C) "G. W. S." | Mar 5 | 5 | 2 |
| (See also Murder.) | | | |
| National League, branches formed | Jan 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Nationalists, meeting of | Jan 1 | 1 | 1 |

| I—Isle. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|---|-------------------|-----|-----|
| O'Brien seditious libel case | Feb 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Orangemen attack Nationalists | Nov 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Question, summing up (Ed.) | Jan 21 | 6 | 3 |
| Smith, Goldwin, on (Ed.) | June 17 | | |
| | Dec 12 | | |
| Trouble for, Rossa and Ford (Ed.) | Jan 27 | 4 | 3 |
| Vital statistics | June 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Irish. | | | |
| Army, terrible (Ed.) | Feb 27 | 4 | 4 |
| Character, bit of | Mar 29 | 3 | 1 |
| Character, changes in (Ed.) | Feb 25 | 6 | 4 |
| Character, changes in (C) | Mar 18 | 5 | 3 |
| Crimes, responsibility for (Ed.) | Apr 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Fenians, threats of New-York | Dec 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Land League convention in Philadelphia | Apr 26, 27, 28 | | |
| (Ed.) | Apr 26, 28 | | |
| League, meeting at Cooper Union | May 22 | 5 | 4 |
| Meeting at Cooper Institute | July 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Mischief (Ed.) | Dec 18 | 4 | 2 |
| National League address | May 15 | 1 | 5 |
| National League convention in Syracuse | Nov 22 | 5 | 3 |
| "Pauper" immigration scare (Ed.) | May 14 | 4 | 4 |
| Paupers not wanted (Ed.) | June 29 | 4 | 2 |
| Question, aspects of (Ed.) | Apr 29 | 6 | 2 |
| Refugees, extradition question (Ed.) | May 4, 8 | | |
| Refugees, indictment of (Ed.) | May 4 | 3 | 2 |
| War (Ed.) | May 6 | 6 | 2 |
| Irish-Americans, utterances of (Ed.) | Feb 23 | 4 | 5 |
| Irish World (Ed.) | Apr 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Iroquois Club dinner | Apr 14 | 5 | 3 |
| Dinner (Ed.) | Apr 18, 25, May 1 | | |
| Discord | Apr 15 | 7 | 3 |
| Poem | Apr 10 | 4 | 6 |
| Iron. | | | |
| American Association, annual meeting | Apr 18 | 2 | 2 |
| Facts about, Philadelphia (C) | Nov 22 | 2 | 2 |
| Industry (Ed.) | June 16 | 4 | 3 |
| Manufacture, depression in | Dec 21 | 3 | 2 |
| Pig, decline in | Apr 22 | 2 | 3 |
| Pig, production of | Feb 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Pig, protest against reduction of duty on | Jan 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Trade, depression | May 26 | 5 | 3 |
| Workers, trouble (Ed.) | May 31 | 4 | 3 |
| Iron and coal interests (Ed.) | Oct 15 | 4 | 3 |
| Iron and steel workers' convention | Aug 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Irving, Henry. | | | |
| Arrived in New-York | Oct 22 | 1 | 6 |
| Banquet | July 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Banquet, London (C) "G. W. S." | July 16 | 5 | 3 |
| Interview | Nov 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Life of | Dec 18 | 6 | 1 |
| Reception, Lotus club | Oct 23 | 2 | 3 |
| Reception (Ed.) | Oct 31 | 4 | 3 |
| Irving, James, arrest of | Jan 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Convicted of assault | May 29 | 8 | 1 |
| Irving, P. J., arrest of | Mar 27 | 8 | 1 |
| Case of | Mar 30 | 2 | 2 |
| Irving, Washington, birthday celebrated | Apr 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Irving, recollections of | Apr 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Ischia, doom of (Ed.) | July 31 | 4 | 3 |
| Islands, annexing (Ed.) | July 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Isle Madame and Cape Breton (C) | Oct 21 | 4 | 4 |

| I-Italy. | | | J. | | | J-Judd. | | |
|--|------------|---------|---|---------------------------------------|---------|---|-----------------------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Italy. | | | J. | | | J-Judd. | | |
| Alliance..... | Apr 12, 13 | | Jackson, Daniel, charges against..... | Oct 26 | 8 1 | Jewellers' banquet..... | Nov 9 | 5 2 |
| Art Exhibition, Rome (C)..... | Mar 4 | 4 2 | Removed from office..... | Oct 30 | 8 2 | Jewett, Sarah, breakfast..... | May 27 | 6 6 |
| Art in Rome, opening of Salon (C)..... | Feb 18 | 4 1 | Jackson, Jos. C., on the French spoliation claims..... | Jan 5 | 8 1 | Jews: Hive of Industry..... | Aug 5 | 5 4 |
| Art topics, Florence (C), J. J. J..... | May 6 | 4 1 | Jackson, Stonewall, sister of..... | July 29 | 3 3 | Hungarian, murder trial..... | June 27 | 1 1 |
| Cabinet resigns..... | May 23 | 1 1 | Jacobi, A., on the new medical code of ethics..... | May 3 | 2 3 | Hungarian, trial..... | Aug 4 | 1 4 |
| High treason, arrests..... | Jan 14 | 1 3 | Jacobs, John C., dinner..... | May 6 | 7 1 | Johnson, A. B., defalcation..... | Nov 24 | 1 1 |
| Notes, Florence (C), "J. J. J."..... | Apr 2 | 5 2 | Denounced at a meeting..... | Apr 26 | 2 5 | Johnson, A. B., suicide of..... | Nov 4 | 1 4 |
| Notes, Florence (C), "J. J. J."..... | May 14 | 5 4 | Jade, origin of..... | June 24 | 9 5 | Johnson, Davy..... | Oct 7 | 3 5 |
| | | | James boys, society and (Ed)..... | Sept 8 | 4 3 | Johnson, Jesse, nom. Supreme Court Judge..... | Sept 29 | 5 3 |
| | | | James, Frank, acquitted..... | Sept 7 | 1 3 | Johnson, P. P. Q..... | June 28 | 8 2 |
| | | | James, Frank, in politics (Ed)..... | Oct 13 | 4 3 | Jones, Albert Jay, gift..... | Dec 18 | 1 3 |
| | | | James, Henry, jr., (Ed)..... | Mar 18 | 6 2 | Jones, Aneurin, charges against..... | Mar 20 | 8 2 |
| | | | James, Thos. L., evidence in Star Route trials..... | Feb 13 | 2 3 | Jones, Chas. W., return..... | July 17 | 5 1 |
| | | | Janitor, latest Manhattan monster (Ed)..... | May 24 | 4 4 | Jones, John Paul..... | Dec 12 | 4 1 |
| | | | Japan notes, Yokohama (C)..... | Dec 9 | 4 3 | Jones, Wm. C., cowhided..... | July 15 | 1 5 |
| | | | Notes..... | Jan 1, Feb 23, Mar 27, Apr 29, May 18 | | Jordan Valley (Ed)..... | Oct 21 | 6 5 |
| | | | Sorghum sugar..... | Jan 14 | 9 1 | Joseph, Philip, nom. for Congress..... | June 16 | 1 5 |
| | | | Japanese curios, Robertson's..... | Nov 12 | 2 1 | Jourdan, James, leaves the Brooklyn Police..... | Sept 12 | 8 1 |
| | | | Japanese envoys, leave New-York..... | Mar 16 | 8 4 | Journalism. | | |
| | | | Japanese indemnity fund..... | Mar 21 | 2 2 | Address, Depew's..... | June 20 | 2 2 |
| | | | (See also Congress.) | | | Address, C. E. Smith's..... | June 27 | 1 6 |
| | | | Japanese in New-York..... | Dec 9 | 3 3 | American Queen, effects of, sold..... | Jan 23 | 8 1 |
| | | | Japanese press law (C)..... | July 23 | 2 4 | Bell's Life in 1826..... | June 11 | 4 6 |
| | | | Jarrard, Levi D., flight of..... | May 18 | 2 2 | "Bramble Bush"..... | Oct 14 | 6 1 |
| | | | Jarvis, Charles, stabbing of..... | July 9 | 8 1 | Brooklyn Union-Argus, sale of..... | Feb 15 | 8 1 |
| | | | Jarvis, James M., discharged..... | Feb 21 | 8 1 | California Alta, changes..... | Sept 23 | 1 6 |
| | | | Java, life in..... | Dec 30 | 2 4 | Chivalrous (Ed)..... | Jan 27 | 4 4 |
| | | | Java, volcanic eruptions..... | Aug 28 | 1 1 | Cincinnati changes..... | Jan 2 | 5 4 |
| | | | Java, volcanic eruptions (Ed)..... | Aug 31 | 4 3 | Circulation, THE TRIBUNE and The Herald (Ed)..... | Oct 23, 25, 27 | |
| | | | Jay, John. | | | Cincinnati Commercial Gazette consolidation..... | Jan 3 | 5 4 |
| | | | Civil Service Commissioner, made..... | May 24 | 2 3 | Cincinnati Commercial Gazette consolidation (Ed)..... | Jan 7 | 6 5 |
| | | | Congress and shipping, on..... | Feb 5 | 3 1 | Cincinnati News-Journal consolidation..... | Apr 23 | 8 2 |
| | | | Excise law, and the..... | Apr 27 | 8 2 | Flash papers and the law (Ed)..... | Nov 16 | 4 4 |
| | | | Freedom of worship, on..... | Mar 15 | 5 2 | France, funny papers..... | May 27 | 3 5 |
| | | | Speech, Archibald banquet..... | Jan 30 | 5 3 | "Gag law" (Ed)..... | Mar 29 | 4 3 |
| | | | Speech, Historical Soc. anniversary..... | Nov 28 | 2 4 | Graphic, ownership..... | Aug 12 | 1 1 |
| | | | Speech, Union League Club anniversary..... | Feb 7 | 2 4 | India, letter from F. M. Crawford..... | Mar 11 | 3 3 |
| | | | Jeannette. (See Arctic Exploration.) | | | "Interviewing" - English critics (Ed)..... | July 17 | 4 3 |
| | | | Jefferson, Thos., and Civil Service..... | Jan 13 | 2 3 | Japanese law (C)..... | July 23 | 2 4 |
| | | | Jellyby, Mrs., rivals (Ed)..... | Apr 17 | 4 4 | Le Messenger Franco-Americaine ownership..... | Aug 12 | 1 1 |
| | | | Jennings's, L. J., onslaught on Howells and James (Ed)..... | Feb 19 | 4 5 | Magazine changes, London (C)..... | Feb 19 | 6 2 |
| | | | Jerrold, Douglas..... | Jan 14 | 3 1 | "G. W. S."..... | Feb 19 | 6 2 |
| | | | Jersey City bonds, security for (C)..... | Dec 26 | 3 4 | Magazine literature and illustrations..... | Nov 27 | 4 5 |
| | | | Jersey City finances..... | Dec 5 | 1 1 | Morning Journal, success of (Ed)..... | May 17 | 4 4 |
| | | | Jersey coast, risks on the (Ed)..... | Aug 2 | 4 4 | Notes..... | Jan 9, 20, Mar 25, Apr 21, May 15 | |
| | | | Jewell, Marshall, death of..... | Feb 11 | 2 5 | Prices, reductions (Ed)..... | Sept 30 | 6 4 |
| | | | Funeral of..... | Feb 15 | 5 2 | Prosperity, general (Ed)..... | Feb 3 | 4 5 |
| | | | Will of..... | Feb 17 | 1 4 | Puck, success of..... | Jan 24 | 4 6 |
| | | | Jewell, Mrs. Marshall, death of..... | Feb 27 | 5 4 | Punch, makers of, letter from Bellew..... | July 29 | 4 1 |
| | | | | | | Reform in (Ed)..... | July 17 | 4 3 |
| | | | | | | Reform newspapers (Ed)..... | Dec 13 | 4 4 |
| | | | | | | St. Petersburg Golos suspended..... | Feb 26 | 1 1 |
| | | | | | | Strike extraordinary (Ed)..... | Oct 4 | 4 4 |
| | | | | | | Utica Observer, change of management..... | Sept 5 | 1 3 |
| | | | | | | Western enterprise and indecency (Ed)..... | Jan 21 | 6 5 |
| | | | | | | World, New-York, sale of..... | May 10 | 5 4 |
| | | | | | | Tubbs, W. H., charges against..... | Jan 15 | 1 2 |
| | | | | | | Judd, Orange, failure of..... | July 13 | 8 1 |

| I—Labor. | | | Date.Pg.Cl. | | | I—Lectures. | | | Date.Pg.Cl. | | |
|---|----------------|------|---|----------------|------|--|--------|-----|---|--------|-------|
| Wages in Newark, N. J., and in Paisley, Scotland..... | Jan 27 | 5 1 | Lawmakers deriding law, Thompson murder trial (Ed)..... | May 19 | 4 3 | Lawrence, Judge, speech, St. George's Soc. dinner..... | Apr 24 | 5 3 | Lawrence, Wm. S., suffocated by gas..... | Mar 2 | 3 1 |
| Wages and work abroad..... | Dec 31 | 4 6 | Lawyers and criminals (Ed)..... | Oct 18 | 4 4 | Lawyers in hospitals (Ed)..... | Oct 10 | 4 5 | Leadville sermon..... | Jan 6 | 4 4 |
| "Labor, cause of" (Ed)..... | Aug 23 | 4 3 | Leadville progress (Ed)..... | Jan 6 | 4 4 | Lectures..... | Nov 20 | 2 5 | "Advice to a Young Man," Brundette's..... | Jan 20 | 2 3 |
| Labor and Education, Senate Committee inquiry (Ed)..... | Aug 15 | 4 3 | Lafayette Alumni Association dinner..... | Mar 30 | 5 3 | "African Humor," Cox's..... | Apr 4 | 2 4 | "Angelo," Storry's..... | Feb 10 | 5 3 |
| Lacing, tight..... | Feb 11 | 9 1 | Lafayette, statue unveiled in Le Puy, France..... | Sept 7 | 5 1 | "Bible," Capel's..... | Nov 24 | 5 3 | "Bible," Crosby's..... | Feb 15 | 2 3 |
| Lacy, James, case of..... | Jan 5, | 6 | Lafayette statue unveiled at Burlington, Vt..... | June 27 | 1 5 | "Catholic Conversion," Capel's..... | Oct 4 | 5 4 | "Celestial Measurements," Young's..... | Jan 3 | 5 2 |
| Ladd, J. S., on outrages in Bulgaria..... | Oct 5 | 2 3 | Ladman, Wm. Percy, case of..... | Oct 12 | 2 4 | "Character of American People," Beecher's..... | Jan 21 | 2 2 | "Christianity," Murray's..... | Oct 1 | 5 4 |
| Lafayette Alumni Association dinner..... | Mar 30 | 5 3 | Lake Geneva, Wis..... | Sept 16 | 3 4 | "City Life," Hall's..... | Apr 3 | 2 5 | "Coast Defences," Michie's..... | Feb 16 | 2 5 |
| Lafayette, statue unveiled in Le Puy, France..... | Sept 7 | 5 1 | Lake Mohonk (C)..... | Sept 9 | 5 2 | "Colleges in the Colonial Times," Tyler's..... | Apr 3 | 2 4 | "Colds," Bosworth's..... | Mar 10 | 2 2 |
| Lafayette statue, Le Puy (C)..... | Sept 30 | 3 1 | Lake's, Geo. W., starving children..... | Sept 5 | 5 5 | "Coming Man's Religion," Par-ton's..... | Apr 4 | 2 2 | "Degeneracy," Bang's..... | Mar 31 | 5 5 |
| Lafayette statue unveiled at Burlington, Vt..... | June 27 | 1 5 | Lamar, J. Q. C., "brilliant but blind" rhetoric (Ed)..... | Feb 9 | 4 3 | "Divorce," Capel's..... | Dec 14 | 5 4 | "Divorce," Dix's..... | Mar 10 | 5 1 |
| Ladman, Wm. Percy, case of..... | Oct 12 | 2 4 | Lamb, John E., fired at..... | June 12 | 1 5 | "Divorce, Murray's..... | Oct 8 | 1 6 | "Dude," Tourgee's..... | Dec 14 | 5 2 |
| Lake Geneva, Wis..... | Sept 16 | 3 4 | Landon, Ward H., card..... | Oct 6 | 5 1 | "Eclipses and the Moon," Young's..... | Jan 17 | 2 1 | "Egypt," Stone's..... | Apr 17 | 5 4 |
| Lake Mohonk (C)..... | Sept 9 | 5 2 | Land..... | | | "Electricity," Barker's..... | Mar 31 | 5 3 | "Emerson," Arnold's..... | Dec 2 | 2 3 |
| Lake's, Geo. W., starving children..... | Sept 5 | 5 5 | Frauds in Colorado..... | May 20 | 1 6 | "Etching," Haden's..... | Feb 6, | 9 | "Evolution," Beecher's..... | Jan 7 | 2 4 |
| Lamar, J. Q. C., "brilliant but blind" rhetoric (Ed)..... | Feb 9 | 4 3 | Frauds in grazing (Ed)..... | Dec 5 | 6 4 | "Evolution of the Vertebrate," Cope's..... | Jan 16 | 2 5 | "Explorations at Assos," Norton's..... | Feb 17 | 2 5 |
| Lamb, John E., fired at..... | June 12 | 1 5 | Labor, and (Ed)..... | Aug 26 | 6 2 | "Eye," Dr. Roosa's..... | Mar 17 | 2 6 | "France and America," Hyacinthe's..... | Nov 21 | 5 5 |
| Landon, Ward H., card..... | Oct 6 | 5 1 | Office, annual report..... | Nov 2 | 2 6 | "France," Tyng's..... | Oct 8 | 8 1 | "Garfield," Hinsdale's..... | Jan 23 | 4 5 |
| Land..... | | | Office decisions..... | Mar 15, Aug 17 | | "Iceland," Kneeland's..... | Mar 11 | 5 4 | "Kindergartens," Straights..... | May 18 | 2 2 |
| Frauds in Colorado..... | May 20 | 1 6 | Office, official figures..... | Aug 6 | 1 6 | "Life in the Cloister," Capel's..... | Aug 29 | 5 1 | "Life in London and Paris," Swinton's..... | Mar 5 | 5 1 |
| Frauds in grazing (Ed)..... | Dec 5 | 6 4 | Ownership of (C)..... | Dec 26 | 3 4 | "Literary Artist," Cable's..... | Dec 7 | 2 4 | "Literature and Science," Arnold's..... | Nov 20 | 5 4 |
| Labor, and (Ed)..... | Aug 26 | 6 2 | Public sales of..... | Dec 24 | 4 5 | "Man's Primeval Search for His Soul," Massey's..... | Nov 17 | 5 2 | "Man's Primeval Search for His Soul," Massey's..... | Nov 17 | 5 2 |
| Office, annual report..... | Nov 2 | 2 6 | Reform in England (Ed)..... | May 16 | 4 3 | "Modern Shams," Miss Faithful's..... | Nov 10 | 5 2 | "Meteors and Comets," Young's..... | Jan 31 | 2 1 |
| Office decisions..... | Mar 15, Aug 17 | | Reform in England (Ed)..... | May 16 | 4 3 | "Mole," Wood's..... | Dec 30 | 2 3 | "New York," Howard Crosby's..... | Mar | 2 2 1 |
| Office, official figures..... | Aug 6 | 1 6 | Slip, Valley of Faverge..... | Jan 19 | 1 4 | "Musick and Mendelssohn," Cox's..... | Nov 26 | 2 4 | "North American Continent," Gilman's..... | Jan 10 | 3 3 |
| Ownership of (C)..... | Dec 26 | 3 4 | Swindle, West Virginia..... | May 16 | 5 4 | "Numbers," Arnold's..... | Oct 31 | 5 3 | | | |
| Public sales of..... | Dec 24 | 4 5 | Transfer Reform Asso..... | June 1 | 5 3 | | | | | | |
| Reform in England (Ed)..... | May 16 | 4 3 | Landis, Chas. K., charges against..... | Jan 7 | 5 3 | | | | | | |
| Reform in England (Ed)..... | May 16 | 4 3 | Landon, Walter S., stories about..... | June 17 | 10 1 | | | | | | |
| Slip, Valley of Faverge..... | Jan 19 | 1 4 | Lane, John W., case of..... | Jan 22 | 1 6 | | | | | | |
| Swindle, West Virginia..... | May 16 | 5 4 | Langhorne, Maurice, concerning..... | Sept 18 | 2 1 | | | | | | |
| Transfer Reform Asso..... | June 1 | 5 3 | Langley, J. H. swindler..... | June 4 | 1 3 | | | | | | |
| Landis, Chas. K., charges against..... | Jan 7 | 5 3 | Langston, John M., on the Haytian rebellion..... | Sept 4 | 1 2 | | | | | | |
| Landon, Walter S., stories about..... | June 17 | 10 1 | Langtry, J. H., concerning..... | Jan 6 | 1 5 | | | | | | |
| Lane, John W., case of..... | Jan 22 | 1 6 | Langtry, Mrs., in St. Louis (Ed)..... | Jan 21 | 6 5 | | | | | | |
| Langhorne, Maurice, concerning..... | Sept 18 | 2 1 | Memphis, Tenn., at (Ed)..... | July 27 | 4 4 | | | | | | |
| Langley, J. H. swindler..... | June 4 | 1 3 | Skin-deep beauty (Ed)..... | July 22 | 6 3 | | | | | | |
| Langston, John M., on the Haytian rebellion..... | Sept 4 | 1 2 | Languages, study of (Ed)..... | Dec 30 | 6 5 | | | | | | |
| Langtry, J. H., concerning..... | Jan 6 | 1 5 | Langman and Irving..... | Apr 9 | 1 1 | | | | | | |
| Langtry, Mrs., in St. Louis (Ed)..... | Jan 21 | 6 5 | Lansdell, Dr., on Russian prisons (Ed)..... | Feb 18 | 6 3 | | | | | | |
| Memphis, Tenn., at (Ed)..... | July 27 | 4 4 | Lansdowne, Marquis of..... | June 1 | 4 5 | | | | | | |
| Skin-deep beauty (Ed)..... | July 22 | 6 3 | Inaugurated Governor-General of Canada..... | Oct 24 | 1 1 | | | | | | |
| Languages, study of (Ed)..... | Dec 30 | 6 5 | (Ed)..... | May 23 | 4 3 | | | | | | |
| Langman and Irving..... | Apr 9 | 1 1 | London letter "G. W. S."..... | June 10 | 3 1 | | | | | | |
| Lansdell, Dr., on Russian prisons (Ed)..... | Feb 18 | 6 3 | Sketch of..... | May 22 | 5 1 | | | | | | |
| Lansdowne, Marquis of..... | June 1 | 4 5 | Lard, speculation in..... | June 2, | 17 | | | | | | |
| Inaugurated Governor-General of Canada..... | Oct 24 | 1 1 | Laryngological Association..... | May 22 | 2 5 | | | | | | |
| (Ed)..... | May 23 | 4 3 | Laskey, Edward, arrival of..... | June 23 | 5 1 | | | | | | |
| London letter "G. W. S."..... | June 10 | 3 1 | Sketch of..... | June 5 | 1 2 | | | | | | |
| Sketch of..... | May 22 | 5 1 | Lathrop, Dwight S., arrest of..... | Apr 24 | 2 4 | | | | | | |
| Lard, speculation in..... | June 2, | 17 | Committed for trial..... | Apr 25 | 8 2 | | | | | | |
| Laryngological Association..... | May 22 | 2 5 | Lathrop, Joseph D., sent to prison..... | May 2 | 2 4 | | | | | | |
| Laskey, Edward, arrival of..... | June 23 | 5 1 | Law (See Legal) | | | | | | | | |
| Sketch of..... | June 5 | 1 2 | Law, British and American (Ed)..... | Apr 14 | 4 3 | | | | | | |

| I.—Lectures. | | | I.—Legal. | | |
|---|---------|---------|--|-------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| "Old World vs. the New," O'Reilly's | Nov 15 | 2 2 | Bush-Kentucky suit | Jan 30 | 3 3 |
| "Panama Canal" Colne's | Jan 5 | 5 5 | Casey-New-York Times suit | Jan 21 | 10 5 |
| "Planetary System," Young's | Jan 24 | 3 1 | Cattal-Bigelow suit | Aug 25 | 3 2 |
| "Protection," Baird's | Mar 1 | 2 6 | Central News-Judy suit | Dec 14 | 5 3 |
| "Protection," Dudley's | Nov 22 | 2 1 | Chamberlain-Boyd suit | Jan 12 | |
| "Russia," Hall's | Mar 7 | 2 4 | | Mar 20, Apr 9 | |
| "Russia," Kennan's | Nov 21 | 2 3 | Checks | Feb 6 | 3 2 |
| "Spoils System," Cook's | Jan 21 | 2 4 | Civil code, Law Reform Soc. re- | | |
| "Stars, Fixed," Young's | Feb 8 | 3 1 | port on | Mar 7 | 3 2 |
| "Summer's Driftwood," Depew's | Feb 21 | 5 1 | Civil Rights case, decision | Aug 19 | 7 5 |
| | Mar 13 | 5 5 | Claims, conflicting (Ed) | Feb 25 | 6 5 |
| "Sun," Young's | Jan 10 | 2 1 | Clancey-Richards suit | Oct 21 | 12 1 |
| "Woman's Mission," Mrs. L. D. Blake's | Mar 5 | 2 2 | Clark-Kendrick suit | May 6 | 1 3 |
| "Women, Degradation of," Dix's | Feb 17 | 3 2 | Clemens-Belford, Clarke & Co. suit | Jan 10 | 1 5 |
| "Women—Higher Education," Dix's | Feb 24 | 5 5 | Closs-Bruce breach of promise | Apr 12 | 2 5 |
| "Woman, Mission for," Dix's | Mar 17 | 2 4 | Colby-Peabody suit | May 30 | 2 5 |
| "Woman's place in the World," Dix's | Feb 10 | 3 1 | Collectors, U. S. Supreme Court decision | Mar 20 | 2 6 |
| "Women's Sins of," Dix's | Mar 3 | 2 3 | Common carriers, duties of | Feb 17 | 3 1 |
| "Women's Rights as Citizens" Mrs. Blake's | Apr 2 | 3 2 | Cooper, Peter, will of | Apr 12 | 1 3 |
| "Wonders of the World" Cook's | Mar 23 | 5 4 | Corbit-U. S. Reflector Co. suit | Sept 10 | 5 3 |
| LeDuc, Wm. G., on ostrich farming | Aug 12 | 3 3 | Corporate contracts (Ed) | Oct 29 | 4 3 |
| Lee, Fitzhugh, banquet | Feb 10 | 5 2 | Courts: Bills affecting | Apr 21 | 5 4 |
| Lee, Robert E., statue cast | Sept 20 | 5 5 | Appeals on contracts (Ed) | Dec 21 | 4 4 |
| Lee statue unveiled in Lexington, Ky. | June 29 | 1 5 | Claims decisions, Mar 14, May 15 | June 12 | |
| Left at home (Ed) | Aug 26 | 6 4 | Claims, cases dismissed | Feb 20 | 5 5 |
| | | | Conflict in (Ed) | Sept 26 | 4 4 |
| | | | Marine, changed | July 1 | 12 1 |
| | | | Records, imperfect (Ed) | May 28 | 4 5 |
| | | | Supreme, Justices | Sept 22 | 4 6 |
| | | | Supreme, nominations for (Ed) | Oct 3 | 4 3 |
| | | | United States Supreme decisions | | |
| | | | Jan 9, 16, 30, Feb 6, Mar 23, 27 | | |
| | | | Apr 8, 10, 12, 17, 24, May 1, 8 | | |
| | | | Nov 6, 20, Dec 4, 11, 18. | | |
| | | | United States Supreme de- | | |
| | | | cision, admiralty | Mar 27 | 3 3 |
| | | | United States Supreme bond | | |
| | | | cases decision | Mar 6 | 3 1 |
| | | | United States Supreme decision, | | |
| | | | Civil Rights act | Jan 23 | 2 2 |
| | | | United States Supreme Civil | | |
| | | | Rights cases dismissed | Oct 16 | 2 3 |
| | | | United States Supreme decision | | |
| | | | concerning collectors | Mar 20 | 2 6 |
| | | | United States Supreme term ad- | | |
| | | | journed | May 8 | 2 6 |
| | | | United States Supreme, Spotted | | |
| | | | Tail murder, decision | Dec 18 | 3 1 |
| | | | Cramp-Sloan suit | Feb 14 | 8 1 |
| | | | Crandell-Quin breach of promise | | |
| | | | suit | June 15 | 3 1 |
| | | | Credit Mobilier | Jan 25 | 3 2 |
| | | | "Criminal Law" Stephen's | Aug 27 | 6 1 |
| | | | Cunningham-Macon and Bruns- | | |
| | | | wick R. R. suit | Dec 4 | 3 1 |
| | | | Dargin-Wells suit | May 16 | 2 6 |
| | | | Davis-Dyer suit | Jan 17 | 1 5 |
| | | | Deen-Wilson suit | May 12 | 2 6 |
| | | | "Dictionary" Bouvier's | Feb 24 | 6 1 |
| | | | Dinsmore-New-Jersey Central R.R. | | |
| | | | suit | Oct 24 | 2 5 |
| | | | Directors, obligation of | June 9 | 2 4 |
| | | | Divorce suits: Appleby, M. A. | Mar 8, 16 | |
| | | | Belleville, Edith | Feb 7, 9, 22, 25 | |
| | | | Bohrs, Wm. | June 24 | 5 4 |
| | | | Boudcault discontinued | May 2 | 2 6 |
| | | | Brisbane, Albert | May 6, 30, July 8 | |
| | | | Carter, R. G. | Mar 7 | 3 1 |
| | | | Conway, Minnie | Apr 21 | 2 4 |

| L—Legal. | | | L—Legal. | | |
|---|--|---------|---|---|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Cross, Elizabeth | Sept 10 | 5 3 | Hickey-Morrell suit | Apr 7, 10 | |
| De Meli, Florence | Dec 18, 19, 20, 21 | | Higbie-Vaughn suit | Dec 6 | 2 4 |
| Fair, Theresa | May 8, 9, 13 | | Hite-Louisville Courier-Jour. Libel suit | Mar 29 | 1 5 |
| Featherstone, Edward | Sept 13 | 2 6 | Hoe-Easton Advertiser suit | Feb 9 | 1 5 |
| Flavell, Alice A. | Sept 17 | 5 2 | Hoffman-Lowell suit | Sept 22 | 2 3 |
| Fox, Emma K. | Apr 19 | 3 3 | Hope-Baron de Billing suit | May 12 | 1 1 |
| Havemeyer, Helen | Feb 17, May 22 | | Hotchkiss-Hutchinson suit | Mar 29 | |
| Johnson, Eli | July 27 | 8 1 | | June 3 | |
| Johnson, Helen M. | Apr 21 | 2 4 | Hunt-Mutual Reserve Fund Asso. suit | July 31 | 3 2 |
| Johnson, Mary E. | Oct 18, 19 | | Hutchinson-N. Y. Stock Exchange suit | Feb 21, Mar 3, 9, 15, May 19, 26, June 23 | |
| Kelly, Alice | Sept 6 | 2 5 | | Jan 31 | 2 6 |
| Leathers (Ed) | Oct 15 | 4 4 | Ingersoll's libel suits | Jan 31 | 2 6 |
| Levy | July 27 | 3 2 | Inspection laws, United States | | |
| McGill, Peter | May 8 | 2 6 | Supreme Court decision | Feb 6 | 3 1 |
| Meli, H. A. | June 27 | 2 5 | Insurance, accident, law of | Dec 8 | 8 1 |
| Mordaunt, Fanny | July 12 | 3 2 | Irving-Villard suit | Aug 7 | 3 1 |
| Nickerson, A. H. | May 30, 31 | | Izard-Westbay suit | Mar 21 | 3 1 |
| | July 8, June 5, 10, 18, Dec 1 | | Jackson-Van Ness suit | Jan 6 | 3 1 |
| Petry, Julia H. | Feb 14 | 10 1 | James-Cowling suit | Apr 10 | 2 6 |
| Potter, Samuel | July 13 | 1 3 | Jenkins-Cook suit | June 3 | 5 4 |
| Shafer, Henrietta | Mar 18, 20 | | Johnson-Higley suit | May 2, 3, 4 | |
| Scherer, Clara | Sept 18 | 2 6 | Judy Hibel suit | Nov 13 | 1 4 |
| Tearle, Mary A. | Apr 19, 21 | | Jumel estate, suits over | May 23 | 2 6 |
| | July 19, 25 | | Jumel suits, last of | Apr 3 | 1 4 |
| Tompson, John J. | Aug 14 | 3 2 | Kennedy-Hutchins case | Jan 5 | 2 5 |
| Turk, Wm. | Sept 18 | 2 5 | Kennedy-Porter suit | Dec 25 | 3 5 |
| Vletter, J. W. A. | Feb 21 | 2 6 | Kilbourn-Thompson case | June 26 | |
| Wandell, Charlotte M. | Jan 14, 21 | | | Nov 1, 3, 6 | |
| | Mar 2, May 22, 24 | | Kring-State of Missouri suit | Apr 3 | 3 1 |
| Wandell, Francis L. | Aug 4 | 3 2 | Lease, right to renew | Mar 1 | 3 2 |
| Winton, Walter W. | Apr 6 | 3 2 | Libel, responsibility for | Oct 13 | 2 5 |
| Dixon-Cummins suit | Jan 5 | 2 2 | Lilly-N. Y. Central and Hudson River R. R. suit | Apr 21 | 2 5 |
| Dodge, Wm. E., will of | Feb 17 | 1 4 | Livingston-Fleming suit | Jan 9, 10, 11, 12, Mar 15, 27 | |
| Dovel-Habart suit | Apr 14 | 2 5 | Livingston-Webb suit | Aug 17 | 3 1 |
| Drexel-Berney suit | June 1 | 3 1 | Lonsdale-World libel suit | Feb 7 | 1 4 |
| Duff-Hutchinson suit | Jan 9 | 3 4 | Loring-Brodie suit | Mar 15 | 1 3 |
| Duff-Pope suit | May 7 | 8 1 | Lorillard-Jersey City Ferry Co. suit | Dec 28 | 3 1 |
| Duncan-New-York Times suit | Jan 17 | 5 4 | Lotto-Prescott suit | Oct 27 | 5 1 |
| Dusenberry-Jersey Central R.R. suit | Jan 4 | 3 2 | Loubat-Leroy suit | Feb 1 | 2 5 |
| Eagan-Lynch suit | Apr 17 | 2 5 | McCaull-Russell suit | Mar 21 | 3 2 |
| Ettlinger-Sands suit | June 23 | 2 5 | McDonald-Strain suit | Jan 13 | 1 5 |
| Ex post facto defined | Apr 3 | 3 1 | McEwen-Phila and Reading R. R. suit | Jan 20 | 5 5 |
| Extradition. (See Extradition) | | | McGrann-Pittsburg R. R. suit | June 15 | 5 1 |
| Fay-Fansom suit | Jan 7 | 5 3 | McKinley-Palmer suit | June 10 | 5 5 |
| Farrell-Newton suit | May 9 | 3 1 | McKinley-Rio Grande R. R. suit | Apr 4 | 1 3 |
| Feuardent-Cesnola suit, Nov 1, 2, 3 | | | Manzocchi-Patti suit | Apr 5, 6, 10, 31 | |
| | 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22 | | Mapleson-Del Puente suit | Oct 20 | 2 4 |
| | 23, 29, Dec 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13 | | Mapleson-Juch suit | Jan 19 | 3 3 |
| | 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29 | | Marié-Garrison suit | Sept 27, Nov 10, Dec 22 | |
| Feuardent-Cesnola suit (Ed) | Jan 20 | 4 4 | Marriss-Western Union Tel. Co. suit | Aug 15 | 2 6 |
| Fisk-Freeman suit | Nov 8 | 3 1 | Martin-Neroman suit | June 24 | 2 6 |
| French-Davenport suit | Oct 18 | 5 1 | Martin-Ober suit | Nov 20 | 5 2 |
| Gensler-Hermann suit | Apr 5 | 3 2 | Martin-Penn R. R. suit | Feb 24, July 27 | |
| Gilbert-Nash suit | Feb 26 | 1 2 | Martin-New-York Tribune | Sept 18 | 3 1 |
| Gilman-McArdle suit | July 14 | 3 1 | Mason-Libbey suit | Jan 1 | 1 3 |
| Gilmore-Haverly suit | June 7 | 3 1 | Massey-New-York Times suit | Dec 15 | 2 4 |
| Gilmore-Schurz suit | Dec 5 | 7 2 | | Feb 15 | 3 4 |
| Glover-Manhattan R. R. suit, Jan 13 | | | Miller-Barbour suit | Nov 27 | 8 6 |
| | 17, 25, 26, Nov 10 | | Miller-Brooklyn Bridge suit | May 31 | 4 4 |
| Green-N. Y. Central and H. R. R. suit | Mar 21, 22, 27, 31 | | Mistral, Jean, case of (Ed) | Mar 6 | 3 3 |
| Hale-Faulkner suit | Nov 20 | 3 1 | Morgan, E. D., will of | Feb 13 | 3 4 |
| Hall-Bennett suit | Mar 2 | 3 1 | Murphy-English suit | Feb 2, June 5 | |
| Harris-Fitch libel suit | Jan 6 | 1 5 | | | |
| Harrold-New-York Elevated Railroad suit | Apr 14 | 5 4 | | | |
| Harrold-New-York Elevated Railroad suit | May 1 | 8 1 | | | |
| Hastings-Kelly suit | Sept 22 | 2 3 | | | |
| Hazard-Ames suit | May 24 | 5 4 | | | |
| Hazard-Robinson suit | Dec 31 | 5 4 | | | |
| Heney-Monck suit | Dec 4 | 3 1 | | | |
| Hick-Graphic libel suit | Mar 8 | 1 2 | | | |

| I.—Legal. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|---|----------------|-----|
| Neville-Fifth Ave. Hotel suit. | Mar 9 | | |
| | 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 | | |
| Newspaper libel. | Oct 13 | 2 | 5 |
| Nilsson-Gye suit. | May 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Oelbermann velvet cases. | Feb 13 | 3 | 3 |
| Oil suits: decisions. | Mar 17 | 5 | 4 |
| Oliver-Dunlap suit. | Jan 24 | 7 | 6 |
| Paget-Darling, Hitchcock suit. | Dec 29 | 5 | 3 |
| Peysner-Metropolitan Railroad suit. | Mar 17 | 2 | 3 |
| Pinton-Knickerbocker Apartment Co. suit. | Feb 24 | 2 | 3 |
| Prescott-Chizzola suit. | May 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Ramsden-Ramsden case. | Apr 6, 7, 13, 17, 20, 21 | | |
| Records, early. | June 24 | 2 | 3 |
| Reed-Belden suit. | June 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Riggs-Boucicault suit. | Apr 27 | | |
| | June 1 | | |
| Rusling-McPherson suit. | Jan 14, 24, Mar 6 | | |
| Schnell-Blöhm suit. | Mar 8, 9, 10 | | |
| Schwab-Coghlan suit. | Dec 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Shaw, Francis G., will of. | Jan 8 | 8 | 3 |
| Sloat-McKeon suit. | June 9, Aug 17 | | |
| Smith-Long Island R. R. suit. | Jan 19 | 3 | 3 |
| Springstead-Pray suit. | Jan 16 | 3 | 3 |
| State Rights in Court. | July 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Stewart-Huntington suit. | May 12, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24 | | |
| Stihne-West suit. | June 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Stock dividend, right to declare. | Mar 14 | 2 | 6 |
| Stock dividends valid. | Oct 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Stuart, R. L., will of. | Jan 23 | 3 | 1 |
| Styner-Waite suit. | Apr 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Talbot-New-Jersey Central suit. | Dec 22 | 2 | 6 |
| Tarry-Delano suit. | June 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Thomas-Lennon suit. | Jan 17 | 3 | 1 |
| Tice-Roberts suit. | Nov 13 | 3 | 1 |
| Tramps not criminals. | Mar 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Trials indefinitely postponed. | June 15 | 4 | 4 |
| Tucker-Lynch suit. | Apr 24 | 3 | 1 |
| Tullis-Mercantile Paper Co. suit. | July 1 | 12 | 4 |
| Turkish Government-Providence Tool Co. suit. | July 12 | 5 | 6 |
| Tuttle-Brush Electric Co. suit. | Nov 13, 14, 15 | | |
| Underhill-Harmon suit. | July 21 | 3 | 2 |
| Van Dyke-Van Dyke suit. | Nov 21 | 2 | 5 |
| Van Loan-Willis suit. | Apr 21 | 2 | 5 |
| Van Nostrand-New-Orleans and Vicksburg R. R. suit. | Nov 11 | 5 | 5 |
| Wakeman-Dodge suit. | Mar 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Walsh-Brady suit. | Sept 23 | 2 | 2 |
| Walsh-Preston suit. | Mar 15 | 2 | 2 |
| Washburn-Fangborn suit. | Apr 10 | 8 | 1 |
| Weber-Taylor suit. | Jan 21 | 2 | 1 |
| Whitehead-Pelletreau suit. | Jan 20 | 5 | 2 |
| Wiley-Northampton Bank suit. | Jan 24 | 7 | 6 |
| Will cases: Beekman, S. F. | Jan 6 | 8 | 1 |
| Brady, James. | Apr 22 | 5 | 4 |
| Burr, Sarah. | Jan 16, 18, 31, Feb 1, 10, 13, 22, 24, Mar 11, May 44 | | |
| Chauncey, D. M. | July 14, | 20 | |
| Crossman, Henry. | Feb 37, | 2 | 5 |
| Cutter, Eliza A. | Jan 23, | 3 | 4 |
| Ensign, E. W. | July 23, | 1 | 2 |
| Fillmore, Milard. | Oct 24, 25, Nov 10, 13, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23 | | |
| Fisk, Willard. | Sept 7, | Oct 20, Nov 10 | |
| Funk, Augustus. | Nov 16 | 3 | 2 |

| I.—Legislature. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|---|---------|-----|
| Halsey, Wm. | Oct 24, | Nov 10 | |
| Hammersley, L. C. | July 13, 19, | Oct 4 | |
| Hoyt, Jesse. | Jan 14, 19, | July 24 | |
| Kingsbury. | Dec 24, | 1 | 2 |
| Leverich. | May 14, | 3 | 3 |
| Stanley, Arthur. | May 15, | 5 | 1 |
| Stokes, James. | Feb 27, 28, | Mar 1 | |
| | 3, 21, 22, Apr 19, May 2, 5, 10, 14, 29, 30, June 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 26, 27, 30 | | |
| Tilden, William. | May 8, | 5 | 4 |
| Tilden, Wm. | Oct 17, | 2 | 6 |
| Wood, Samuel. | May 13, 15, 22, | 27 | |
| Yates, Alonzo C. | Mar 29, Apr 23, | 2 | 5 |
| Willets, Samuel, will of. | Feb 14, | 8 | 2 |
| Williams-Edwards suit. | Jan 5, | 2 | 6 |
| Williams-Western Union suit (See Telegraph.) | Dec 13, | 2 | 5 |
| Wishman-Proehl suit. | June 12, | 8 | 2 |
| Witnesses, detention of, abolished. | Jan 21, | 6 | 6 |
| Woman's, Married, property act. | Jan 11, | 8 | 2 |
| English. | Jan 6, | 1 | 3 |
| Woodruff-New-Jersey Central R. R. suit. | Jan 6, | 1 | 3 |
| Woodruff-New-Jersey Central R. R. suit. | Jan 6, | 1 | 3 |
| Woodruff-Erie suit. | Nov 29, | 5 | 5 |
| Yates-Yates suit. | Apr 10, | 2 | 6 |
| Yunker-Hechman breach of promise case. | Mar 16, | 3 | 1 |
| Legion of Honor defrauded. | Dec 14, | 8 | 2 |
| Legislature, New-Jersey. | Mar 24, | 2 | 3 |
| Adjourned sine die. | Mar 14, | 2 | 2 |
| Appropriations. | Feb 15, | 3 | 3 |
| Biennial sessions. | Feb 22, | 2 | 5 |
| Bribery act. | Feb 21, | 2 | 4 |
| Bribery cases. | Feb 16, | 2 | 2 |
| Bribery charges. | Feb 7, | 3 | 1 |
| Bribery at elections. | Feb 22, | 2 | 5 |
| Bribery inquiry. | Jan 13, | 2 | 3 |
| Committees, Assembly. | Jan 16, | 5 | 3 |
| Committees, Senate. | Feb 8, | 2 | 4 |
| Constitutional amendments, proposed. | Feb 9, | 5 | 2 |
| Controllership. | Feb 14, | 7 | 5 |
| Convict labor. | Mar 8, | 5 | 3 |
| Convict labor. | Mar 13, | 1 | 4 |
| Corporations. | Feb 6, | 3 | 2 |
| Corporations, bill to tax. | Mar 7, | 2 | 6 |
| Egan censured. | Feb 8, | 2 | 4 |
| Jersey City charter. | Feb 7, | 3 | 1 |
| Jury bill. | Feb 1, | 3 | 3 |
| Jury system in civil suits. | Mar 23, | 2 | 5 |
| Nominations rejected. | Jan 10, | 5 | 2 |
| Organized. | Feb 14, | 7 | 1 |
| Oyster industry. | Feb 7, | 3 | 1 |
| Prohibition amendment. | Mar 14, | 2 | 2 |
| Railroad tax bills. | Mar 19, | 2 | 1 |
| Railroad tax bills, report. | Feb 7, | 3 | 1 |
| Railroad taxation bill. | Feb 27, | 3 | 2 |
| Railroad taxation. | Mar 24, | 2 | 3 |
| Session, results. | Mar 8, | 5 | 3 |
| Sorghum. | Feb 9, | 5 | 2 |
| State printing. | Mar 20, | 5 | 4 |
| State printing. | Mar 22, | 2 | 4 |
| State tax. | Mar 21, | 2 | 5 |
| Taxation of railroads, Senate rejects. | Feb 22, | 2 | 5 |
| Taxes on personal property. | Jan 24, | 3 | 6 |
| Legislature, New-York. | Jan 13, | 5 | 2 |
| Adirondack forests, protection bill. | Jan 13, | 4 | 4 |
| Adirondack wilderness, Lansing's bill. | May 4, | 1 | 1 |
| Adjournments, weekly (Ed.). | Adjourns sine die. | | |

| L—Legislature. | | | L—Legislature. | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Aqueduct bill..... | Mar 22, 30, Apr 4, 19, 27, May 1 | | Elevator bill killed in Senate..... | Apr 27 | 2 3 |
| Passed Assembly..... | May 4 | 1 1 | Elevator charges..... | Mar 23 | 2 4 |
| Passed Senate..... | May 2 | 1 1 | Elevator charges bill..... | Mar 31 | 2 2 |
| Signed by Gov. Cleveland..... | June 2 | 5 2 | Elmira and her streets..... | Jan 20 | 2 5 |
| Apportionment bill, Jan 30, Feb 8, 9, 10, Mar 10, 16, Apr 18 (Ed), Jan 27, Feb 28, Mar 19 | May 2 | | Emigration Commission..... | Mar 16 | 5 2 |
| Apportionment bill passed both Houses..... | May 3 | 1 1 | Emigration Commission bill..... | Apr 12 | 5 3 |
| Appropriation bill debate..... | Feb 8 | 1 4 | Emigration, paid commissioners of | Mar 24 | 2 2 |
| Bank bill, Page's, vetoed..... | May 20 | 2 1 | Excise bill passed Assembly..... | Feb 22 | 2 4 |
| Banks, Grady's bill..... | Jan 18 | 5 2 | Excise bill passed Senate..... | Apr 11 | 1 4 |
| Biennial sessions..... | Feb 27 | 3 3 | Excise legislation (Ed)..... | Jan 15 | 4 3 |
| Biennial sessions bill killed..... | Mar 9 | 1 2 | Extra session, rumors (Ed)..... | May 25 | 4 2 |
| Bills before both Houses..... | Mar 29 | 1 2 | Extra session, talk of an (Ed)..... | May 42 | 4 2 |
| Bills, extravagant..... | Feb 5 | 1 6 | Fifth-ave. paving bill..... | Apr 27 | 2 3 |
| Bills in hand of Governor..... | May 6 | 2 5 | Harbor masters..... | Jan 23, Mar 7, Apr 4, 25 | |
| Bills introduced..... | Mar 30 | 1 2 | Harbor Master's bill passed Assembly..... | May 2 | 1 5 |
| Bills passed, Feb 8, 15, Mar 21, 22, 24, Apr 3, 4, 5, 28, May 3 | | | Insurance companies, attacks..... | Feb 17 | 2 6 |
| Bills relating to New York and Brooklyn, Feb 7, 28, Mar 15, 17, Apr 18, 20, May 1, 3 | | | Insurance receiverships..... | Mar 9 | 1 6 |
| Bills signed, Feb 1, Apr 3, 8, May 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, June 3 | | | Investigating committees, spend-thrift..... | Jan 29 | 2 2 |
| Bills vetoed, Feb 6, 13, Mar 24, Apr 10, May 17, 20 | | | Jamaica, L. I. bill..... | Mar 27 | 1 4 |
| Bills which ought to fail (Ed)..... | Jan 23 | 4 2 | Legislation, compulsory (Ed)..... | Jan 25 | 4 4 |
| Blind asylum, proposed..... | Mar 7 | 2 5 | Lunacy, commissioners in..... | Jan 18 | 5 2 |
| Brooklyn Aldermen..... | Apr 11 | 1 4 | Message, Governor's..... | Jan 3 | 1 6 |
| Brooklyn Bridge tolls..... | Apr 25, 27 | | Mining companies..... | Mar 2 | 3 5 |
| Brooklyn Peace Justice bill passed Senate..... | Apr 4 | 1 6 | New York charter, Mackin's..... | Apr 28 | 1 1 |
| Capitol, another appropriation..... | Jan 18 | 5 2 | New York charter, Edson's..... | Feb 9, 10, Mar 20 | |
| Capitol commission, new..... | Jan 20 | 2 5 | (Ed)..... | Feb 9 | 4 1 |
| Capitol Commissioner..... | Mar 2 | 5 5 | Niagara Falls bill..... | Mar 14, Apr 6, 11, 19 | |
| Capitol Commission bill..... | Mar 16 | 3 1 | Niagara Falls bill (Ed)..... | Mar 8 | 4 3 |
| Capitol patronage..... | Mar 15 | 2 5 | Nominations not acted upon..... | May 4 | 1 1 |
| Catholic Protectory..... | Mar 22 | 2 3 | Organized..... | Jan 3 | 2 1 |
| Charter amendments, proposed..... | Mar 30 | 1 1 | Park, East Side..... | Feb 14 | 7 5 |
| Charter amendments, text of bill..... | Apr 1 | 1 6 | Pasnon Play bill..... | Apr 7 | 2 1 |
| Charter amendments recom-mitted..... | Apr 6 | 1 6 | Penal Code amendments..... | Mar 8 | 5 2 |
| Civil Service..... | Jan 23 | 2 6 | Penal Code amendments..... | May 3 | 1 3 |
| Civil Service bill (Ed)..... | Feb 17 | 4 2 | Pilotage bill..... | May 1 | 2 1 |
| Civil Service bill passed Assembly..... | May 3 | 1 2 | Pilotage bill killed in Senate..... | May 4 | 1 2 |
| Civil Service Reform..... | Jan 12 | 2 4 | Pilotage bill passed Assembly..... | May 2 | 1 6 |
| Civil Service Reform..... | Apr 10 | 2 3 | Police Commissioners..... | Mar 2 | 2 5 |
| (Ed)..... | Apr 11 | 4 3 | Police force, bills affecting..... | Mar 17 | 1 4 |
| Committees, Assembly..... | Jan 10 | 1 4 | Policemen and Firemen, salaries of..... | Mar 30 | 1 3 |
| (Ed)..... | Jan 10 | 4 2 | Policemen's salaries..... | Apr 19 | 5 2 |
| Committees, extravagance of..... | Apr 21 | 2 2 | Policemen's salaries, bill to increase passed Assembly..... | May 2 | 1 5 |
| Controllership..... | Jan 31 | 1 3 | Political assessments..... | Mar 23 | 1 4 |
| Convict labor..... | Jan 12 | 2 5 | Political assessments bill..... | Feb 21 | 2 4 |
| County Clerk, fees of..... | Apr 10 | 2 3 | Political assessments bill passed Senate..... | Apr 4 | 2 1 |
| County Clerk Keenan's fees..... | Feb 8 | 1 5 | Press Gag bill..... | Mar 27 | 1 4 |
| Court of Appeals bill (Ed)..... | May 2 | 4 3 | Press Gag bill killed in Assembly..... | Mar 28 | 1 5 |
| Court of Appeals reports bill passed..... | May 4 | 1 3 | Prison contracts, Butts's bill..... | Apr 19 | 1 5 |
| Democratic record..... | May 3 | 1 4 | Prison labor, report..... | Jan 23 | 2 6 |
| Democratic "reform" methods..... | Feb 3 | 1 4 | Prison system, attacks..... | Mar 29 | 1 1 |
| Democratic trickery exposed..... | Feb 6 | 5 2 | Prohibition amendments, Senate rejects..... | May 2 | 1 5 |
| Dock Department bill..... | Apr 7 | 2 1 | Railroad Commissioners confirmed..... | Jan 21 | 1 4 |
| Education of Catholics..... | Jan 20 | 2 5 | Broadway underground..... | Apr 18 | 1 4 |
| Education, Board of, bill to reorganize..... | Mar 18 | 1 4 | Elevated affairs..... | Mar 20 | 5 4 |
| Election inspectors..... | Jan 23 | 2 6 | Elevated, attack upon..... | Jan 17 | 2 6 |
| | | | Elevated, finances..... | Mar 6 | 5 3 |
| | | | Elevated, five-cent fare bill passed Assembly..... | Feb 1 | 2 4 |
| | | | Elevated, reports..... | Mar 21 | 2 4 |
| | | | Five-cent fare bill passed Senate..... | Feb 16 | 2 6 |
| | | | Five-cent fare bill vetoed..... | Mar 3 | 5 2 |

| L—Legislature. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | L—Literature. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|---|-----------------------|-----|-----|--|---------|-----|-----|
| Free-pass bill killed..... | May 5 | 1 | 1 | Leprosy (Ed)..... | Mar 19 | 4 | 4 |
| Street, act..... | Feb 14 | 7 | 5 | Leprosy at charity hospital..... | Apr 25 | 8 | 3 |
| Street, bill vetoed..... | May 30 | 1 | 2 | Lesseps. | | | |
| Surface bill passed Senate..... | May 4 | 1 | 1 | Canal and the, Paris (C)..... | July 29 | 3 | 1 |
| Ramapo Aqueduct bill passed..... | May 4 | 1 | 1 | Dinner..... | Apr 11 | 5 | 2 |
| Records compared (Ed)..... | Mar 3 | 4 | 2 | Reflections (Ed)..... | Nov 4 | 8 | 4 |
| "Reform bills"..... | Jan 15 | 6 | 1 | Reminiscences..... | Aug 24 | 3 | 2 |
| Reform, specimens of (Ed)..... | Feb 18 | 6 | 2 | Report to Panama Canal share-owners (Ed)..... | July 20 | 4 | 2 |
| Regent, McKelway elected..... | Jan 11 | 2 | 5 | Sanguine engineers (Ed)..... | July 20 | 4 | 2 |
| Reports: Canals, State Engineer's | | | | Lesseps, Charles, interview..... | Apr 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Jan 12..... | 2 | 5 | | "Let us alone," (Ed)..... | June 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Feb 10..... | 1 | 5 | | Letter-writers (Ed)..... | Oct 7 | 6 | 4 |
| Apr 21..... | 2 | 2 | | Lewis, G. H..... | Feb 4 | 3 | 6 |
| Insurance committee..... | Mar 20 | 5 | 4 | Lewis, Catherine, case of..... | May 27 | 2 | 1 |
| Prisons..... | Jan 10 | 1 | 4 | Lewis, Samuel A., case of..... | Jan 20 | 3 | 1 |
| Prisons, Baker's..... | Jan 11 | 5 | 2 | Lewis, Samuel A., arrest of..... | Mar 28 | 2 | 1 |
| Public works..... | Mar 23 | 2 | 4 | Liberal Club, London, (C) "G. W. S."..... | May 20 | 3 | 1 |
| Receiverships..... | Feb 3 | 1 | 4 | Lioraries and catalogues (Ed)..... | May 19 | 4 | 4 |
| State Assessors..... | Jan 11 | 3 | 3 | Libraries, free, for the poor..... | Mar 5 | 8 | 1 |
| State Controller..... | Jan 11 | 3 | 3 | Libraries, free, public (Ed)..... | Aug 24 | 4 | 4 |
| Republican legislators address the public..... | May 8 | 1 | 4 | Library, Ashburnham, origin of..... | Feb 26 | 6 | 1 |
| Roosevelt on the Bliss-Sprague case..... | Mar 10 | 2 | 5 | London (C) "G. W. S."..... | Feb 26 | 6 | 1 |
| School-teachers' pension bill..... | Apr 25 | 2 | 4 | Library, New-York Free Circulating..... | Jan 14 | 10 | 4 |
| School-teachers..... | Apr 4 | 2 | 1 | report..... | Feb 23 | 3 | 1 |
| School-teachers' salaries..... | Feb 9 | 2 | 3 | Condition of..... | Feb 23 | 4 | 4 |
| Sessions Bradley case..... | Jan 17 | 2 | 6 | (Ed)..... | Feb 23 | 4 | 4 |
| Sing Sing revolt..... | Feb 22 | 2 | 3 | Licenses, revenues from..... | Aug 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Speaker, Chapin made..... | Jan 3 | 2 | 1 | Licensing vile resorts..... | Feb 25 | 5 | 5 |
| Sprague - Bliss election case; Sprague seated..... | Feb 17 | 2 | 6 | Lick trust..... | Dec 16 | 2 | 5 |
| State printing..... | Jan 31 | 1 | 3 | Liddon, Canon, sketch of..... | Dec 26 | 3 | 3 |
| Streets..... | Mar 28 | 1 | 5 | Life, is it worth it (Ed)..... | Apr 29 | 6 | 4 |
| Sunday laws..... | Mar 8 | 5 | 2 | Life out of doors (Ed)..... | Aug 12 | 6 | 3 |
| Supply bill..... | Mar 8, 16, 21, Apr 14 | | | Life's real meaning (Ed)..... | Apr 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Supply bill, items vetoed..... | June 2 | 5 | 2 | Life Saving Service, work done (Ed)..... | Mar 26 | 4 | 3 |
| Supply bill passed Assembly..... | Mar 22 | 2 | 3 | Report, annual..... | Nov 26 | 5 | 4 |
| Surrogates' bill..... | Apr 27 | 2 | 3 | Life-saving stations, manning of (Ed)..... | Sept 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Surrogates bill killed..... | May 5 | 1 | 1 | Life station, mid-ocean..... | July 15 | 2 | 6 |
| Tax question (Ed)..... | Mar 19 | 4 | 3 | Light, undulatory theory of..... | Feb 4 | 9 | 1 |
| Water supply, New-York City..... | Apr 13 | 1 | 4 | Lightning and lightning conductors..... | Aug 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Wife beaters..... | Feb 17 | 2 | 6 | Lilley, Judge, assaulted by S. W. Dorsey..... | Mar 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Woman suffrage..... | Jan 28 | 6 | 2 | Lincoln's, Abraham, body..... | Nov 16 | 1 | 5 |
| Work for (Ed)..... | Apr 3 | 5 | 2 | Career, incident..... | Feb 16 | 4 | 5 |
| Work done, review..... | Apr 23 | 8 | 1 | Letter to his step-brother..... | Jan 21 | 3 | 3 |
| Work done, review of..... | May 5 | 1 | 1 | Letter from Wm. H. Herndon..... | Jan 21 | 3 | 3 |
| Worship act (Ed)..... | Feb 15 | 4 | 4 | Lincoln Club celebration..... | Feb 13 | 5 | 3 |
| Worship bill passed Senate..... | Feb 14 | 7 | 5 | Lindblow, concerning (Ed)..... | Apr 26 | 4 | 4 |
| Legislature, New-York, duties that confront (Ed)..... | Dec 31 | 4 | 3 | Lindsay, David, Connolly election contest..... | Jan 7 | 10 | 3 |
| Legislative responsibility (Ed)..... | Nov 26 | 4 | 3 | Lippitt, F. J., on the Louisiana bond cases..... | June 30 | 7 | 1 |
| Legislative sessions, biennial (Ed)..... | June 21 | 4 | 2 | Lippitt, F. J., on Virginia coupons..... | Apr 20 | 2 | 6 |
| Legislators condemned (Ed)..... | Apr 6 | 4 | 2 | Liquor dealers (Ed)..... | Aug 10 | 4 | 3 |
| Legislature, importance of a Republican (Ed)..... | Oct 25 | 4 | 2 | Liquor dealers and their licenses..... | Dec 9 | 5 | 1 |
| Legislature, next (Ed)..... | June 12 | 4 | 4 | Liquor law, Scott (C)..... | May 29 | 1 | 4 |
| Lehmann, Isaac, flight of..... | Apr 3 | 2 | 2 | Liquor, selling, without license (Ed)..... | Aug 13 | 4 | 3 |
| Lemons, facts about..... | July 1 | 9 | 3 | Liquor-shops..... | Mar 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Lenox Library..... | Jan 22 | 6 | 1 | Liquors, special taxes on compound..... | July 24 | 3 | 2 |
| Concerning (C)..... | Mar 9 | 5 | 4 | Liszt, frank statements about..... | Dec 8 | 3 | 6 |
| Opening of..... | Oct 22 | 2 | 5 | Literary theft (Ed)..... | Oct 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Lent (Ed)..... | Feb 7 | 4 | 4 | Literature. | | | |
| Lent, first Sunday of (Ed)..... | Feb 11 | 6 | 4 | Adams's, Mary, "An Honorable Surrender"..... | May 27 | 8 | 1 |
| Leo XIII. | | | | Adams's, W. E., "Our American Cousins"..... | Oct 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Bishops appointed..... | Jan 25 | 1 | 4 | Albee's, John, "Poems"..... | May 13 | 5 | 1 |
| Letter to Cardinal McCloskey..... | May 6 | 5 | 3 | Aldrich's, Thomas B., "Mercedes and Later Lyrics"..... | Nov 4 | 10 | 2 |
| Letter to Emperor William..... | Feb 20 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Letter to Irish Bishops..... | Jan 23 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Letter to Irish Bishops, full text..... | May 16 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Letter to Irish Bishops, full text..... | May 23 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| National League, and the..... | May 17 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Leonard, Helen, case of..... | June 17 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Sent to prison..... | Oct 14 | 5 | 1 | | | | |

| I.—Literature. | | | I.—Literature. | | |
|--|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Aldrich's, Thomas B., "From Pomp Spog to Pesh" | May 27 | 8 1 | Fish's, Jas. S., "More Words About the Bible" | July 31 | 6 1 |
| Alexander's, Miss, "Story of Ida" | July 14 | 6 1 | "Byron, Lord," Jeaffresou's | May 6 | 8 1 |
| Alexander's, Mrs., "The Admiral's Ward" | May 27 | 8 1 | Caird's, Ed., "Hegel" | July 21 | 6 1 |
| Allen's, J. H., "Christian History" | June 27 | 6 1 | Campbell's, Helen, "House- keeper's Year Book" | Apr 15 | 8 3 |
| "American Commonwealths" | Sept 15 | 8 1 | "Carlyle" | July 6 | 6 1 |
| American Magazines Abroad | Dec 13 | 6 3 | "Carlyle-Emerson Letters" | Feb 18 | 8 2 |
| Amicus's, Edmondo, "Military Life in Italy" | Jan 1 | 6 1 | "Carlyle, Jane Welsh, Letters" | Apr 4 | 6 1 |
| Ammen's, Daniel, "The Atlantic Coast" | July 11 | 6 1 | Carnegie's, A., "An American Four-in-Hand in Britain" | June 16 | 6 1 |
| Andover Review | Dec 14 | 6 1 | Carroll's, Howard, "Twelve Americans" | July 14 | 6 1 |
| Arnold's, Edwin, "Indian Idylls" | Oct 28 | 8 1 | Catalogue Illustré du Salon | May 28 | 6 1 |
| Arnold's, Matthew, "Poems" | Dec 24 | 6 1 | Catin's' Geo. L., "Poems" | Dec 10 | 6 1 |
| Arvine's, C., "Cyclopaedia of Anecdotes" | Nov 30 | 6 2 | Chadbourne's, P. A., "Instinct" | Nov 19 | 6 1 |
| "Art, Hunt's Talks on" | Feb 16 | 6 1 | Chadwick's, J. W., "In Nazareth Town" | Nov 19 | 6 1 |
| "Art Lectures" | Jan 7 | 8 2 | Chalmers's, M. D., "Local Gov- ernment" | May 25 | 6 1 |
| Ashton's John, "Wit" | Dec 25 | 6 1 | Chesneau's, Ernest, "English School of Painting" | Mar 2 | 6 1 |
| <i>Atlantic Monthly</i> | Apr 18 | 6 1 | Christmas books | Dec 18 | 6 1 |
| Authors and Publishers | July 26 | 6 1 | Christmas books | Dec 20 | 6 1 |
| Bacon's, Francis, "Promus of Formularies and Elegancies" | Mar 11 | 8 1 | Christmas books | Dec 22 | 6 1 |
| "Ballads, Classic" | Nov 12 | 6 1 | Clemens' (Mark Twain) "Life on the Mississippi" | June 24 | 8 1 |
| Bancroft's "Pacific States" | Mar 20 | 6 1 | Cobbe's, Frances F., "Darwinism in Morals" | Oct 29 | 6 1 |
| Barrows's, S. J., "Doom of the Ma- jority of Mankind" | July 31 | 6 1 | "Colonial history" | Dec 13 | 6 1 |
| Baxter's, Wm. E., "Winter in India" | Aug 17 | 6 1 | Colquhoun's A. R., "Across Chryse" | July 17 | 6 1 |
| "Beecher, Henry Ward" | June 1 | 6 1 | Cooke's, J. E., "Virginia" | Sept 16 | 8 1 |
| Bird's, Isabella L., "Golden Cher- seuse" | May 30 | 6 1 | Cook's Marc, "Vandyck-Brown" | Oct 26 | 6 1 |
| Bishop's, Wm. H., "House of a Merchant Prince" | Jan 21 | 8 2 | Cory's, Wm., "Guide to Modern English History" | Jan 23 | 6 1 |
| Bishop's, Wm. Henry, "Old Mex- ico" | Oct 14 | 8 1 | Crawford's, F. M., "Dr. Claudius" | May 29 | 6 1 |
| Black's, Wm., "Shandon Bells" | May 13 | 8 1 | Crawford's, F. M., "Mr. Isaacs" | Jan 16 | 6 1 |
| Black's, Wm., "Yolande" | Aug 5 | 8 1 | Crawford's, F. M., "To Leeward" | Dec 16 | 8 2 |
| Blake's, Mary E., "On the Wing" | Mar 13 | 6 2 | Creighton's "History of the Papacy" | Mar 9 | 6 1 |
| Bouvier's "Law Dictionary" | Feb 24 | 6 1 | Creighton's, Louise, "Stories from English History" | Apr 15 | 8 4 |
| Brace's, Chas. L., "Gesta Christi" | Apr 6 | 6 1 | Croft's, W. A., "A Midsummer Lark" | June 11 | 6 1 |
| Bradley's, G. G., "Dean Stanley" | Mar 25 | 8 1 | Cunningham's sketch of "Phillips Exeter Academy" | July 13 | 6 1 |
| Bronte, Emily | May 1 | 6 1 | Curtis's, Chas. B., "Velasquez and Murillo" | May 13 | 6 1 |
| Browning's "Americans of Royal Descent" | June 3 | 3 6 | Dahlgren's C. B., "Historic Mines of Mexico" | Oct 16 | 6 1 |
| Browning's "Jocoseria" | Mar 13 | 8 4 | "Dahlgren, John A." | Jan 26 | 6 1 |
| Browning's "Jocoseria" | Apr 13 | 6 1 | Dahlgren's, M. V., "A Washington Winter" | Aug 5 | 8 1 |
| "Browning's Poems—Selections" | May 11 | 6 1 | Daudet's L'Evangeliste" | Mar 30 | 6 1 |
| Brown's, J. C., "Finland" | Nov 26 | 6 1 | "Daughter of the Philistines" | May 13 | 8 1 |
| "Buchanan, James" | July 29 | 8 1 | Day's, L. B., "Folk-Tales of Ben- gal" | Sept 18 | 6 1 |
| Buckert's "Wisdom of the Brah- min" | Mar 13 | 6 1 | Delaborde's "Engraving" | Mar 2 | 6 1 |
| "Bull, Ole" | Jan 7 | 8 1 | DeLong's, Emma, "Voyage of the Jeannette" | Oct 7 | 8 1 |
| Bulloch's, J. D., "Secret Service of the Confederate States in Eu- rope" | Nov 11 | 8 1 | Delta Kappa Epsilon Quarterly | Sept 14 | 6 1 |
| "Bulwer, Edward" | Dec 21 | 30 | "Dewey, Orville" | Dec 3 | 6 1 |
| Burner's, H. C., "A Woman of Honor" | Oct 5 | 6 1 | "Dictionary, Imperial" | Mar 23 | 6 1 |
| Burke's, Wm. T., "New-York Boy Life" | Aug 17 | 6 1 | "Dix, John Adams" | June 17 | 8 1 |
| Burnet's, F. H., "Through One Administration" | July 21 | 8 1 | Dixon's, R. W., "Mano" | Aug 26 | 8 1 |
| Burnett's, F. H., "Vagabondia" | Nov 9 | 6 1 | "Dr. Grimshawe's Secret" letter from Coleman | May 20 | 8 2 |
| | | | Dodge's, Theo. A., "Civil War" | Sept 22 | 6 1 |

| L.—Literature. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|---------|-----|-----|
| "Dorner on the future State" | Mar 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Downes's, W. H., "Spanish Ways and By-Ways" | Nov 19 | 6 | 1 |
| Drummond's Henry, "Spiritual World" | Oct 29 | 6 | 1 |
| Duentzer's "Schiller" | Aug 12 | 8 | 1 |
| Duffy's, C. G., "Four Years of Irish History" | Apr 8 | 8 | 1 |
| Duller's "Accidents" | June 16 | 6 | 1 |
| Eastlake's, C. L., "Louvre Gallery" | Apr 17 | 6 | 1 |
| Edwards's, Henry, "A Mingled Yarn" | Apr 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Ely's, R. T., "Socialism" | Sept 25 | 6 | 1 |
| "Encyclopædia," Schaff's | June 11 | 6 | 1 |
| "English Verse" | Dec 4 | 6 | 1 |
| "Etchings By American Artists" | Dec 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Farrer's, J. H., "State in Relation to Trade" | Apr 30 | 6 | 1 |
| Fawcett's, Edgar, "An Ambitious Woman" | Dec 22 | 6 | 1 |
| Fernow's "Colonial New-York" | Dec 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Field's, H. M., "On the Desert" | Mar 6 | 6 | 1 |
| "Fielding, Henry" Dobson's | June 10 | 8 | 2 |
| Foot's, Mary H., "Led-Horse Claim" | June 17 | 8 | 2 |
| "Forests of England" | Apr 15 | 8 | 1 |
| Foster's, David, "Scientific Angler" | Apr 17 | 6 | 1 |
| Fowler's, Thomas, "Shaftesbury and Hutchinson" | Aug 8 | 6 | 1 |
| Freeman's, Edward A., "English Towns" | July 22 | 8 | 2 |
| Freeman's, Edward A., "Impressions of the United States" | Apr 22 | 8 | 1 |
| London (C) "G. W. S." | Apr 17 | 6 | 1 |
| Freeman's, James E., "Artist's Portfolio" | Apr 15 | 8 | 4 |
| "Fromentin, Eugene" | Sept 21 | 6 | 1 |
| Fromentiu's, Eugene, "Old Masters of Belgium" | Jan 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Froude's Short Studies on Great Subjects | May 7 | 6 | 1 |
| "Fuller, Margaret" | Nov 23 | 6 | 2 |
| Galdos's Novels | Aug 24 | 6 | 1 |
| "Gallatin, Albert" | Oct 19 | 6 | 1 |
| Galton's, Francis, "Human Faculty" | Aug 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Garnett's, J. M., "Beowulf" | Mar 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Geikie's, A., "Text-book of Geology" | Feb 16 | 6 | 1 |
| Geikie's "Hours with the Bible" | June 27 | 6 | 1 |
| "George Eliot" | June 10 | 8 | 1 |
| "George Eliot," Cooke's | Nov 4 | 10 | 1 |
| "George Eliot," Mathilde Blind's | Mar 21 | 6 | 1 |
| George's, Henry, "Progress and Poverty" | Feb 2 | 6 | 1 |
| "George Sand," Bertha Thomas's | Aug 21 | 6 | 1 |
| Gilder's, Wm. H., "Ice Pack and Tundra" | May 11 | 6 | 1 |
| Gonse's "Japanese Art" | May 25 | 6 | 1 |
| Gordon's, Geo. H., "Brook Farm to Cedar Mountains" | June 22 | 6 | 1 |
| Gosse's "On Viol and Flute" | May 4 | 6 | 1 |
| Gould's, S. B., "Life of B. S. Hawker" | Mar 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Gow's, N. M., "Primer of Politeness" | July 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Greer's, H., "Dictionary of Electricity" | Jan 19 | 6 | 1 |
| Greisinger's, Theo., "Jesuits" | Apr 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Greville's "Dosa" | Sept 4 | 6 | 1 |

| L.—Literature. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|---------|-----|-----|
| Grove's "Dictionary of Music" | Sept 21 | 6 | 1 |
| Guides to Europe | May 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Haeckel's, E., "Visit to Ceylon" | Nov 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Hale's, E. E., "Seven Spanish cities" | Dec 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Hale's, P. M., "Coal and Iron Counties" | Oct 29 | 6 | 1 |
| Hale's, P. M., "Timbers of North Carolina" | Mar 27 | 6 | 1 |
| Hallack's "Sportsman's Gazetteer" | Aug 8 | 6 | 1 |
| "Hamilton, Wm. Rowan" | Sept 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Hancock's, E., "Master Bieland" | Aug 5 | 8 | 1 |
| "Handel, Geo. F." | Oct 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Hancock's, Lella, "A Tragedy at Constantinople" | Aug 12 | 8 | 2 |
| Hardy's, A. S., "Rat Yeta Woman" | May 13 | 8 | 1 |
| Hare's "Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily" | Apr 15 | 8 | 3 |
| Harper's Magazine, Weekly and Bazar | Jan 28 | 8 | 4 |
| Harris's, Jos., "Gardening" | Jan 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Harris's, S. S., "Lectures" | Aug 17 | 6 | 1 |
| Harte's, Bret, "In the Carquinez Woods" | Sept 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Hartelius's "Home Gymnastics" | Apr 15 | 8 | 4 |
| "Haven, Gilbert" Prentice's | June 11 | 6 | 1 |
| Havergal's, F. R., "Royal Grace and Loyal Gifts" | Apr 15 | 8 | 3 |
| Hawthorne's, Julian, "Dust" | Mar 27 | 8 | 1 |
| Hawker, Robt. Stephen | Mar 4 | 8 | 1 |
| Hawthorne's Julian, "Fortune's Fool" | Oct 14 | 8 | 1 |
| Hayes's "Arctic Boat Journey" | July 18 | 6 | 1 |
| Holbrooke's "Letters of the Younger Pliny" | Mar 27 | 6 | 1 |
| Holden's, Geo. H., "Canaries" | Oct 9 | 6 | 1 |
| Hole's "Book About Roses" | June 16 | 6 | 1 |
| Holiday books | Dec 12 | 6 | 2 |
| Holiday books | Dec 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Holiday books for children | Dec 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Holmes's, O. W., "Medical Essays" | May 29 | 6 | 1 |
| "Holmes, Oliver Wendell" Kennedy's | June 26 | 6 | 1 |
| Hood's, Paxton, "Scottish Characteristics" | Aug 28 | 6 | 1 |
| Hoppus's, Mary A. M., "Story of Carnival" | May 27 | 8 | 1 |
| "Horatio Plodgers" | Mar 6 | 6 | 1 |
| "Hornblower, Josiah" | Nov 9 | 6 | 1 |
| Howard's, Blanche W., "Guenn" | Nov 25 | 8 | 1 |
| Howells's, W. D., "A Woman's Reason" | Sept 23 | 8 | 1 |
| Howells's "Little Girl Among the Old Masters" | Nov 19 | 6 | 1 |
| Humphreys's "Army of the Potomac" | July 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Humphreys's "Virginia Campaign" | July 3 | 6 | 1 |
| "Indian and Colonial Directory" | May 19 | 6 | 1 |
| Ingelow's, Jean, "Coast of Lincolnshire" | Nov 30 | 6 | 2 |
| "Irving, Henry" | Dec 18 | 6 | 1 |
| "Irving, Henry" | Dec 24 | 6 | 1 |
| James's, F. L., "Wild Tribes of the Soudan" | Dec 23 | 10 | 1 |

| I.—Literature. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | I.—Literature. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|---------|-----|-----|--|---------|-----|-----|
| James's, Henry, "Daisy Miller" | Sept | 9 | 8 1 | McMahon's, Ella, "Golden Sands" | June 19 | 6 | 1 |
| Jarves's, J. J., "Italian Rambles" | June 15 | 6 | 1 | McMaster's, J. B., "People of the United States" | July 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Jeaffreson's "Lord Byron" | May 6 | 8 | 1 | Macmillan's, H., "Marriage of Cana in Galilee" | June 11 | 6 | 1 |
| "Jefferson, Thomas" Morse's | Apr 27 | 6 | 1 | Magazine of American History | Jan 12 | 6 | 1 |
| "Jesus" | Sept 3 | 6 | 1 | Magazines, Feb 28, Mar 25, Apr 24, May 3, 27, July 13, Aug 22, Sept 19, 23, Nov 27, Dec 27 | | | |
| Jevon's, W. S., "Social Reform" | July 22 | 8 | 2 | Mahan's, A. T., "Gulf and Inland Waters" | July 11 | 6 | 1 |
| Jewett's, Sarah O., "Mate of the Daylight" | Dec 28 | 6 | 1 | Maine's, H. S., "Early Law" | Aug 18 | 6 | 1 |
| "John Bull" | Dec 16 | 8 | 1 | Marie's Adrien, "A Child's Day" | Nov 12 | 6 | 1 |
| "John Bull et Son He," Paris (C) | Sept 23 | 4 | 1 | Markham's "Peru-Chili War" | May 11 | 6 | 1 |
| Johnson's, Rossiter, "French War" | Jan 12 | 6 | 1 | Mason's, Ed. T., "Selections from Browning's Poems" | Mar 13 | 6 | 2 |
| Johnson's, R., "Idler and Poet" | Jan 9 | 6 | 1 | Massey's, Gerald, "Natural Genesis" | Nov 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Johnson's, Samuel, "Lectures, Essays and Sermons" | May 20 | 8 | 1 | Mayer's, A. M., "Sport with Gun and Rod" | Nov 30 | 6 | 2 |
| "Johnston, Sir John" | Mar 4 | 8 | 2 | Mayer's, A. M., "Sport with Gun and Rod" | Dec 10 | 6 | 1 |
| "Judson, Adoniram" | July 31 | 6 | 1 | Medoc's, Fayr, "Story of Mehecent" | May 20 | 8 | 2 |
| Jukes's, A., "Second Death" | Aug 26 | 8 | 1 | Meredith's, Geo., "Poems" | Nov 16 | 6 | 1 |
| "Keary, Annie," "The Colonel's Daughter" | Feb 27 | 6 | 1 | Merriam's, A. C., "The Obelisk" | July 24 | 6 | 1 |
| King's, Charles, "The Colonel's Daughter" | May 27 | 8 | 1 | Meyer's, H. A. W., "Apostles" | Mar 13 | 6 | 2 |
| King's, Ed., "Gentle Savage" | Apr 1 | 8 | 3 | Michie's, C. Y., "The Larch" | Jan 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Kirk's, H. C., "Possibility of Not Dying" | July 20 | 6 | 1 | Mitchell's, Lucy M., "Ancient Sculpture" | Dec 26 | 6 | 1 |
| Knowlton's, Helen M., "Eunt's Talks on Art" | Feb 16 | 6 | 1 | Mollet's, J. W., "Dictionary of Words Used in Art" | Jan 7 | 8 | 2 |
| Koelle's "Music in Song from Chaucer to Tennyson" | Dec 24 | 6 | 1 | Mollett's, J. W., "Watteau" | Nov 19 | 6 | 1 |
| Kroker's, Kate F., "Alice" | Nov 18 | 8 | 1 | Moody's, W. G., "Land and Labor" | June 15 | 6 | 1 |
| L'Art.....Feb 13, May 23, Aug 26 | | | | Morse's, John T., "Thomas Jefferson" | Apr 27 | 6 | 1 |
| Labert's, C. and S., "Voyage of the Wonderer" | Oct 26 | 6 | 2 | "Morton" | Aug 12 | 8 | 2 |
| Ladd's, Geo. T., "Doctrine of Sacred Scripture" | Oct 15 | 6 | 1 | "Mozart" | Aug 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Lamb's, Chas., "Essays of Elia" | Nov 30 | 6 | 2 | Mezoondar's, P. C., "Oriental Christ" | Nov 11 | 8 | 2 |
| "Lamb, Mary," Anne Gilchrist's | Aug 21 | 6 | 1 | Munger's, Theo., "Freedom of Faith" | May 13 | 8 | 2 |
| Lang's, Andrew, "Iliad of Homer" | May 19 | 6 | 1 | Musical publications | Dec 17 | 6 | 1 |
| Lanier's, Sidney, "The English Novel" | July 4 | 6 | 2 | Myers's, F. W. H., "Essays" | July 22 | 8 | 2 |
| Lauman's Chas., "Leading Men of Japan" | Feb 2 | 6 | 1 | Newman's, J. H., "Lead, Kindly Light" | Nov 30 | 6 | 2 |
| "Lawrence, Lord," R. B. Smith's | Feb 25 | 8 | 1 | "Newport Aquarile" | Aug 19 | 8 | 1 |
| Linton and Stoddard's "English Verse" | Oct 26 | 6 | 1 | Newton's, R. H., "The Bible" | Apr 1 | 8 | 2 |
| "Little Sister" | Jan 30 | 6 | 1 | "New York State" | Jan 30 | 6 | 1 |
| Lodge's "Daniel Webster" | July 8 | 8 | 2 | "New York State" | Oct 30 | 6 | 1 |
| London notes (C) "G. W. S." | Jan 21 | | | Nichols's, Jas. R., "Whence, What, Where" | Mar 27 | 6 | 2 |
| Feb 19, 26, Mar 11, Apr 9, 16 | | | | Nordhoff's, Charles, "God and the Future Life" | Dec 26 | 6 | 1 |
| Nov 30, Dec 23 | | | | O'Connor's, W. A., "Irish People" | Aug 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Longfellow's "Michael Angelo" | Dec 24 | 6 | 1 | Oliphant's, Laurence, "Altiora Peto" | Aug 31 | 6 | 1 |
| Longley's, E., "The Reporter's Guide" | Aug 17 | 6 | 1 | Orton's, J., "Zoology" | June 16 | 6 | 1 |
| Lostalot's "Methods of Engraving" | Mar 2 | 6 | 1 | Osborne's, H. S., "Ancient Egypt" | Nov 16 | 6 | 1 |
| "Lowell Birthday Book" | Mar 6 | 6 | 1 | Ouida's "Wanda" | Aug 12 | 8 | 2 |
| Lucy's, H. M., "Gideon Fleyce" | May 27 | 8 | 1 | Pabor's, Wm. E., "Colorado as an Agricultural State" | Jan 5 | 6 | 2 |
| "Luther," Kostlin's | Dec 7 | 6 | 1 | "Palmer, Edward Henry" | Sept 30 | 8 | 1 |
| "Macaulay," Morison's | Feb 6 | 6 | 1 | Pancoast's, S., "The Kabbala" | Dec 28 | 6 | 1 |
| McCarthy's, Justin, "Irish History" | Aug 11 | 6 | 1 | Paris's, Comte de, "History of the United States" | July 10 | 6 | 1 |
| McCosh's, Jas., "Energy, Efficiency and Final Cause" | Mar 16 | 6 | 1 | "Paris-Illustré" | May 28 | 6 | 1 |
| McGloin's, Frank, "Norodom" | Feb 9 | 6 | 1 | "Paris Salon" | May 28 | 6 | 1 |

| L—Literature. | | | L—Literature. | | |
|---|----------------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Parker's, F. W., "Talks on Teaching" | July 21 | 6 1 | Scott's, Leader, "Art in Italy" | Dec 11 | 6 1 |
| Parker's, Wm. H., "Recollections of a Naval Officer" | Oct 12 | 6 1 | Seeley's, J. R., "Expansion of England" | Nov 20 | 6 1 |
| Payne's, James, "Thicker than Water" | Sept 4 | 6 1 | "Seward, Wm. H." | Nov 2 | 6 1 |
| Pennypacker's "Mennonites of Pennsylvania" | July 18 | 6 1 | "Shakespeare's Comedies" | Nov 6 | 6 1 |
| Perrot and Cheprez's "Art in Ancient Egypt" | June 5 | 6 1 | Sharp's "Rossetti" | Feb 23 | 6 2 |
| Perry's, Thos. S., "English Literature" | Apr 10 | 6 1 | "Sheridan, Richard B." | Sept 11 | 6 1 |
| Phelps's, Elizabeth S., "Beyond the Sea" | Oct 31 | 8 1 | Simcox's "Latin Literature" | Apr 20 | 6 1 |
| Phisterer's, F., "Armies of the United States" | Aug 6 | 6 1 | Sime's, Wm., "King Capital" | May 20 | 8 2 |
| Pillsbury's, Parker, "Acts of the Anti-Slavery Apostles" | Nov 21 | 6 1 | Sinnett's, A. P., "Esoteric Buddhism" | Aug 7 | 6 1 |
| Pillsbury's, Parker, "Anti-Slavery Apostles" | Dec 9 | 8 1 | Smith's, R. B., "Life of Lord Lawrence" | Feb 25 | 8 1 |
| Platt's, W. H., "God Out and Man In" | Sept 21 | 6 1 | Smyth's, Neuman, "Orthodox Theology" | May 13 | 8 2 |
| Poe's, E. A., "The Raven" | Oct 16 | 6 1 | Snider's, D. J., "A Walk in Hellas" | June 27 | 6 1 |
| "Poems" | Dec 24 | 6 1 | Soley's, Jas. R., "Blockade and Cruisers" | May 22 | 6 1 |
| "Poets, Living English" | June 17 | 8 2 | Sparks's, Mrs. M. C., "Poems" | Feb 20 | 6 1 |
| Pond's, George E., "Shenandoah Valley in 1864" | Mar 4 | 8 1 | Spurgeon's "Feathers for Arrows" | July 18 | 6 1 |
| Pott's, Mrs. H., "Promus of Formularies and Elegancies" | Mar 11 | 8 1 | Spurgeon's "John Ploughman's Talk" | May 28 | 6 1 |
| Preble's, George H., "Steam Navigation" | July 9 | 6 1 | "Stanley, Dean" | Mar 25 | 8 1 |
| Preston's, F. S., "God and Reason" | Dec 26 | 6 1 | Stearns's, H. P., "Insanity" | June 12 | 6 1 |
| "Priest and Man" | Aug 12 | 8 1 | Stebbins's, G. B., "American Protectionist's Manual" | July 25 | 6 1 |
| Proctor's, R. A., "Great Pyramid" | Apr 1 | 8 1 | Stepnen's, J. F., "Criminal Law" | Aug 27 | 6 1 |
| "Prose Masterpieces" | Nov 18 | 8 1 | Stephen's, Leslie, "Biographia Britannica" | Jan 3 | 6 1 |
| Pyle's, Howard, "Robin Hood" | Nov 30 | 6 2 | Stepniak's "Underground Russia" | Apr 29 | 8 1 |
| Quincy's, Josiah, "Figures of the Past from the Leaves of Old Journals" | Feb 4 | 8 1 | Step's, Henry, "Plant Life" | Aug 8 | 6 1 |
| Racinet's "Historical Costumes" | Mar 18, Aug 17 | | Sternberg's, Geo. M., "Photomicrographs" | Aug 8 | 6 1 |
| Reade's, A. A., "Study and Stimulants" | Mar 18 | 8 1 | Stevenson's, R. L., "An Inland Voyage" | June 3 | 8 1 |
| "Religious Encyclopaedia" | June 11 | 6 1 | Stoddard's, John L., "Red Letter Days Abroad" | Nov 12 | 6 1 |
| Renan's Reminiscences | July 4 | 6 1 | Stone's, Ed. U., "Our French Allies" | Dec 31 | 5 1 |
| Rice's, Harvey, "Pioneers of the Western Reserve" | Jan 12 | 6 1 | Stringer's, Geo. A., "Shakespeare's Draughts" | Apr 8 | 8 2 |
| Riddle's, A. G., "Hart and his Bear" | Sept 4 | 6 1 | Summer's, Wm., G., "Social Classes" | Sept 25 | 6 1 |
| Ritter's, F. L., "Music" | Nov 23 | 6 1 | "Swedenborg" | July 27 | 6 1 |
| Robinson's, A. M. F., "Emily Bronte" | May 1 | 6 1 | Sweet and Knox's, "Through Texas" | July 14 | 6 1 |
| Robinson's E. G., "Lectures on Preaching" | July 25 | 6 1 | Swinburne's, A. C., "Century of Roundels" | June 29 | 6 1 |
| Robinson's Phil, "Sinners and Saints" | June 3 | 8 1 | Swing's, David, "Sermons" | Dec 17 | 6 1 |
| Rockstro's "Haniel" | Oct 2 | 6 1 | "Sylvan City" | Nov 12 | 6 1 |
| Rolfe's "Venus and Adonis" | July 18 | 6 1 | Symonds's, J. A., "Italian Byways" | Oct 8 | 6 1 |
| "Rose, Transplanted" | Apr 17 | 6 1 | Symonds's, Jno. A., "Renaissance in Italy" | Jan 28 | 8 1 |
| Ross's, Percy, "A Misguidit Lassie" | Aug 12 | 8 2 | Taussig's, F. W., "Young Industries" | May 25 | 6 1 |
| "Rossetti, Dante Gabriel," Caine's | Jan 14 | 8 1 | Ten Brink's, Bernhard, "Early English Literature" | Apr 10 | 6 1 |
| "Rossetti," Sharp's | Feb 23 | 6 3 | Tennyson's, Alfred, "The Princess" | Oct 29 | 6 1 |
| Ruggles's "Germany Seen Without Spectacles" | July 8 | 8 1 | "Testament, New" | Nov 3 | 6 2 |
| Russell's, W. C., "Sea Queen" | May 20 | 8 2 | Thom's, Wm. T., "Two Shakespeare Examinations" | July 25 | 6 1 |
| Saunders's, Wm., "Insects" | June 19 | 6 1 | Thomas's, Edward A., "Dictionary of Biography" | Oct 16 | 6 1 |
| Savage's, M. J., "Modern Sphinx" | May 19 | 6 1 | Thompson's, Maurice, "Songs of Fair Weather" | Sept 17 | 6 1 |
| Schaf's "Religious Encyclopaedia" | Jan 5 | 6 1 | "Thucydides" | May 13 | 6 1 |
| Schermerhorn's, M. K., "Sacred Scriptures" | Aug 4 | 6 1 | Thwing's, C. F., "American Colleges" | Nov 18 | 8 2 |
| "Schiller," Duentzer's | Aug 12 | 8 1 | | | |

| L—Literature. | | | L—Lumber. | | |
|---|---------------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Tincker's, Mary A., "Jewel in the Lotos" | Nov 30 | 6 3 | Lodgings, Cheap | June 24 | 3 6 |
| Topelius's, Z., "Battle and Rest" | Aug 12 | 8 1 | Log-houses (Ed.) | July 21 | 4 4 |
| Tougee's "Hot Plowshares" | July 20 | 6 1 | London. (See Great Britain.) | | |
| Trollope, Anthony, "Autobiography" | Oct 20 | 6 1 | London Letters (see Geo. W. Smalley) | | |
| Turgeneff's, "Senilia" | Apr 14 | 6 1 | Long Branch, N. J., made a city | Apr 1 | 5 2 |
| Uhlhorn's, G., "Christian Charity" | Oct 1 | 6 1 | Longfellow, Henry W., estate | July 26 | 1 3 |
| "Up from the Cape" | July 18 | 6 1 | Picture, Burt's (Ed.) | Mar 8 | 4 5 |
| Verne's "Godfrey Morgan" | Oct 8 | 6 1 | Reminiscences, Julia Ward Howe's | Jan 24 | 5 4 |
| Vernon's, "Poems" | Aug 26 | 8 1 | Grant on the Porter case | Jan 10 | 2 6 |
| Vincent's, M. R., "Gates into the Psalm Country" | June 27 | 6 1 | Longstreet's, James H., suit | Dec 22 | 8 2 |
| Vincent's, M. R., "Shadow of the Pyrenees" | May 1 | 6 1 | Lonsdale's Lord, libel suit | Mar 4 | 1 3 |
| Wailes's, Rufus, "Handbook of Parliamentary Practice" | Aug 26 | 8 2 | "Lordships" (Ed.) | Oct 9 | 4 4 |
| Wagner, Richard | May 23 | 6 1 | Lorillard's, Pierre, gift of antiquities | June 12 | 5 4 |
| "Wagner, Nohl's" | Nov 9 | 6 2 | Loring, Dr., attack | May 25 | 5 2 |
| Walker's, F. A., "Political Economy" | Jan 19 | 6 1 | Loring, Dr., movement against | May 21 | 1 1 |
| Wallace's, P. M., "Egypt and the Egyptian Question" | Dec 2 | 8 1 | Loring-Peacock, fight | June 28 | 1 5 |
| Wallace's Susan E., "The Storied Sea" | Sept 7 | 6 1 | Loring, Frank L., convicted of fraud | Dec 8 | 1 1 |
| Ward's, Anna L., "Surf and Wave" | July 4 | 6 2 | Lorne, Lord, as Governor-General (Ed.) | May 23 | 4 3 |
| Ware's, Wm. R., "Modern Perspective" | May 25 | 6 1 | New York, in | Jan 31 | 5 3 |
| Warner's, Chas. D., "A Round About Journey" | Dec 25 | 6 1 | Washington, reception | Jan 27 | 5 2 |
| "Webster, Daniel," Lodge's | July 8 | 8 2 | Lotos Club | | |
| "Weed, Thurlow" | July 23 | 6 1 | Annual meeting | Apr 3 | 5 5 |
| Wheeler's, Ella, "Poems of Passion" | Aug 26 | 8 1 | Dinner, informal | Apr 15 | 7 2 |
| "Whitman, Walt," Bucke's | June 8 | 6 1 | Dinner to Mayor Edson | Jan 14 | 2 3 |
| "White's, Wm. H., "Spinoza" | Aug 1 | 6 1 | Elects officers | Mar 18 | 2 5 |
| Whittier's, John G., "Bay of Seven Islands" | Nov 9 | 6 1 | Ladies' Day | Feb 27 | 6 2 |
| "Whittier," Underwood's | Nov 4 | 10 1 | Reception to Henry Irving | Oct 28 | 2 3 |
| "Widow Bedott Papers" | Mar 13 | 6 3 | "Saturday Nights" | Oct 7 | 7 1 |
| "Wilberforce, Samuel" | Aug 19 | 8 2 | Lotteries and mails (Ed.) | Dec 4 | 4 3 |
| Williams's, Geo. F., "Bullet and Shell" | Feb 9 | 6 1 | Lottery Company, Louisiana | Dec 27 | 5 5 |
| Williams's, Geo. W., "Negro Race in America" | Jan 5, Mar 25 | | Lottery concerns on the frontier | Dec 26 | 1 3 |
| Williams's, S. W., "The Middle Kingdom" | Nov 18 | 8 2 | Shops, descent upon | Aug 2 | 2 3 |
| "Williams's W. M., "Science in Short Chapters" | June 10 | 8 1 | Louisiana | | |
| Wilson's, Andrew, "Chapters on Evolution" | May 4 | 6 1 | Bond cases, letter from F. J. Lippitt | June 30 | 7 1 |
| William's, R. P., "Mosaics of Grecian History" | Dec 23 | 6 1 | Debt (Ed.) | May 1 | 4 3 |
| Wills's, C. J., "Land of the Lion and Sun" | July 15 | 8 1 | Cession of | June 9 | 6 1 |
| Winter's, Wm., "English Rambles" | Nov 18 | 8 1 | Democratic convention | Dec 21 | 2 3 |
| Yorke's, J. F., "Notes on Evolution" | May 19 | 6 1 | Election cases | Mar 24 | 1 5 |
| Zimmern's, Helen, "Epic of Kings" | May 8 | 6 1 | Election frauds (Ed.) | Mar 31 | 4 4 |
| Literature, American, an English critic on | Feb 9 | 6 1 | Jails, condition of | Jan 9 | 1 3 |
| Literature, art of fiction (Ed.) | Dec 9 | 6 5 | Sugar interests | Jan 13 | 2 2 |
| Literature, Cable's lecture | Dec 7 | 2 4 | Louisville, Ky., exhibition | Aug 2 | 6 2 |
| Literature, fashion of abbreviated (Ed.) | Dec 2 | 6 4 | Low, Seth | | |
| Literature and the stage (Ed.) | July 16 | 4 3 | Flatbush-ave., extension, on the | Apr 12 | 8 4 |
| Literature, who reads an American book (Ed.) | Dec 23 | 8 4 | Mayor, renominated for | Oct 18 | 5 4 |
| Livingston declared a free port | Apr 10 | 2 1 | Mayor, renominated for by citizens | Oct 7 | 7 2 |
| Locker family | Mar 18 | 4 6 | Mayor, re-elected | Nov 7 | 5 5 |
| Locomotive torpedoes (Ed.) | Feb 8 | 4 2 | Message | Jan 9 | 3 1 |
| | | | Record (Ed.) | Apr 15 | 6 2 |
| | | | Record (Ed.) | Oct 26 | 4 3 |
| | | | Speech, Brooklyn New-England Soc. dinner | Dec 22 | 5 4 |
| | | | New-England Soc. (N. Y.) dinner | Dec 23 | 2 6 |
| | | | Speech, Silk Asso. dinner | Mar 16 | 5 2 |
| | | | Lowell, James Russell | | |
| | | | Fielding, on | Sept 17 | 6 1 |
| | | | London, in | Dec 23 | 4 3 |
| | | | Rector of St. Andrews University elected | Nov 23 | 1 1 |
| | | | Speech, Dulwich College | Aug 18 | 6 1 |
| | | | Speech, Irving banquet | July 16 | 5 4 |
| | | | Lowville Post-Office contest | Feb 27 | 1 6 |
| | | | Loyson, Madame Hyacinthe, sketch of | Dec 16 | 9 5 |
| | | | Luby, John A., concerning | Nov 28 | 1 5 |
| | | | Ludlow street jail, abuses | June 20 | 8 4 |
| | | | Lumber, duties on (Ed.) | Jan 24 | 4 4 |
| | | | Lumber, tariff on (C.) | Jan 9 | 5 5 |

| L-Lunacy. | | | M-Manderson. | | |
|--|---------|--------|---|---------|--------|
| | Date. | Pg.Cl. | | Date. | Pg.Cl. |
| "Lunacy Reform" Mann's paper | Jan 25 | 5 4 | McLane, Robert M., nominated for Gov. of Maryland | Sept 20 | 2 1 |
| Lundburg, Charles, disappearance of | Sept 7 | 5 1 | McLean, John R. (Ed.) | Aug 21 | 4 4 |
| Luther, Battle hymn | Nov 11 | 4 2 | McLean, John R., charges against | Sept 19 | 5 2 |
| Luther's birth celebrated (Ed) | Aug 8 | 4 3 | McLean-Pendleton quarrel (Ed) | Sept 13 | 4 3 |
| Luther's birthday (Ed) | Nov 10 | 4 5 | McNamara sent to prison | Oct 23 | 2 5 |
| Luther celebration (Ed) | Nov 12 | 4 2 | McPherson, John R., card concerning Rusling | Jan 15 | 5 3 |
| Lutheran festival (Ed) | Nov 11 | 6 3 | Letter concerning charges of blackmail | Feb 6 | 3 2 |
| Lyddy Brothers' claim (C) | Nov 22 | 5 2 | Re-elected U. S. Senator | Jan 25 | 1 3 |
| Lyman, Charles, made Civil Service Examiner | May 11 | 1 4 | Tariff bill, on the | Apr 25 | 1 2 |
| Record, Army | May 13 | 1 4 | McSweeney, the silver-tongued (Ed) | June 28 | 4 4 |
| Lynch, Eugene, case of | Oct 31 | 1 1 | MacVeagh, Wayne, evidence in Star route trials | Feb 13 | 2 3 |
| Lynch law, increase of (Ed) | Nov 29 | 4 3 | Madagascar | Jan 23 | 9 2 |
| Lynch law in Iowa (Ed) | July 26 | 4 3 | Sees us, as (Ed) | Mar 11 | 6 4 |
| Lyon, Jas. S., sent to prison | Aug 14 | 1 3 | Country and its people | Mar 20 | 2 1 |
| M. | | | | | |
| McCann, Chas. G., case of | Oct 25 | 1 2 | Island, aspect of (C) | Feb 4 | 3 4 |
| McCarthy, Florence, case of | June 4 | 8 1 | Mystery | Nov 11 | 6 4 |
| Charges against | June 16 | 8 1 | Soldiers | Aug 20 | 8 4 |
| McCarthy, Justin, on the Irish assassins | Feb 20 | 1 4 | Sympathy for | Mar 14 | 5 1 |
| McKay, N., Stearns fight | Dec 30 | 2 4 | Treaty | Mar 20 | 2 1 |
| McClure, A. K., charged with libel | Mar 3 | 1 5 | Treaty ratified | Mar 14 | 5 1 |
| McCook, Anson G., made Secretary of United States Senate | Dec 14 | 1 1 | Madden, "Billy" | Mar 26 | 5 4 |
| McCord, Robert G., made Excise Commissioner | Mar 14 | 2 2 | Madison alumni dinner | Dec 18 | 5 5 |
| McCormick's, R. C., reminiscences of Gambetta | Jan 17 | 3 1 | Maginnis, Martin, oration | May 17 | 2 2 |
| McCosh, James, speech, Princeton Alumni dinner | Apr 11 | 5 3 | Magowan, John Hall, ordained | June 25 | 2 6 |
| McCulloch, Hugh, interview | Nov 10 | 2 1 | Malone William | | |
| McCune, W. J., interview | May 17 | 1 5 | Address, Virginia election | Nov 19 | 2 3 |
| McDaniel, Henry D., made Governor of Georgia | Apr 25 | 1 2 | Address, Virginia election (Ed) | Nov 21 | 4 2 |
| McDermott, James, | June 9 | | Arraignment of, by Dezerdorf | May 14 | 1 1 |
| Aug 8, 15, Sept 19 | | | Cameron disagreement | May 13 | 1 4 |
| Macdonald, A. E., speech at Lotos Club dinner to Mayor Edson | Jan 14 | 2 6 | Domination | Apr 23 | 5 4 |
| McDonald-Cleveland (Ed) | July 13 | 4 3 | Interview | June 8 | 1 6 |
| McDonald, Jos. E. and the Presidency (Ed) | Apr 16 | 4 3 | Interview | Aug 14 | 5 3 |
| Tariff, and the (Ed) | May 31 | 4 4 | Interview | Dec 23 | 3 4 |
| MacDougall, Clinton D., vindicated | Nov 1 | 1 3 | Resign, asked to | Dec 6 | 2 3 |
| Mace, "Jem" arrest of | Jan 30 | 2 4 | Maid of the Mist | July 29 | 10 2 |
| McElroy, Owen, fight of | Dec 6 | 1 5 | Maid of the Mist (C) | Aug 26 | 3 3 |
| McEnery, Saul, D., renominated for Gov. of Louisiana | Dec 21 | 2 3 | Mail (See Postal.) | | |
| McGarrahan claim | Mar 10 | 1 5 | Mail companies, private | May 5 | 8 1 |
| McGarrahan claim (Ed) | Nov 27 | 4 3 | Maine | | |
| McGeoch, Peter, failure of | June 17 | 1 6 | Cruelty act (Ed) | Apr 16 | 4 4 |
| Failure, details | June 19 | 1 6 | Death penalty | Mar 15 | 5 1 |
| Career of | July 4 | 2 1 | Elections, city | Mar 6 | 1 5 |
| Operations in Iard | Nov 18 | 7 3 | "Garcelon steal" (Ed) | Nov 26 | 4 5 |
| McGeoch-Fowler controversy | June 5 | 2 6 | Governor Robie's staff | Jan 13 | 1 5 |
| McGillcuddy, Agent, case of Feb 24, 26 | | | Legislature met | Aug 30 | 5 2 |
| McHenry, James, his fight with the Erie | Nov 14 | 8 1 | Legislature organized | Jan 5 | 2 6 |
| McHenry, James, interview | Dec 27 | 3 2 | Prohibitory amendment | Feb 9 | 5 2 |
| McKay, Robert, arrest of | Nov 4 | 14 1 | Prohibition convention | June 15 | 5 5 |
| McKelway, St. Clair, made Rector of the University | Jan 11 | 2 5 | Majors, Thomas J., case of | Feb 25 | 5 3 |
| McKeon, John | | | Majunga, bombardment of | June 16 | 1 1 |
| Charges against | June 9 | 2 4 | Malagasy Embassy, arrival of | Mar 4 | 1 4 |
| Charges sent to Gov. Cleveland | Aug 10 | 8 1 | Envoy entertained by the Congregational Club | Mar 27 | 2 3 |
| Death of | Nov 23 | 2 2 | Envoy strangled | Nov 4 | 1 2 |
| District-Attorney, as (Ed) | May 23 | 4 2 | Ports bombarded | June 2 | 1 1 |
| Howe quarrel | Sept 27 | 5 1 | Treaty, flaw in (Ed) | Mar 7 | 4 3 |
| Maackonochie's punishment | July 22 | 1 2 | Malaria fever (Ed) | Aug 28 | 4 4 |
| | | | Melo, Salvador, banquet | Feb 9 | 5 4 |
| | | | Malpractice, Carman case | Apr 29 | 7 4 |
| | | | Malta, Knights of (C) | Dec 16 | 3 6 |
| | | | Malta and the Maltese (C) | Dec 23 | 4 6 |
| | | | Man, evolution of | Feb 18 | 9 1 |
| | | | Man, the haunted (Ed) | Aug 19 | 6 4 |
| | | | Man with a ladder (Ed) | July 31 | 4 2 |
| | | | Manderson, Chas. F., made U. S. Senator from Nebraska | Feb 1 | 1 3 |
| | | | Sketch of | Feb 3 | 4 5 |

| | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|---------|-----|-----|--|--------------------------------|-----|-----|
| M—Manet. | | | | M—Merchandise. | | | |
| Manet, Edouard, death of (Ed) | May 3 | 4 | 5 | Governorship (Ed) | Sept 20 | 4 | 3 |
| Manhattan Beach Co. lands | Jan 6 | 2 | 3 | (See also Butler.) | | | |
| Manitoba, grievances in | Nov 18 | 1 | 2 | Legislature, longest session ever held | July 28 | 5 | 4 |
| Industrial notes (C) | July 15 | 3 | 6 | Legislature organized | Jan 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Mineral wealth of | Nov 23 | 5 | 5 | Legislature, pay of members increased | July 17 | 5 | 3 |
| Mann's, Ed. C., paper "Lunacy Reform" | Jan 25 | 5 | 4 | Republican convention | Sept 20 | 1 | 6 |
| Manners (Ed) | Mar 16 | 4 | 4 | Senatorial contest | Jan 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 | | |
| Manning, John B., elected Mayor of Buffalo | Jan 10 | 1 | 5 | Hoar re-elected | Jan 19 | 1 | 1 |
| Manufacturers, driving away (Ed) | Nov 17 | 4 | 2 | State House, white ants | Nov 16 | 1 | 2 |
| Manufacturers and the tariff (Ed) | Oct 16 | 4 | 2 | Wages in (Ed) | June 13 | 4 | 3 |
| Map, French positions near Chinese frontier | Dec 21 | 1 | 3 | (See also Boston.) | | | |
| Mapleson, J. H., interview | Apr 27 | 5 | 1 | Massey, John E.—Wise controversy (Ed) | Feb 23 | 4 | 3 |
| Patti's costumes, on (Ed) | Nov 16 | 4 | 5 | Matches, regulations regarding | Apr 26 | 5 | 5 |
| Reply to Mme. Nilsson's charges | Apr 4 | 4 | 6 | Matthews, Charles, cause of his death | Dec 8 | 10 | 1 |
| Marine casualties (See Shipwrecks) | | | | Matthews, Francis H., arrest of | Feb 23 | 1 | 4 |
| Marine Hospital, permanent (Ed) | Nov 30 | 4 | 4 | Matthews, Commissioner, in the lobby (Ed) | Mar 16 | 4 | 4 |
| Marine Medical Service (Ed) | Mar 2 | 4 | 4 | Matthews, Wm. T.—Maury fight | May 24 | 5 | 2 |
| Mario, recollections of, Paris (C) | Dec 30 | 3 | 6 | Maury, Mytton—Matthews fight | May 24 | 5 | 2 |
| Maritime record | Jan 9 | 3 | 3 | Maverick, "Sam" (Ed) | Aug 28 | 4 | 5 |
| Market, Washington, rebuilding | July 24 | 3 | 2 | Maxwell's, R. A., administration as State Treasurer (Ed) | Sept 22 | 4 | 3 |
| Marquand, Frederick, bequest | Mar 23 | 8 | 1 | Maynard, Isaac H., (Ed) | Oct 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Marriage in England (C) "G. W. S." | July 1 | 3 | 1 | Mayo, W. K., case of | June 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Marriage, interesting statistics (Ed) | Dec 1 | 4 | 4 | Mayor Edson (See Edson) | | | |
| Marriage at tender ages | Nov 4 | 6 | 3 | Mays, R. F., concerning | Dec 20 | 4 | 5 |
| Marriage, theories of (Ed) | Mar 29 | 4 | 4 | Meade's old war horse | Mar 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Marriage, the word "obey" (Ed) | Oct 21 | 6 | 3 | Meagher, W., and "Hungry Joe" | Jan 23 | 5 | 3 |
| Marriages, spring fever (Ed) | Mar 23 | 4 | 4 | Meats, canned (Ed) | Sept 25 | 4 | 4 |
| Married in fun (Ed) | Dec 16 | 6 | 3 | Medieval liberty (Ed) | Nov 19 | 4 | 4 |
| Marriage and divorce, Congregational Club discussion | Dec 4 | 5 | 4 | Medical: Code of ethics | Apr 1, May 1, 3, Oct 5 | | |
| (See also Divorce) | | | | Code of ethics (Ed) | Feb 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Marrlott, Jas. H., concerning | June 3 | 12 | 1 | Code of ethics, Dr. Barker's amendments defeated | Oct 19 | 5 | 2 |
| Marsh, O. C., (Ed) | July 27 | 4 | 5 | Convention, Cleveland | June 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Marshall, G. H., arrest of | Apr 10 | 5 | 2 | Diplomas, peddling | Dec 30 | 2 | 3 |
| Martson, Edward, on copyright | Jan 25 | 5 | 2 | Dispute, public interest in (C) | May 27 | 5 | 5 |
| Martin, A. P., elected Mayor of Boston | Dec 12 | 1 | 4 | Factions | May 29 | 5 | 2 |
| Martin, Jas. J., sent to prison | June 14 | 8 | 1 | "Homeopathy" J. J. Mitchell's address | Feb 14 | 7 | 3 |
| Martin, John A., interview | Jan 12 | 2 | 1 | Jurisprudence Society | Jan 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Martin, John H., declared insane | Apr 7 | 8 | 1 | Marine service (Ed) | Mar 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Martineau, Harriet, statue | Dec 27 | 1 | 3 | Notes | Jan 7 | | |
| Martinez, Alonzo, charges against | Apr 30 | 1 | 1 | Mar 11, Apr 17, Dec 9, 25, 26 | | | |
| Mark, Karl, memorial meeting | Mar 20 | 1 | 3 | Profession, D. B. St. John Roosa's address | June 15 | 8 | 4 |
| Maryland. | | | | Society, County, meeting | Jan 30 | 1 | 4 |
| Democrats, demoralized (Ed) | Aug 16 | 4 | 3 | Society New-York State met at Albany | Feb 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Election | Nov 7 | 5 | 1 | Tragedy at Hounslow (Ed) | Feb 12 | 4 | 3 |
| Governor Hamilton's address to the people | Aug 13 | 1 | 1 | Medicine and sanitary science (Ed) | Dec 9 | 6 | 4 |
| Republican convention | Sept 29 | 2 | 1 | Medico-Legal Soc. meeting | Mar 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Whipping post | Jan 30 | 1 | 5 | Menagerie job (Ed) | Oct 7 | 6 | 3 |
| Mason, Andrew, sketch of | Apr 25 | 1 | 1 | Metill, Joseph, interview | Apr 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Mason, John A., should he be pardoned (Ed) | Nov 24 | 4 | 3 | Speech, Lotus Club dinner | Apr 15 | 7 | 2 |
| Pardoned | Nov 25 | 1 | 4 | Testimony | Sept 27 | 8 | 2 |
| Mason, Mrs. Sergeant (Ed) | Apr 15 | 6 | 4 | Meeker, John | July 17 | 5 | 1 |
| Masonic Temple, fire | Dec 2 | 2 | 4 | Mehrer, Chas. W., case of | Oct 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Masonry, Supreme Grand Councils | July 12 | 8 | 1 | Melville, Geo. W., on the Greeley expedition | Sept 23 | 6 | 6 |
| Massachusetts. | | | | Melville family trouble | Jan 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Democratic convention | Sept 27 | 2 | 1 | Melville, J. Henry, arrest of | Nov 22 | 1 | 5 |
| Democratic machine (Ed) | Sept 29 | 4 | 2 | Memphis, Tenn., debt | May 15 | 1 | 3 |
| Democratic views (Ed) | May 8 | 4 | 4 | Memphis, Tenn., prosperity | Sept 23 | 7 | 4 |
| Education, report of State Board | Jan 19 | 1 | 3 | Men, young, looking after (Ed) | Nov 11 | 6 | 4 |
| Election | Nov 7 | 1 | 1 | Mercantile Exchange | Jan 3 | 10 | 2 |
| Official returns | Dec 2 | 1 | 5 | Merchandise, undervaluation of | Dec 2 | 2 | 5 |

| M—Meredith. | | | M—Mitchell. | | |
|---|---------------------------------|--------|--|------------|--------------------|
| | Date. | Pg.Cl. | | Date. | Pg.Cl. |
| Meredith, S. M., flight of..... | Nov 22 | 1 2 | Milk, Granulated, Co..... | July 29 | 12 2 |
| Mertens, Edward, flight of..... | May 10 | 1 5 | Milk and infectious diseases (Ed) | Nov 5 | 2 5 |
| Merian, Peter..... | Mar 2 | 4 5 | Milk may be infected, how (Ed) | Nov 13 | 6 4 |
| Merriam, C. H., on the Greely Col- ony..... | May 5 | 2 3 | Milk, pure..... | Feb 21 | 2 3 |
| Merriman, E. C., letter from..... | Feb 20 | 2 6 | Milk supply..... | Mar 12 | 8 3 |
| Merritt, E. A., on English Civil Ser- vice (Ed)..... | Jan 6 | 4 3 | Milk supply (Ed)..... | Mar 17 | 4 4 |
| Methodist (See Religious.) | | | Milk supply (Ed)..... | Mar 25 | 6 3 |
| Methusalem, Prince..... | July 6 | 5 1 | Milk and typhoid fever (Ed)..... | Nov 27 | 4 3 |
| Metropolitan Museum of Art, an- nual meeting..... | Feb 13 | 3 1 | Milk war..... | Mar 14 | 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 |
| Addition, valuable..... | May 1 | 5 3 | Milky way, war of the (Ed)..... | Mar 19 | 4 4 |
| Loan exhibition..... | Nov 6 | 5 2 | Milard, M., flight of..... | Oct 1 | 1 2 |
| Metropolitan Opera House, stock- holders' meeting..... | May 24 | 5 1 | Miller's, Joaquin, wife..... | May 8 | 6 1 |
| Description of..... | May 27, Aug 19 | | Miller, Warner, speech at Albion, N. Y..... | Sept 30 | 2 5 |
| Size of..... | Nov 12 | 5 2 | Adirondacks, on the..... | Dec 31 | 3 3 |
| Mexican Drainage Co..... | Mar 27, 31 | | (Ed)..... | Sept 25 | 4 2 |
| Mexican veterans, meeting of..... | Dec 3 | 3 2 | Tribute..... | Nov 23 | 5 5 |
| Mexico. | | | Mills, Clark, will of..... | Jan 27 | 4 5 |
| Congress adjourned..... | June 19 | 1 2 | Mills's, D. O., gift to California..... | Dec 30 | 2 3 |
| Debt..... | June 2, July 22, Nov 15 | | Miln, Geo. C., letter from..... | Mar 6 | 5 4 |
| Differential duties..... | Dec 27 | 1 4 | Mineral Waters, artificial..... | Jan 22 | 3 3 |
| Forest, wealth of (Ed)..... | June 24 | 6 3 | Mines and Mining. | | |
| Legislative business, how done (C) | June 30 | 7 3 | Adventurer, fortunate (Ed)..... | Jan 29 | 4 4 |
| Loan, new..... | Oct 20 | 1 1 | Alaska, resources of..... | Jan 15 | 5 5 |
| Mission work (C)..... | July 8 | 5 3 | Arizona's bullion product (Ed) | Mar 5 | 4 5 |
| President Gonzales's message..... | Apr 3 | 1 2 | Belleville troubles..... | May 31 | 1 6 |
| Progress..... | Nov 22 | 2 3 | Diamond mine disaster..... | Mar 27 | 1 5 |
| Politics and industries (C)..... | Oct 14 | 3 2 | Ely troubles..... | July 8 | 1 4 |
| Reciprocity treaty..... | Feb 20 | 2 1 | Ely miners, revolt..... | July 9 | 1 3 |
| (Ed)..... | Feb 21 | 4 3 | Gold near Ellenville, N. Y..... | Dec 4 | 2 2 |
| Reciprocity with (Ed)..... | Aug 9 | 4 4 | Hibernia Silver Co., troubles..... | Mar 25 | 2 5 |
| Trade with..... | Mar 16 | 4 3 | Lisbon, Dakota, "boom"..... | Nov 30 | 5 3 |
| Treaty with Germany..... | Aug 15 | 1 3 | Mania (Ed)..... | Mar 1 | 4 4 |
| United States relations (C)..... | Aug 13 | 2 2 | Mines vs. Bourbons (Ed)..... | May 9 | 4 2 |
| Mezzeroff, "Professor" (Ed)..... | May 11 | 4 4 | Minnesota. | | |
| Michel, Louise..... | Jan 22, June 22, 24, July 10 | | Democratic convention..... | Aug 3 | 1 2 |
| (Ed)..... | Feb 18 | 4 5 | Election, Gov. Hubbard re-elected | Nov 7 | 5 2 |
| Michigan. | | | Industrial notes (C)..... | July 15 | 3 6 |
| Election..... | Apr 3 | 1 5 | Prohibition convention..... | July 12 | 5 5 |
| Election..... | May 9 | 1 5 | Republican convention..... | June 28 | 1 2 |
| Prohibition amendment lost..... | Apr 26 | 1 5 | Sabin made U. S. Senator..... | Feb 2 | 1 3 |
| Republican convention..... | Mar 1 | 1 5 | Topics (C)..... | Mar 21 | 2 2 |
| Senatorship..... | Jan 6, Feb 16, 17 | | Tornado..... | Aug 23, 24 | |
| Senatorship, Palmer elected..... | Mar 2 | 1 5 | Mint, Philadelphia, annual report | July 8 | 1 5 |
| "Middle class" comparisons (Ed) | Oct 14 | 6 2 | Mint, report of the Director..... | Nov 5 | 2 2 |
| Midgats married, two..... | Mar 8 | 8 2 | Miracles, modern (Ed)..... | Dec 9 | 6 4 |
| Midhat Pacha, reported release of... | Oct 20 | 1 1 | Miragoane, bombardment of..... | May 25 | 1 5 |
| Midsummer Day (Ed)..... | June 24 | 6 3 | Mirzan, Stephen P..... | Feb 22 | 3 4 |
| Midsummer madness (Ed)..... | June 13 | 4 4 | Misinformation by wholesale (Ed) | Aug 15 | 4 3 |
| Milford, Penn, growth of (C)..... | Sept 2 | 9 6 | Mississippi. | | |
| Military. | | | Election..... | Nov 7 | 5 1 |
| Camp of Instruction..... | June 17 | 1 3 | Election methods (C)..... | Nov 6 | 2 5 |
| Close of..... | July 29 | 2 1 | Levees give way..... | Mar 29 | 5 1 |
| Code, provisions of the proposed... | Mar 24 | 5 4 | Political murder..... | Nov 16 | 1 4 |
| History of various regiments..... | May 27 | 9 1 | Political murder, Matthews..... | Dec 14 | 2 3 |
| National Guard, defects..... | Sept 20 | 5 5 | Political murders (C)..... | Nov 29 | 2 1 |
| Report of Adjutant-General..... | Jan 1 | 1 5 | Politics, Chalmers and Lynch..... | Sept 3 | 1 4 |
| Service Institute..... | Jan 11 | 3 1 | Republican convention..... | June 13 | 1 4 |
| (See also Army.) | | | River improvements, Capt. Hener's report..... | July 28 | 5 3 |
| " Military Service," Webb's paper... | Dec 14 | 8 2 | River improvements, report to Congress..... | Feb 25 | 5 2 |
| Milk, condensed, manufacture and sale of..... | May 14 | 2 3 | Storm, great..... | Apr 24 | 1 1 |
| Milk as a disease-carrier (Ed)..... | Nov 9 | 4 3 | Storm, details..... | Apr 25 | 5 3 |
| Milk as a disease-carrier (C)..... | Nov 18 | 9 2 | Missouri bond case..... | July 24 | 3 1 |
| Milk Exchange..... | Mar 29 | 2 1 | Bonds, redemption of..... | Jan 16 | 1 5 |
| | | | Mistral, Jean, case of (Ed)..... | May 31 | 4 4 |
| | | | Mitchell, J. J., address on "Home- opathy"..... | Feb 14 | 7 3 |

| M—Mitchell. | | M—Murder. | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| | Date.Pg.Cl. | | Date.Pg.Cl. |
| Mitchell's, Maggie, sister..... | Nov 13 3 4 | "Twin relic of barbarism" (Ed)..... | Oct 31 4 4 |
| Mitchell, R. C., case of..... | July 15 1 4 | Morrill, J. S., speech, silver coinage | Dec 6 2 1 |
| Mitchell, Wm. P., sketch of..... | May 10 2 1 | (Ed)..... | Dec 7 4 2 |
| Mitton, Thomas, letters..... | Oct 7 4 1 | Replv to Sherman—tariff revision | Apr 30 2 1 |
| Modjeska, Mme., interview..... | Apr 11 5 1 | Morrill, Lot M., death of..... | Jan 11 2 6 |
| Moltke at eighty-five..... | Nov 13 4 6 | Eulogy, Senator Young's..... | Jan 13 1 5 |
| Monaco and its rulers (C)..... | Aug 13 2 1 | Morrisania, lawlessness in..... | Apr 13 8 1 |
| Monasterio, Madame, and her | | Morrison, Col., on Pres. Arthur's | |
| family..... | May 26 1 2 | message (Ed)..... | Dec 7 4 3 |
| Monasterio abduction case..... | Apr 9 2 4 | Morrison, Ed. A., on H. O. Thomp- | |
| Monasterio scandal, Paris(C)..... | Apr 15 3 6 | son..... | Mar 17 5 1 |
| Monck, Dr., apostolic surgeon (Ed) | | Morrow, A. P., case of..... | May 24 |
| Apr 1 6 3 | | 28, Nov 10, 15 | |
| Monck, "Dr.," exposed..... | Apr 16 | Sentence mitigated..... | Nov 17 2 2 |
| 29, May 6, June 1 | | Morse, Salmi, case of..... | Jan 6 |
| Monck, "Dr.," again..... | Dec 8 3 2 | Feb 25, 26, 28, Mar 14, 26, Apr 4 | |
| Money (See Finance.) | | June 1 | |
| Money, teaching the love of (Ed) Mar 25 | 6 4 | Morse, Salmi, case of (Ed)..... | Mar 18 6 4 |
| "Monomania," Hammond's paper | | Morse memorial..... | Mar 6 1 3 |
| Feb 9 2 4 | | Mortality statistics (Ed)..... | Dec 8 4 4 |
| Monroe idea, applications of (Ed) Dec 22 | 6 2 | Morton, Mrs. E. G., concerning..... | Sept 22 1 6 |
| Montague, Annie, concerning..... | Sept 30 1 6 | Mosquito theory, great (Ed)..... | Dec 25 4 5 |
| Montana. | | Mothering Sunday (Ed)..... | Mar 4 6 4 |
| Exploring (C)..... | Aug 26 5 3 | Moths, mysteries of..... | July 8 12 4 |
| Flathead Lake to Marias Pass(C) | | Mott-Wilson case..... | June 3 7 4 |
| Sept 16 5 1 | | Mount Etna eruptions..... | Mar 22 1 4 |
| McDonald's Peak (C)..... | Sept 2 10 1 | Mount Etna, eruptions..... | Mar 25 9 1 |
| Notes..... | May 7 2 2 | Month and cue (Ed)..... | Apr 9 4 3 |
| Sketches (C)..... | July 22 3 4 | Moving-day (Ed)..... | Apr 29 6 3 |
| Montreal carnival..... | Jan 24 5 3 | Mulberry tree..... | June 10 3 5 |
| Moody and Sankey, arrival of..... | May 7 5 1 | Mulhatten, "Joe" (Ed)..... | Sept 1 1 3 |
| Moon, congratulating the (Ed)..... | Oct 1 4 4 | Mulhatten, "Joe" (Ed)..... | Sept 17 4 5 |
| Mooney, James, interview..... | Feb 24 | Mullen, H. E., case of..... | July 6 2 3 |
| Moore, A. W., testimony, Star Route | | Mullett, A. B., protests (Ed)..... | Apr 12 4 4 |
| trial..... | Jan 24 2 1 | Mullett, Joseph, sentenced for life | |
| Moore, Henry, assault..... | June 5 1 3 | May 11 1 1 | |
| Moore, J. S., and Free Trade (Ed) | | Mundy, Wm. H., acquitted..... | Jan 10 8 1 |
| Jan 4 4 4 | | Mundy, Wm. H., case of..... | May 25 10 1 |
| Letter, Tariff Reform..... | Jan 4 5 5 | Munich, life and manners in (C) | |
| Moore, John H., case of..... | Jan 19 8 2 | May 13 3 4 | |
| Moore, Mary..... | June 22 5 5 | Municipal reports (Ed)..... | Aug 21 4 3 |
| Morbid sentiment (Ed)..... | Mar 25 6 4 | Municipal Society affairs..... | Jan 7 10 3 |
| Mordaunt, Mrs. Frank, case of..... | Feb 25 | Munkacsy, Michael, visit; Paris | |
| Mar 4, 24 | | (C)..... | June 24 4 6 |
| Morel, Arthur, case of..... | June 3 12 1 | Murder. | |
| Morgan, Edwin D. | | Alberto, Francisco..... | Mar 19 8 1 |
| Death of..... | Feb 14 1 6 | Barrows, Thomas..... | Nov 25 7 4 |
| Funeral of..... | Feb 17 5 1 | Bell, Mrs..... | Mar 19 1 3 |
| Reminiscence, E. F. Roe..... | Feb 26 2 6 | Borden, J. Lane..... | June 17 1 5 |
| Sermon, Van Dyke's..... | Feb 19 3 1 | Boyd, Alfred..... | Dec 3 1 2 |
| Will of..... | Feb 21 8 1 | Brugy, Rebecca..... | Apr 11 8 1 |
| Will of..... | Mar 6 3 3 | Buchan, Jno. G..... | Feb 8 1 1 |
| Morgan's, D. P., "Chaff"..... | Dec 2 10 4 | Burns, Zora..... | Oct 21 1 5 |
| Morgan, Henry T., will of..... | Feb 13 3 4 | Capobiasco, Gaetano..... | Mar 12 1 4 |
| Morgan, John, killing of..... | Aug 8, | Carlton, Amero, indicted for..... | May 9 1 1 |
| 13, 20 Sept 2 | | Carey, James..... | July 31 1 4 |
| Morgan, Wm. F., sketch of..... | Dec 23 11 6 | Cetewayo, King (reported)..... | July 26 1 6 |
| Morley, John..... | Mar 16 2 3 | Cheever, A. C..... | Oct 31 1 1 |
| Morley, John, and Parliament (Ed) | | Cheever, Greening's trial..... | Dec 17 |
| Feb 13 4 3 | | 18, 19 | |
| Morley, W. R., killed..... | Jan 4 5 5 | Chisholm, Ella..... | June 24 1 4 |
| Mormonism. | | Clark, Rose..... | Sept 4 1 3 |
| Church, semi-annual conference | | (Ed)..... | Sept 10 4 2 |
| (Ed)..... | Oct 7 6 4 | (Ed)..... | Sept 15 4 3 |
| Conference at Kirtland, O..... | Apr 6 2 4 | (Ed)..... | Sept 30 6 2 |
| Nuisance that must go (Ed)..... | Nov 16 4 3 | Inquest, verdict..... | Sept 30 1 1 |
| Problem (Ed)..... | Feb 6 4 4 | Clingan, R. L..... | July 12 1 5 |
| Problem (Ed)..... | Dec 1 4 3 | Comisky, Richard..... | Mar 12 1 4 |
| Problem (Ed)..... | Dec 8 4 2 | Conrad, L. L..... | Aug 8 1 6 |
| Problem (Ed)..... | Dec 16 6 2 | Cooke family..... | Jan 3 5 5 |
| Problem, new solution (Ed)..... | Oct 11 4 4 | Crouch, Jacob D..... | Mar 23 1 3 |
| Report of Gov. Murray, of Utah..... | Oct 16 5 3 | Daghiro, Maggiorini..... | Dec 1 2 4 |
| Report of Utah Commissioners Oct 31 | 1 1 | Davis, Walter..... | Apr 28 1 3 |
| Suppression of, Rosecrans's bill | | (Ed)..... | May 4 4 4 |
| Nov 30 5 5 | | | |

| M—Murder. | | Date.Pg.Cl. | M—Music. | | Date.Pg.Cl. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Dietz, August..... | Aug 13 | 1 5 | Murphy, C. W., horsewhipped.. | Nov 1 | 1 5 |
| Dukes, N. L..... | June 14 | 1 3 | Murphy, Michael C., influence at | Albany (C) | Mar 19 1 6 |
| (Ed)..... | June 16 | 4 3 | Murphy, Thomas, charged with fraud | Aug 29 | 8 1 |
| Nutt trial..... | Dec 6 | 1 3 | Murray, Justice (Ed)..... | Dec 6 | 4 4 |
| Elliott, "Jim"..... | Mar 2 | 5 1 | Defence..... | Dec 12 | 8 1 |
| Executions (See Executions)..... | Oct 25 | 1 3 | Record of..... | Dec 18 | 2 5 |
| Frizer, Albert..... | Feb 24 | 1 3 | Murray, W. H. H., career of..... | Apr 4 | 1 5 |
| Gibbons, Craft found guilty..... | Apr 4 | 1 5 | Divorce, on..... | Oct 8 | 1 6 |
| Glenn, Joseph..... | Dec 25 | 1 5 | Interview..... | Apr 6 | 5 2 |
| Gunter, Olive..... | Dec 25 | 1 5 | Murray on Paul (Ed)..... | Oct 9 | 4 4 |
| Hanier, McGloin sentenced to be | Feb 3 | 8 1 | Murray, Robert, sketch of..... | Nov 24 | 5 3 |
| hanged..... | Feb 3 | 8 1 | Mursell, Arthur, on the stage..... | Nov 25 | 8 2 |
| Haughn, Judge..... | July 18 | 2 2 | Murtha, Wm. H., sketch of..... | Apr 23 | 1 1 |
| Haverstick, W. H..... | Mar 20 | 1 4 | Murtha and Tammany (Ed)..... | June 14 | 4 4 |
| Haymaker, O. V..... | Nov 27 | 1 6 | Mutual Trust Co., officers resign | May 13 | 2 3 |
| Herson, Geo..... | Aug 20 | 1 5 | | | |
| Hiephema, King..... | Dec 15 | 1 4 | | | |
| Houvet, Desire..... | Mar 1 | 1 4 | | | |
| Johnson, E. F..... | Dec 5 | 1 4 | | | |
| Joyce, Mary..... | June 5 | 2 2 | | | |
| Keenan, Peter..... | Nov 5 | 1 6 | | | |
| Keenan, Conroy found guilty..... | Dec 10 | 1 1 | | | |
| Keenan, Conroy sentenced to be | Dec 21 | 8 1 | | | |
| hung..... | Feb 5 | 1 4 | | | |
| Kellaueer, Michael..... | Sept 19 | 8 1 | | | |
| Kemlo, James..... | Nov 13 | 1 4 | | | |
| Kenney, John..... | Jan 23 | 7 2 | | | |
| Lennon, Kenny, found guilty..... | July 8 | 1 3 | | | |
| McMillan, Newton, found guilty | Dec 14 | 1 5 | | | |
| McLaughlin, Charles..... | Apr 23 | 5 1 | | | |
| Macduff, William..... | May 5 | 8 2 | | | |
| Mallon, Francis..... | Dec 14 | 2 3 | | | |
| Matthews, J. P., details..... | Nov 19 | 1 1 | | | |
| Maybee, Lydia..... | Sept 4 | 1 3 | | | |
| Mencow, Wm. J..... | Oct 7 | 7 3 | | | |
| Mills, Elizabeth..... | July 16 | 8 3 | | | |
| Moore, Christopher..... | Mar 6 | 7 2 | | | |
| Moore, Mary E..... | Dec 21 | 1 4 | | | |
| Noylan, John..... | May 4 | 1 3 | | | |
| Neal, John A..... | July 30 | 8 3 | | | |
| Nichols, Henry..... | Aug 24 | 8 2 | | | |
| Noremac, Elizabeth..... | Dec 10 | 5 3 | | | |
| Parmenter, F. J..... | Nov 27 | 10 1 | | | |
| Faulline, Phoebe..... | Dec 29 | 3 1 | | | |
| Coroner's verdict..... | Nov 25 | 5 1 | | | |
| Plunket, O. F..... | Dec 26 | 1 2 | | | |
| Posey, Jas. T..... | Apr 23 | 1 5 | | | |
| Ratel, Peter..... | May 7 | 5 2 | | | |
| Rivero, Don Alonso..... | Nov 26 | 1 2 | | | |
| Ruddy, James..... | Dec 4 | 1 4 | | | |
| Sawon confesses..... | Oct 11 | 1 6 | | | |
| Ryan, James..... | Oct 13 | 5 3 | | | |
| Schittig, Caspar..... | Aug 12 | 1 5 | | | |
| Sheppard, Wm. F..... | July 10 | 1 5 | | | |
| Simpson, Robert..... | Aug 19 | 1 5 | | | |
| Skerrett, Nicholas..... | May 7 | 8 1 | | | |
| Smith, Matthew..... | Dec 27 | 1 2 | | | |
| Somerfield, Elizabeth..... | Oct 1 | 2 6 | | | |
| Stamminger, Wm..... | Apr 13 | 1 6 | | | |
| Steffens, Diedrich..... | May 25 | 5 3 | | | |
| Strong, E. Q..... | Apr 9 | 1 4 | | | |
| Sunderlin, Hannah S..... | Mar 31 | 1 4 | | | |
| Szekhely, Comut..... | Mar 21 | 1 2 | | | |
| Wangenheim..... | Apr 25 | 5 5 | | | |
| Ward, Charles and Fred..... | Feb 2 | 8 5 | | | |
| Wethera, Treglown found guilty | Feb 2 | 5 2 | | | |
| Wilcheskey, Isaac..... | Nov 29 | 1 3 | | | |
| Woodmansee, Moore..... | Jan 24 | 5 3 | | | |
| Zimbrick..... | | | | | |
| (See also Shooting.) | | | | | |
| Murder, justifying (Ed)..... | Nov 17 | 4 4 | | | |
| Insanity, plea of (Ed)..... | Mar 2 | 4 2 | | | |
| Murderous law (Ed)..... | Apr 16 | 4 4 | | | |
| Murch, saloon statesman (Ed)..... | Oct 27 | 4 4 | | | |
| "Africaine"..... | Mar 31 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Aida"..... | Apr 24 | 4 6 | | | |
| "Aida," Patti..... | Nov 29 | 5 1 | | | |
| Archer's organ recitals..... | Jan 23 | | | | |
| Oct 16 | | | | | |
| Arion Society concert (Ed)..... | Apr 23 | 4 6 | | | |
| "Barber"..... | Nov 24 | 5 1 | | | |
| Bayreuth festival, circular..... | Mar 26 | 5 1 | | | |
| Berguer, F., concert..... | Apr 17 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Bettelstudent"..... | Oct 30 | 6 3 | | | |
| "Bettelstudent"..... | Oct 22 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Boccaccio"..... | May 17 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Carmen"..... | Mar 31 | 5 1 | | | |
| Carter's organ recital..... | Feb 25 | 7 1 | | | |
| Casino concert..... | Jan 8 | 4 6 | | | |
| Casino summer concerts..... | July 8 | 7 1 | | | |
| Chamber concerts..... | Nov 21 | 4 6 | | | |
| Church Choral Union concert..... | June 1 | 5 1 | | | |
| Copyright in (Ed)..... | Feb 25 | 6 4 | | | |
| "Countess Dubarry"..... | Feb 10 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Countess Dubarry"..... | Feb 13 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Don Giovanni"..... | Apr 7 | 4 6 | | | |
| "Don Giovanni"..... | Nov 29 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Elijah"..... | Mar 8 | 5 1 | | | |
| English Glee concert..... | May 3 | 5 2 | | | |
| "Ernani"..... | Nov 21 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Estrella"..... | Dec 12 | 4 5 | | | |
| "Faust"..... | Mar 13, Nov 3, Dec 4, | | | | |
| 11, 17 | | | | | |
| "Favorita"..... | Mar 29 | 5 1 | | | |
| Festival, Boston..... | May 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 | | | | |
| Festival, Buffalo..... | July 17 | 5 5 | | | |
| Festival, Connecticut..... | July 17 | 5 5 | | | |
| Festival, Memphis..... | May 16 | 3 1 | | | |
| Festival, Philadelphia..... | May 10, 11, | | | | |
| 12, 13 | | | | | |
| Festival, Pittsburg..... | May 2 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Flying Dutchman"..... | Mar 22 | 4 6 | | | |
| "Flying Dutchman"..... | Apr 3 | 4 6 | | | |
| "Gazza Ladra" Patti..... | Nov 10 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Gioconda"..... | Dec 18 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Gioconda"..... | Dec 21 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Heart and Hand"..... | Feb 16 | 5 1 | | | |
| Heinrich concert..... | Nov 16 | 5 1 | | | |
| Hopekirk, Helen, piano recital | Dec 22 | 4 6 | | | |
| Italian opera, vicissitudes..... | Oct 21 | 9 5 | | | |
| Joseph's, Raphael, concerts..... | Jan 12 | | | | |
| Feb 9, Mar 9, Apr 24 | | | | | |
| "L'Elisir d'Amore"..... | Dec 8 | 5 1 | | | |
| "L'Etoile du Nord"..... | Apr 10 | 5 1 | | | |
| "L'Etoile du Nord"..... | Apr 14 | 5 1 | | | |
| Lenox Hill Vocal Soc. concert..... | Jan 21 | 7 1 | | | |
| Liederkrantz Soc. concert..... | Apr 16 | 5 1 | | | |
| "Lieutenant Helene"..... | Nov 13 | 6 3 | | | |
| "Linda di Chamouni"..... | Nov 6 | 5 1 | | | |

| M—Music. | Date.Pg.Cl. | N—Navy. | Date.Pg.Cl. |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| Lowell, Augusta, organ recital..... | Mar 15 4 6 | Thursby, Emma, concerts..... | Jan 3, 5, 12, 14 |
| "Lohengrin"..... | Apr 12, Nov 8, 13 | Tretbar's concerts..... | Jan 5, 11 |
| "Lucia"..... | Mar 17 4 6 | Trinity Church concert..... | Nov 2 5 1 |
| "Lucia," Patti..... | Nov 20 5 1 | "Trovatore"..... | Mar 15 4 6 |
| "Marfa"..... | Nov 15 5 1 | "Trovatore"..... | Oct 27 4 6 |
| "Mascotte"..... | Mar 20, Sept 25 | "Virginia"..... | Jan 8, 10, 23 |
| "Mefistofele"..... | Dec 6 5 1 | Wagnerism (Ed.)..... | Mar 11 6 3 |
| "Merry Duchess"..... | Sept 9 7 1 | White's Organ exhibition..... | Jan 24 5 1 |
| "Merry War"..... | May 22 5 1 | "Zara"..... | Feb 8 5 1 |
| Metropolitan Opera House opening..... | Oct 23 5 1 | "Zenobia"..... | Aug 22 4 6 |
| "Messiah"..... | Dec 28 4 6 | "Music, Dictionary of"..... | Sept 21 6 1 |
| "Messiah"..... | Dec 23 8 6 | Music of the future (Ed.)..... | Sept 16 6 5 |
| "Micaela"..... | Feb 27 5 1 | "Music," Ritter's..... | Nov 23 6 1 |
| "Mignon"..... | Nov 1 4 6 | Music, no ear for (Ed.)..... | Dec 27 4 4 |
| Mozart Musical Union..... | May 15 7 1 | Music, an unauthoritative influence (Ed.)..... | July 1 6 4 |
| New-York Chorus Society Concerts | | Music, Kensington school opened..... | May 8 5 2 |
| Mar 14, 18, Apr 15, Dec 20 | | Myers, Allen O., speech..... | Sept 29 1 2 |
| Nitsson concerts..... | Mar 20, 23, 25 | Myers, Wm., charges against..... | Oct 29 1 2 |
| "Norma"..... | Oct 27 4 6 | N. | |
| Norton-Gower's, Lillian, debut | | Nadal, E. S., concerning..... | Dec 17, 21 |
| Nov 27 4 6 | | Nagle, Geo., pardon of..... | July 17 5 2 |
| Notes..... | Jan 1 | Name, changing one's (Ed.)..... | June 21 4 4 |
| 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 13, 15, 16, 21, 22, 24, 28 | | Name, what's in a (Ed.)..... | May 13 6 4 |
| 31, Feb 1, 5, 6, 10, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21 | | Name-writing nuisance (Ed.)..... | Sept 17 4 4 |
| 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, Mar 2, 4, 6, 7 | | Napoleon, Prince, arrest of..... | Jan 17 1 3 |
| 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 | | Exploit (Ed.)..... | Jan 18 4 3 |
| 26, 28, 30, 31, Apr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10 | | Manifesto, copy..... | Jan 30 8 2 |
| 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23 | | Released..... | Feb 10 1 1 |
| 25, 26, 27, 29, May 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 12 | | Nares, Geo. S., on the Greely Expedition..... | Sept 30 7 1 |
| 15, June 2, 3, 5, 8, 12, 15, 25, Aug 5 | | Nasal passages, growths..... | Jan 28 9 1 |
| 27, Sept 7, 9, 16, Oct 8, 14, 22, 26, 29 | | National banks (See Banks.) | |
| Nov 2, 5, 8, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 25, 28 | | National defence (Ed.)..... | Dec 28 4 3 |
| 30, Dec 2, 6, 7, 10, 23, 24 | | Natural History. | |
| Opera season..... | Dec 26 4 6 | Animals acquiring human speech | |
| Operatic promises..... | Oct 13 4 6 | Bees, fertilization by..... | Jan 28 9 6 |
| Oratorio Society concert..... | Mar 8 5 1 | Birds, hovering of..... | Feb 25 9 1 |
| Oratorio Society concert..... | Nov 23 4 6 | Caterpillars..... | Mar 4 9 1 |
| "Paul and Virginia"..... | Mar 29 5 1 | Caterpillars, horned..... | Sept 16 4 4 |
| Philharmonic Club concerts..... | Jan 17 | Fossil discoveries, Middletown, Conn..... | Dec 19 1 1 |
| Feb 21, Mar 14, Apr 11, Nov 14 | | "Mole," Wood's lecture..... | Dec 30 2 3 |
| Philharmonic Society (Brooklyn) concerts..... | Jan 14 | Pervasiveness..... | Jan 21 9 1 |
| Feb 4, Mar 4, Apr 1, 22, Nov 4, 25 | | Pine moth..... | Apr 21 6 1 |
| Philharmonic Society (N. Y.) concerts..... | Jan 7 | Sea Elephants..... | May 20 2 3 |
| Feb 11, Mar 11, Nov 11, Dec 16 | | Naturalists, Society of, session..... | Dec 28, 29 |
| Pitch, change of..... | Feb 17 4 6 | Navarro's apartment houses..... | Jan 16 8 4 |
| "Princess of Trebizonde"..... | May 6 6 6 | Navigation, Bureau of, annual report..... | Nov 14 2 1 |
| "Princesse des Canaries"..... | Sept 11 5 1 | Navy. | |
| "Prinz Methusalem"..... | June 28 4 5 | Academy, cadets dismissed..... | Mar 2 |
| "Puritani"..... | Oct 30 5 3 | Cadets on trial..... | Sept 13 |
| "Puritani and Rigoletto"..... | Dec 1 5 1 | Commencement..... | June 10 5 3 |
| "Redemption" in court (Ed.)..... | Jan 21 6 2 | Condition and management..... | June 18 1 4 |
| "Redemption" in court (Ed.)..... | Feb 25 6 4 | Description of..... | Mar 12 1 2 |
| Decision..... | Jan 24 8 2 | Troubles..... | Feb 1, 24 |
| Repertoires..... | Oct 18 4 6 | Cadet engineers, status..... | May 22 1 6 |
| "Rigoletto"..... | Mar 27, Oct 25, Nov 8, 17, Dec 25 | Claims for prize money..... | Nov 13 2 1 |
| "Roberto il Diavolo"..... | Nov 20 5 1 | Compared with other nations..... | Feb 1 2 1 |
| "Robinson Crusoe"..... | Mar 28 4 6 | Cruisers, proposed new..... | Mar 15 1 6 |
| "St. Cecilia"..... | Nov 23 5 1 | Cruisers, speed of..... | Sept 16 10 2 |
| "Satanella"..... | Apr 29 4 6 | Defences (Ed.)..... | Dec 6, 15, 28 |
| "Satanella"..... | May 10 5 1 | Drunkenness..... | July 10 1 6 |
| Semiramide, Madame, debut..... | Oct 25 5 1 | Engines of harbor defence..... | Jan 12 4 5 |
| "Semiramide"..... | Mar 20 5 1 | Estimates..... | Jan 5 1 2 |
| "Semiramide"..... | Apr 1 7 1 | Expenditures, unnecessary..... | June 25 1 3 |
| "Sonnambula"..... | Mar 18, Oct 23, Nov 15 | Longevity pay..... | Nov 13 2 1 |
| "Stabat Mater"..... | Dec 17 5 1 | Motors, unfinished..... | Jan 3 1 3 |
| Standard Quartette Club concert | | Observatory, management of..... | Feb 12 |
| Mar 7, Apr 18 | | Apr 9 | |
| Symphony Soc. concerts..... | Jan 14 | Officers, compensation of..... | Feb 13 6 5 |
| Feb 13, Apr 1, 29, Nov 18, Dec 9 | | | |
| "Traviata"..... | Mar 25, Nov 6, 13, 17 | | |
| Thomas continental trip..... | Apr 1 6 6 | | |

| N—Navy. | | | N—New-York. | | |
|---|------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Officers sentenced..... | Dec 15 | 5 2 | Senatorship, Pike elected..... | Aug 3 | 1 1 |
| Orders..... | Jan 5 | | Governor, Hale inaugurated | June 8 | 1 5 |
| 6, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25 | | | New-Haven, Conn., new park (C) | Aug 19 | 3 3 |
| 23, Feb 1, 2, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21 | | | New-Jersey. | | |
| 25, 28, Mar 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15 | | | Democratic convention..... | Sept 14 | 5 1 |
| 17, 18, 20, 24, 28, 29, Apr 1, 3, 4, 6, | | | Democratic generosity (Ed)..... | Oct 2 | 4 3 |
| 7, 11, 12, 14, 1, 5, 17, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28 | | | Election..... | Nov 7 | 1 3 |
| May 1, 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26 | | | Off. vote..... | N. v. 28 | 3 3 |
| June 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 16, 20, 22, 28, 29 | | | Town..... | Apr 11 | 1 5 |
| July 1, 6, 21, 23, Aug 5, 14, 15, 23, 31 | | | Historical Society, meeting..... | Jan 19 | 5 3 |
| Sept 12, 15, 18, 22, 29, Oct 7, 17, 18 | | | National convention..... | Aug 10 | 5 2 |
| 23, 30, Nov. 3, 20, 24, Dec 1, 4, 8, 12 | | | Paterson, growth of..... | June 10 | 5 5 |
| 22, 29, | | | Republican convention..... | Sept 19 | 1 6 |
| Pilots (Ed)..... | Oct 9 | 4 4 | (Ed)..... | Sept 20 | 4 3 |
| Reorganization, proposed..... | Feb 13 | 1 6 | Republican, probably (Ed)..... | Sept 17 | 4 2 |
| Reports, Admiral Porter's..... | Nov 21 | 2 2 | School statistics..... | Nov 17 | 1 2 |
| Advisory Board..... | Oct 27 | 1 6 | Senatorship..... | Jan 22 | 2 4 |
| Bureau of Ordnance..... | Nov 8 | 3 3 | Senatorship (Ed)..... | Jan 22 | 4 3 |
| Foreign Stations..... | Nov 18 | 2 3 | State tax..... | Mar 22 | 2 3 |
| Secretary Chandler's..... | Dec 8 | 2 4 | Vital statistics..... | Mar 26 | 5 2 |
| Surgeon-Gen'l..... | Nov 13 | 2 1 | Newman, Cardinal, and Sir Wm. | | |
| Ruins (Ed)..... | Jan 26 | 4 4 | Palmer (Ed)..... | May 25 | 4 3 |
| Specialists..... | Dec 2 | 3 3 | Newman, John P., on "Chinese Gor- | | |
| Training system, complaints..... | May 14 | 2 1 | don" (Ed)..... | Nov 22 | 4 4 |
| Treasury attacks..... | Feb 1 | 2 1 | Sermons (See Sermons) | | |
| Uniform, new..... | Nov 20 | 2 1 | Speech, Brooklyn New-England | | |
| Uniform order..... | July 10 | 2 1 | Soc. dinner..... | Dec 22 | 5 3 |
| Uniforms, six (Ed)..... | July 26 | 4 4 | Speech, Chamber of Commerce | | |
| Vessels, condemned..... | Feb 2 | 3 1 | banquet..... | May 9 | 2 2 |
| Vessels to be sold..... | June 22 | 5 3 | New-Orleans riot..... | Dec 15 | 5 5 |
| Wives of Naval Officers..... | July 9 | 1 4 | News, "expansion" of (Ed)..... | Nov 30 | 4 3 |
| Yard, Norfolk, abuses..... | June 1, 2, 5, 6 | | Newsdealers' crusade..... | Sept 29, 30, Oct | |
| 7, 8, Oct 25 | | | 2, 3, 4 | | |
| Yards, economy in..... | June 11 | 1 4 | Newsdealers misunderstood (Ed)..... | Oct 10 | 4 4 |
| Navy-Yard Commission, report..... | Dec 31 | 1 4 | Newsdealers, our (Ed)..... | Sept 25 | 4 4 |
| Nebraska, Manderson made U. S. | | | Newsdealers and advertisers, ques- | | |
| Senator..... | Feb 1 | 1 3 | tions for (Ed)..... | Oct 11 | 4 4 |
| Necrology (See Obituary.) | | | Newsdealers and the public (Ed) | | |
| Neely, remember the (Ed)..... | Nov 29 | 4 4 | Sept 29 | 4 4 | |
| Negro. | | | Newsdealers and The Tribune..... | Sept 23 | |
| Civil Rights, and (Ed)..... | Nov 14 | 4 3 | 24, 25, 26, 27 | | |
| Editors in convention..... | July 14 | 1 2 | Newspapers (See Journalism.) | | |
| Educating, address of N. G. Hay, | | | Newton, R. Heber, arraigned..... | Apr 26 | 2 4 |
| good..... | Aug 3 | 2 3 | Newton, Isaac, charges against..... | June 30 | 8 1 |
| Future of, Douglass's paper in | | | Interview..... | Jan 24 | 7 4 |
| Harper's (Ed)..... | Dec 7 | 4 4 | President of Army of the Potomac, | | |
| "History" Williams's..... | Jan 5, Mar 25 | | made..... | May 17 | 2 1 |
| National convention, proposed (Ed) | | | Newton, R. H., and the Press..... | Jan 14 | 9 3 |
| July 21 | 4 3 | | New-Windsor, N. Y., centennial | | |
| National convention..... | Sept 25 | 2 1 | July 23 | 1 3 | |
| Problem answered (Ed)..... | Sept 22 | 4 4 | New-York. | | |
| Soldiers in the Revolution (C) | | | Apportionment scheme (Ed)..... | May 2 | 4 3 |
| Dec 23 | 11 3 | | Assessors nominated..... | Apr 13 | 1 4 |
| Voter (Ed)..... | Oct 27 | 4 2 | Capitol, cost to complete..... | Apr 6 | 2 1 |
| Neilson, Adelaide, poem..... | Feb 18 | 9 2 | Capitol, old (C)..... | Aug 5 | 4 1 |
| Nelson, John, was he murdered..... | Aug 23 | 8 2 | Civil Service Reform (Ed)..... | Dec 12 | 4 3 |
| Netherlands parliament opened..... | Sept 18 | 1 5 | Democratic convention..... | Sept 29 | 1 1 |
| Neuendorf, Adolph, assignment..... | June 29 | 1 4 | Call..... | Aug 24 | 1 1 |
| Neuman, F., career..... | Aug 25 | 8 2 | Educational policy (Ed)..... | Jan 4 | 4 2 |
| Nevada, Emma..... | June 4 | 5 2 | Election..... | Nov 7 | 1 1 |
| Newburg, N. Y., Centennial celebra- | | | Official canvass (City)..... | Nov 22 | 3 3 |
| tion..... | Oct 19 | 1 6 | Official vote..... | Dec 7 | 3 3 |
| New-England harbor improvements | | | Elections..... | Feb 21 | 5 3 |
| Aug 4 | 2 5 | | Greenback convention..... | Sept 6 | 1 3 |
| New-England Soc. (Brooklyn) din- | | | Harbor Islands..... | Dec 8 | 7 3 |
| ner..... | Dec 22 | 5 1 | India problem (Ed)..... | Dec 20 | 4 5 |
| New-York..... | Dec 23 | 2 1 | Legislature. (See Legislature.) | | |
| Newett, W. H..... | May 20 | 6 3 | Politics: Albany (C)..... | Mar 26 | |
| Newfoundland notes (C)..... | Mar 27 | 2 6 | May 14, July 25 | | |
| New-Guinea annexation scheme..... | July 21 | 1 4 | "Bottom fact" (Ed)..... | Oct 24 | 4 2 |
| Dec 22 | 4 2 | | Changes expected..... | Jan 18 | 5 1 |
| New-Guinea (Ed)..... | Dec 22 | 4 2 | Republican address (Ed)..... | Oct 5 | 4 3 |
| New-Hampshire Senatorship con- | | | Republican prospects (Ed)..... | July 13 | 4 2 |
| test..... | June 14 to Aug 3 | | (See also Political.) | | |
| Senatorship (Ed)..... | June 30, July 24 | | "Public Service"..... | Jan 30 | 6 1 |
| Aug 4 | | | "Public Service"..... | Oct 30 | 6 1 |

| N—New-York | | | N—Nutt. | | |
|--|---|---------|--|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Report of State Controller..... | Jan 11 | 3 3 | Niagara Falls, bill concerning, before Legislature (Ed)..... | Mar 8 | 4 3 |
| Republican convention..... | Sept 20 | 1 1 | Bridge, new..... | Nov 24 | 2 5 |
| Call..... | Aug 16 | 1 1 | Commission..... | May 3 | 1 2 |
| Scientific collections (Ed)..... | Feb 8 | 4 4 | Concerning (Ed)..... | Feb 21 | 4 4 |
| Senate, next (Ed)..... | Oct 11 | 4 3 | Fables and facts of (C)..... | Aug 19 | 3 5 |
| Spectacle, as a (Ed)..... | May 10 | 4 4 | Ice bridge..... | Jan 24 | 7 4 |
| Taxation, by counties..... | May 28 | 5 5 | Landscape art (Ed)..... | June 10 | 6 3 |
| (Ed)..... | May 28 | 5 3 | Park, proposed..... | July 15 | 2 5 |
| War claim..... | June 16 | 5 2 | Preservation of Society organized | Jan 12 | 5 2 |
| War claim..... | Aug 11 | 2 3 | Reservation (Ed)..... | July 8 | 6 3 |
| New-York City. | | | Reservation (Ed)..... | Sept 17 | 4 4 |
| Brooklyn, question of uniting..... | June 3 | 9 1 | Surroundings (C)..... | Aug 6 | 5 5 |
| Bureaus, piling up (Ed)..... | Feb 2 | 4 3 | Niagara and Yellowstone, letter from G. F. Parker..... | Feb 11 | 5 4 |
| Bureaus, frauds in, Grand Jury charged..... | Nov 13 | 8 1 | Nice to Carlo, letter from J. G. Wilson..... | Mar 11 | 4 2 |
| Charter, Edson's..... | Feb 9, 10, Mar 20 | | Nichols, S. P., sketch of..... | Jan 10 | 3 1 |
| (Ed)..... | Feb 9 | 4 2 | Nicholson, J. W. A., career of..... | Apr 9 | 2 2 |
| Charter legislation, proposed (Ed)..... | Mar 3 | 4 3 | Nickerson, A. H., in Canada..... | Oct 7 | 2 6 |
| Civil Service (Ed)..... | Nov 17 | 4 2 | "Nihilism"..... | Apr 29 | 3 1 |
| Civil Service, Mayor Edson's plan..... | Nov 16 | 8 2 | Nile, British influence (Ed)..... | Nov 28 | 4 3 |
| Mayor Edson's regulations..... | Dec 2 | 5 4 | Niles, Nathaniel, on Leon Abbebt | Oct 26 | 4 5 |
| Civil Service, reforming (Ed)..... | Dec 2 | 6 2 | Nilsson, Christine, war with Col. Mapleson..... | Apr 7 | 5 1 |
| Contract frauds, extensive..... | Dec 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 27 | | Nilsson-Gre suit..... | May 11 | 1 1 |
| (Ed)..... | Dec 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23 | | Nincompoop, <i>Sedalia Buzoo</i> (Ed)..... | Apr 13 | 4 4 |
| Controller, Grant made..... | Aug 4 | 1 1 | Nineteenth Century Club..... | Apr 18 | 5 2 |
| Controller's office, Carroll robbery..... | Apr 12 | 1 4 | Nixon, Judge, charges against..... | Dec 19 | 1 3 |
| Coupons, system of paying (Ed)..... | May 18 | 4 3 | Nobles, J. C., writes his own obituary..... | July 17 | 1 6 |
| Debt, monthly statement..... | Jan 5 | 10 2 | (Ed)..... | July 20 | 4 3 |
| Defences of (Ed)..... | Nov 13 | 6 3 | Arrest of..... | Sept 29 | 1 5 |
| Defrauded, how (Ed)..... | Oct 2 | 4 2 | Nordenskjold expedition..... | Sept 23 | 1 2 |
| Departments (Ed)..... | Oct 12 | 4 4 | Nordhoff's <i>Herald</i> (Ed)..... | Nov 9 | 4 5 |
| Departments, our wasteful (Ed)..... | Nov 24 | 4 3 | Norman coast, on the (C)..... | Aug 26 | 3 2 |
| Districts, glances at (Ed)..... | Oct 31 | 4 2 | Norman turns informer..... | Apr 20 | 1 1 |
| Elections, Republican primaries..... | Sept 15 | 1 1 | Norristown Insane Asylum case (Ed)..... | Aug 13 | 4 3 |
| Estimates..... | Nov 1 | 2 4 | "North American Continent"..... | Jan 10 | 3 3 |
| Estimates and expenses..... | Aug 25 | 2 3 | Gilman's lecture..... | Jan 10 | 3 3 |
| Expenditures (Ed)..... | Jan 28 | 6 2 | North Carolina, Legislature organized..... | Jan 4 | 2 4 |
| Expenses, cut down (Ed)..... | Dec 20 | 4 3 | Tax bonds, special..... | Jan 14 | 12 1 |
| Finances, unexpended balances (Ed)..... | Dec 7 | 4 5 | North, Levi, horseman..... | June 3 | 3 5 |
| Financial methods, Grand Jury presentment..... | Aug 4 | 8 1 | North, William..... | Apr 9 | 2 1 |
| Fires (See Fires)..... | | | Northam's, Mrs. C. H., bequests..... | Dec 2 | 7 5 |
| Funds, reckless use of (Ed)..... | Nov 10 | 4 4 | Northcote, Stafford, blunders..... | Oct 14 | 1 1 |
| Future of (Ed)..... | June 5 | 4 3 | Campaign, Ulster (Ed)..... | Oct 16 | 4 2 |
| Government of (Ed)..... | Apr 3 | 4 2 | On John Bright..... | June 19 | 1 1 |
| Government, another investigation needed (Ed)..... | May 22 | 4 3 | North Pacific nomenclature..... | Sept 12 | 4 4 |
| Government, need of radical treatment (Ed)..... | Feb 26 | 4 3 | Northrop, H. P., made a Bishop..... | Feb 19 | 1 3 |
| Government, work for a Grand Jury (Ed)..... | Oct 19 | 4 4 | Northrop, Lyman H., sketch of..... | Apr 28 | 1 1 |
| Lighting, cost of (Ed)..... | Apr 20 | 4 4 | Northrop, Milton H., interview..... | May 17 | 1 4 |
| Mayor (See Edson)..... | | | Norwegian Ministry, impeachment of (Ed)..... | Oct 5 | 4 5 |
| Officials, new (Ed)..... | May 10 | 4 2 | Nott, Chas. D., on prohibition (Ed)..... | Oct 1 | 4 2 |
| Resources..... | June 18 | 3 3 | Temperance, on..... | Oct 13 | 5 4 |
| Sinking fund (Ed)..... | Apr 18 | 4 3 | Nott, Chas. N., on Roosevelt..... | Mar 6 | 5 5 |
| Sunday in..... | May 13 | 9 1 | Novel, American (Ed)..... | July 29 | 6 3 |
| Tax rate for 1883..... | July 26 | 3 3 | Novel, modern..... | Mar 21 | 5 3 |
| Tax rate (Ed)..... | Nov 1 | 4 4 | Novel readers, rights of (Ed)..... | Jan 22 | 6 4 |
| Taxation, increased (Ed)..... | Dec 31 | 4 3 | Novelist, every man his own..... | Jan 22 | 6 1 |
| "New-York City," Crosby's lecture..... | Mar 2 | 2 1 | Nugent, John, sent to prison..... | July 31 | 8 1 |
| New-York, W. C. Conant's paper (Ed)..... | Aug 21 | 4 3 | Nuisances, public (Ed)..... | Sept 16 | 6 2 |
| New-York Foundling Asylum fire..... | Apr 27 | 5 6 | Nurses, American, in Rome (Ed)..... | May 13 | 6 6 |
| | | | Nurses, directory..... | Jan 20 | 4 4 |
| | | | Nurses, trained, for almshouses (Ed)..... | Apr 22 | 6 3 |
| | | | Nurses, training women as..... | Jan 14 | 5 5 |
| | | | Nutt-Dukes affair, history of..... | June 17 | 1 4 |

| O—Oath. | | O. | | O—Obituary. | | Date, Pg. Cl. | |
|--|---------|----|---|--|---------|---------------|---|
| Oath and affirmation (Ed) | Feb 16 | 4 | 3 | Carpenter, E. D., broker | Jan 5 | 3 | 6 |
| Obeidollah's fall, Constantinople (C) | Feb 25 | 3 | 5 | Carrington, Edward T., journalist | Feb 18 | 7 | 5 |
| 'Obey,' the word (Ed) | Oct 21 | 6 | 3 | Caso, Chester N. | Dec 18 | 2 | 3 |
| Obituary. | | | | Cassery, Eugene, ex-United States Senator | June 15 | 5 | 5 |
| Abd-El-Kader, Algerian chief | May 27 | 7 | 5 | Cetewayo (Reported killed) | July 26 | 1 | 6 |
| Alexander, Stephen | June 27 | 5 | 5 | Chadbourne, Paul A., D. D. L. L. D. | Feb 24 | 5 | 2 |
| Alexander, Prince Frederick Charles | Jan 22 | 5 | 4 | Chambers, William, L. L. D. | May 21 | 5 | 5 |
| Allen, Elisha H., Hawaiian Minister | Jan 2 | 5 | 5 | Chambord, Counte | Aug 25 | 2 | 2 |
| Alley, Geo. B. | Oct 17 | 5 | 3 | (Ed) | Aug 25 | 4 | 2 |
| Amelia, Princess | Dec 16 | 7 | 2 | Chanzy, E. A. General | Jan 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Amelung, John A. | Sept 19 | 5 | 6 | Chapin, Chester W. | June 11 | 5 | 5 |
| Anderson, E. C., Col. | Jan 7 | 2 | 3 | Chapman, Henry G. | Mar 17 | 5 | 3 |
| Anthony, Chas. E. | June 9 | 5 | 5 | Chauncey, Daniel | Jan 30 | 2 | 6 |
| Atwater, Lyman, minister | Feb 13 | 7 | 4 | Chichester, Geo. H. | Oct 21 | 1 | 2 |
| Averill, Roger | Dec 11 | 5 | 4 | Clark, Elphalel, physician | June 9 | 5 | 5 |
| Backus, Charles, industrial | June 22 | 5 | 2 | Clark, Wm. T., journalist | Dec 12 | 5 | 5 |
| Baker, E. D., U. S. A. | Jan 27 | 5 | 4 | Clarkson, Samuel F., U. S. N. | Jan 9 | 5 | 4 |
| Baldwin, John D., journalist | July 9 | 5 | 1 | Clay, Adin G., General | Jan 19 | 5 | 5 |
| Baldwin, William | Jan 2 | 5 | 5 | Clesinger, Jean Baptiste Auguste | Jan 8 | 5 | 4 |
| Ballauntine, Peter | Jan 24 | 2 | 6 | Clifford, Walter, U. S. A. | Feb 25 | 2 | 1 |
| Banks, James L., M. D. | June 4 | 5 | 6 | Clint, Alfred, painter | Mar 29 | 2 | 3 |
| Barnes, Jos. K., Surgeon-Gen'l of the Army | Apr 6 | 2 | 3 | Coan, Titus, minister | Jan 7 | 2 | 8 |
| Barreda, Federico | Feb 17 | 3 | 2 | Cobbold, T. C. | Nov 22 | 2 | 4 |
| Barrett, William, horse jockey | Jan 7 | 2 | 3 | Coleuso, John Wm., Bishop of Natal | June 21 | 5 | 3 |
| Barrot, Victorin Ferdinand | Nov 14 | 2 | 4 | Collet, Charles T., Archbishop of Tours | Dec 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Bateman, Clifford R. | Feb 7 | 2 | 6 | Collier, John Payne, philologist | Sept 19 | 5 | 6 |
| Batthyany, Prince | Apr 26 | 1 | 2 | Collinson, Richard, Sir | Sept 14 | 2 | 3 |
| Baush, John A. | Jan 3 | 3 | 6 | Concklin, Walter W. | May 9 | 5 | 6 |
| Beard, Geo. M., Doctor | Jan 24 | 2 | 6 | Conkling, Emma Gates, lecturer | Mar 20 | 5 | 5 |
| Beardsley, Joseph N. | Apr 1 | 5 | 2 | Connor, Geo. H., Dean of Windsor | May 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Bernard, Marlin | Oct 24 | 5 | 5 | Conyngnam, David Power | Apr 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Berrion, John M., U. S. N. | Nov 22 | 2 | 4 | Cooper, Peter, philanthropist | Apr 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Bigelow, Charles D. | May 21 | 5 | 5 | Cupeland, Wm. P., journalist | Oct 24 | 5 | 5 |
| Birka, Thos. Rawson | July 23 | 1 | 5 | Commoudouros, A., Greek statesman | Mar 11 | 7 | 4 |
| Bishop, E. F., minister | Dec 8 | 5 | 4 | Craue, C. H., Brigadier-Gen. | Oct 11 | 5 | 3 |
| Bischoff, Charles, brewer | May 23 | 5 | 3 | Crawford, W. S. T., furman | Feb 25 | 2 | 1 |
| Black, Jeremiah S., statesman | Aug 20 | 1 | 6 | Craigton, J. B., U. S. N. | Nov 14 | 2 | 4 |
| (Ed) | Aug 20 | 4 | 2 | Crittenden, Alonzo, educator | Jan 24 | 2 | 6 |
| Blackie, Charles, politician | Apr 24 | 2 | 4 | Cudworth, W. H., minister | Nov 30 | 1 | 2 |
| Blair, Montgomery | July 23 | 5 | 5 | Curtis, Jeremiah | Mar 25 | 7 | 4 |
| Bocresco, Basile, Roumanian statesman | Dec 2 | 7 | 3 | Curtis, Lewis | Jan 31 | 5 | 5 |
| Boufface, Mrs. Geo. C., actress | Oct 15 | 5 | 5 | Cushman, Charles H., commander, U. S. N. | Nov 12 | 5 | 4 |
| Bonnechose, Henri M. G., cardinal | Oct 29 | 5 | 3 | Dale, John G. | Mar 24 | 2 | 4 |
| Booth, Junius B., actor | Sept 18 | 5 | 3 | Dana, Henshaw, musician and composer | Feb 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Bostwick, Homer, doctor | Aug 17 | 5 | 4 | Davis, John, physician | Apr 8 | 7 | 4 |
| Bowyer, Sir George, legal writer | June 8 | 2 | 2 | Dawson, George, journalist | Feb 18 | 7 | 4 |
| Boyd, Archibald, Dean of Exeter | July 12 | 5 | 4 | Degress, Francis, Major | Jan 5 | 3 | 6 |
| Boynton, Chas. B., minister | Apr 28 | 5 | 5 | Delatfield, Lewis L., lawyer | Mar 29 | 2 | 3 |
| Bradford, Thos. B., doctor | May 11 | 5 | 1 | Delano, Charles, lawyer | Jan 24 | 2 | 5 |
| Brady, Alfred | Jan 23 | 5 | 5 | De Luca, Antonio, Cardinal | Dec 31 | 5 | 3 |
| Brosnahan, John G., engineer | Jan 14 | 7 | 3 | Devin, John D., Colonel | Jan 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Brown, John, Queen Victoria's body-guard | Mar 29 | 2 | 3 | De Vinne, Daniel, minister | Feb 12 | 3 | 2 |
| Brown, Robert H., Judge | Aug 17 | 5 | 4 | De Witt, Janet | Jan 13 | 5 | 2 |
| Buchanan, Coe S., paper-maker | Mar 15 | 5 | 5 | Dickinson, Wm. L. | Nov 4 | 9 | 2 |
| Buell, Geo. P., U. S. A. | June 1 | 5 | 6 | Dilke, Ashton Wentworth | Mar 13 | 5 | 5 |
| Bufford, Napoleon B. | Mar 30 | 2 | 5 | Dillingham, J. S. | Nov 15 | 5 | 4 |
| Burke, Thos. N., priest | July 3 | 2 | 4 | Dillon, Mrs. Sidney | Dec 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Burlage, Rudolph C. | June 29 | 5 | 6 | Dindorf, Wm., critic and philologist | Aug 10 | 5 | 4 |
| Burr, Charles Chauncey | May 3 | 5 | 5 | Dodge, Wm. E., merchant and philanthropist | Feb 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Camacho, Simon | Oct 4 | 5 | 3 | Doré, Gustave, painter and designer | Jan 24 | 2 | 4 |
| Canfield, Charles E. | May 14 | 3 | 3 | Dornbach, Ferdinand A. | Feb 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Capron, Elisha S., lawyer | Jan 2 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Carmichael, Jas. R. | June 9 | 5 | 5 | | | | |

| O—Obituary. | | | O—Obituary. | | |
|--|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Douglas, Francis N. C., Earl of Wemyss..... | Jan 2 | 5 5 | Hoang-Nam, King of Anam..... | Aug 4 | 1 4 |
| Dresser, Geo. W..... | May 28 | 5 3 | Hodges, Leonard Bacon..... | Apr 16 | 2 5 |
| DuBoise, D. McIver, ex-Congressman..... | Mar 3 | 5 5 | Hoes, Jno. C. F., minister..... | Feb 10 | 5 5 |
| Dubufe, Edouard, French painter..... | Aug 14 | 5 4 | Holloway, David P., ex-Congressman..... | Sept 10 | 5 6 |
| Duncomb, David S..... | Mar 20 | 5 3 | Hornblower, W. H., minister..... | July 17 | 5 6 |
| Egerton, Lord..... | Feb 23 | 5 2 | Howard, Samuel J..... | July 25 | 5 6 |
| Ellis, T. G., General..... | Jan 11 | 2 6 | Howe, Francis E..... | May 24 | 5 5 |
| Evansville, Minn..... | July 8 | 2 6 | Howe, Timothy O., Postmaster-General..... | Mar 26 | 1 1 |
| Evier, F. C., minister..... | Oct 11 | 5 3 | Howell, Amos..... | Dec 16 | 7 2 |
| Evring, Charles, General..... | June 21 | 5 3 | Hoyt Wm. C., minister..... | Feb 23 | 5 2 |
| Fabbri, Ernesto G..... | July 4 | 6 3 | Hubbard, Mrs. Mary L..... | Jan 12 | 2 5 |
| Farnam, Henry..... | Oct 5 | 5 6 | Humphreys, Andrew A., U. S. A..... | Dec 29 | 5 5 |
| Farr, William..... | Apr 17 | 2 4 | Hungerford, John N., ex-Congressman..... | Apr 3 | 5 4 |
| Fisher, Francis Barton..... | Jan 29 | 5 4 | Huntington, Mrs. C. P..... | Oct 6 | 5 4 |
| Fitch, Benjamin..... | Nov 8 | 2 6 | Hutchins, Stephen C., journalist..... | Feb 24 | 5 2 |
| Fitzeralad, Wm., Bishop..... | Nov 25 | 5 5 | Hutchinson, Hayward M..... | May 11 | 5 1 |
| Flotow, composer..... | Jan 26 | 1 2 | Irish, O. H..... | Jan 28 | 7 5 |
| Fort, G. L., ex-Congressman..... | Jan 15 | 5 4 | Janes, Henry W., U. S. A..... | Feb 18 | 7 5 |
| Foster, Chas. J., journalist..... | Sept 13 | 5 2 | Jessel, Sir George..... | Mar 22 | 5 5 |
| Fuller, Gustavus A..... | Jan 19 | 5 5 | Jewell, Marshall, politician..... | Feb 11 | 2 5 |
| Fulton, Chas. C., journalist..... | Jan 8 | 2 2 | Jewell, Mrs. Marshall..... | Feb 27 | 5 4 |
| Gale, Leonard, scientist..... | Oct 26 | 5 5 | Johnson, Edwin, minister..... | Dec 27 | 5 3 |
| Gambetta..... | Jan 2 | 1 6 | Johnson, Wm. Samuel..... | Jan 20 | 5 5 |
| Garrett, Mrs. John W..... | Nov 16 | 5 5 | Kane, Thos. L., general..... | Dec 27 | 6 3 |
| Gastaldi, Archbishop of Turin..... | Mar 28 | 5 2 | Kettell, Geo. F., minister..... | Mar 20 | 5 3 |
| Geddes, Geo..... | Oct 9 | 2 1 | Knicker, J. P., judge..... | Oct 4 | 5 3 |
| Geefs, Wm., sculptor..... | Jan 23 | 5 6 | Knibball, Elijah H..... | Feb 6 | 5 5 |
| Gibs, Thos. Nicholson..... | Apr 8 | 7 4 | Kingman, E..... | Feb 2 | 5 2 |
| Gifford, Geo., lawyer..... | July 3 | 2 4 | Kip, Henry..... | Jan 18 | 2 3 |
| Gilder, John L., minister..... | July 4 | 5 3 | Knight, Edward H., author..... | Jan 21 | 2 5 |
| Gilbert, Calvin A..... | Jan 9 | 5 4 | Krauth, Chas. P., doctor..... | Jan 3 | 3 6 |
| Gilmore, Harry, Confederate cavalry officer..... | Mar 5 | 5 6 | Kruu, J. M., judge..... | Sept 16 | 5 3 |
| Golard, Charles W..... | Feb 21 | 5 3 | Laboulaye, Edouard E. L., French jurist..... | May 25 | 2 6 |
| Godrich, Chas. S., surgeon..... | Mar 30 | 2 5 | Lackey, O. H., U. S. N..... | May 22 | 5 3 |
| Gotschakoff, Prince..... | Mar 12 | 5 2 | Lagrange, Frederick, Count..... | Nov 24 | 2 5 |
| Grant, Mrs. Jesse R., mother of U. S. Grant..... | May 12 | 5 5 | Lane, Geo. W., merchant..... | Dec 31 | 5 3 |
| Gray, Geo. Harry, Earl of Stamford..... | Jan 3 | 3 6 | Lausing, Wm. E., ex-Congressman..... | July 29 | 5 4 |
| Gray, John..... | Jan 22 | 5 4 | Laprade, Pierre Richard..... | Dec 15 | 5 1 |
| Green, Henry L., U. S. N..... | July 9 | 5 1 | Law, Mrs. George..... | Mar 10 | 2 4 |
| Green, J. R., author..... | Mar 8 | 2 5 | Learned, Gearfield, journalist..... | Jan 30 | 2 6 |
| Greene, Geo. W..... | Feb 3 | 5 1 | Leigh, Henry S..... | July 2 | 2 3 |
| Greene, Samuel S., Professor of Mathematics..... | Jan 25 | 2 6 | Leland, Jerome..... | Mar 30 | 2 5 |
| Greville, Lord..... | Jan 26 | 1 2 | Lesueur, Jean B. C., architect..... | Dec 28 | 3 4 |
| Griswold, Charles W..... | Aug 21 | 5 4 | Lewis, Joseph T..... | Apr 8 | 7 4 |
| Grosebeck, David..... | Jan 1 | 5 4 | Lichtenhal, C. H..... | June 3 | 2 4 |
| Haight, George L..... | Mar 1 | 5 3 | Litta, Marie, singer..... | July 8 | 2 5 |
| Hall, E. O..... | Sept 23 | 7 3 | Little, Geo. L., minister..... | Jan 26 | 5 5 |
| Hallenbeck, Nicholas S., General..... | Mar 6 | 5 3 | Lopez, Artemo..... | Jan 18 | 1 2 |
| Hammersley, Louis C..... | May 5 | 2 4 | Luther, Thos. G., Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, Scotland..... | Jan 29 | 1 4 |
| Hargous, Louis J..... | June 3 | 2 4 | McGowan, John Hall, minister..... | Nov 27 | 3 6 |
| Hart, V. K., U. S. A..... | Feb 20 | 2 5 | McKeon, John, District-Attorney..... | Nov 23 | 2 2 |
| Harwood, Franklin, U. S. A..... | Mar 27 | 2 6 | McLaren, J. F., minister..... | Nov 23 | 2 2 |
| Haskell, Dudley C., Congressman..... | Dec 17 | 2 2 | Mahmud Nedim Pacha..... | May 15 | 2 4 |
| Hastings, Hugh J., journalist..... | Sept 13 | 2 2 | Matahde, Talbot, baron..... | Apr 17 | 2 4 |
| Hatch, Wm. B., banker..... | Apr 16 | 2 5 | Marshall, Elisha G., colonel..... | Aug 4 | 5 6 |
| Hatfield, Edwin F., minister..... | Sept 23 | 7 3 | Marston, George..... | Aug 15 | 5 5 |
| Hazewell, Chas. C., journalist..... | Oct 8 | 2 3 | Martin, Ben. N., minister..... | Dec 27 | 5 3 |
| Head, Natl, ex-Gov. New-Hampshire..... | Nov 13 | 2 6 | Martin, Henri, historian..... | Dec 15 | 5 1 |
| Headley, Wm. S..... | Apr 1 | 5 2 | Martin, Samuel, baron..... | Jan 11 | 2 6 |
| Hempstead, Stephen, second Gov. of Iowa..... | Feb 17 | 3 2 | Marvin, Chas. R., broker..... | July 8 | 2 5 |
| Henson, Josiah, minister..... | May 6 | 7 5 | Marwood, Wm., "public executor"..... | Sept 5 | 1 2 |
| Herron, Thos. H..... | Mar 29 | 2 3 | Marks, Karl..... | Mar 17 | 5 3 |
| Hines, Isaac..... | Sept 16 | 6 3 | Matheson, Arthur, author..... | May 22 | 5 5 |
| Hippeau, Celestin..... | June 19 | 5 2 | Mattison, Charles H..... | Mar 25 | 7 4 |

| Obituary. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|---------|-----|-----|
| Mazka, Geo., musician..... | June 17 | 7 | 5 |
| Meacham, Geo. L., merchant..... | Jan 16 | 5 | 4 |
| Means, J. O., minister..... | Dec 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Medill, Samuel J..... | Feb 21 | 5 | 3 |
| Middlebrook, Siles M..... | Mar 31 | 2 | 5 |
| Middleton, Williams..... | Aug 26 | 7 | 5 |
| Middleton, Edward, U. S. A..... | Apr 29 | 7 | 2 |
| Mikels, W. S., minister..... | June 25 | 5 | 4 |
| Milmore, Martin..... | July 22 | 5 | 1 |
| Mills, Clark..... | Jan 13 | 5 | 5 |
| Mills, James M..... | Mar 12 | 5 | 3 |
| Mendell, Henry..... | Apr 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Minot, Geo. R..... | Dec 9 | 10 | 3 |
| Mitchell, Wm. G., general..... | May 31 | 5 | 5 |
| Monsanto, H. M., professor of languages..... | Nov 11 | 7 | 4 |
| Moore, P. T..... | Feb 21 | 5 | 3 |
| Morell, Geo. W., general..... | Feb 13 | 3 | 4 |
| Morgan, Edwin D., ex-Governor..... | Feb 14 | 1 | 6 |
| Morgan, Henry T., broker..... | Jan 28 | 7 | 3 |
| Morrill, Henry R., judge..... | July 13 | 5 | 3 |
| Morrill, Lot M., statesman..... | Jan 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Morris, Francis, U. S. N..... | Feb 13 | 3 | 4 |
| Morse, James Otis..... | Mar 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Morss, Joseph B., journalist..... | Sept 17 | 5 | 5 |
| Mortimer, John H..... | May 16 | 5 | 5 |
| Morton, J. M..... | Apr 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Motterouge, Joseph..... | Feb 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Newins, Peter T..... | July 10 | 5 | 6 |
| Newman, Richard..... | Jan 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Nilsson, Swen, Swedish naturalist..... | Dec 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Norton, Wm. A., professor..... | Sept 23 | 7 | 3 |
| Nugent, Wm. St. George, Earl of Westmeath..... | June 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Obeidoullah, Sheikh..... | Nov 20 | 2 | 5 |
| O'Neil, Wm. Lord..... | Apr 19 | 5 | 3 |
| Orvis, Joseph U., banker..... | Apr 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Parker, John..... | Apr 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Partridge, Alfred H..... | Apr 9 | 5 | 2 |
| Partridge, Samuel, ex-Congressman..... | Apr 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Peck, Jesse T., Methodist bishop..... | May 19 | 5 | 1 |
| Pelton, Louis F., physician..... | Sept 18 | 2 | 2 |
| Perche, N. J., archbishop..... | Dec 28 | 3 | 4 |
| Percicaris, Gregory A..... | Apr 27 | 5 | 4 |
| Persano, Carlo P., Count..... | July 30 | 5 | 4 |
| Peters, Wm. C. H., German naturalist..... | Apr 24 | 2 | 4 |
| Phelps, Eliza M., tutor..... | Mar 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Phillips, Frances S..... | July 18 | 5 | 5 |
| Pinard, Jean Baptiste..... | Oct 17 | 5 | 3 |
| Pinkney, Wm., Bishop..... | July 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Pitman, Jos S..... | Sept 17 | 5 | 5 |
| Prime, Edward, banker..... | Aug 23 | 2 | 4 |
| Proctor, John..... | Dec 31 | 5 | 3 |
| Purcell, John B., archbishop..... | July 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Quincy, John Williams..... | Jan 22 | 5 | 4 |
| Quinn, John, Catholic bishop..... | Mar 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Quintard, Isaac..... | Mar 18 | 7 | 4 |
| Ranavaolna II, Queen of Madagascar..... | Aug 28 | 2 | 1 |
| Randolph, Theo. F., ex-Senator..... | Nov 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Ranney, Lafayette, doctor..... | Feb 16 | 2 | 4 |
| Rathbone, Geo. W., banker..... | Mar 12 | 5 | 3 |
| Reckendorfer, Joseph..... | July 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Rend, Wayne, novelist..... | Oct 23 | 5 | 5 |
| Richardts, S. S..... | May 8 | 5 | 5 |
| Richardson, Nathaniel S., minister..... | Aug 9 | 2 | 6 |
| Riedel, August, German painter..... | Aug 23 | 2 | 1 |
| Robinson, Russell W..... | Mar 29 | 2 | 3 |

| Obituary. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|---------|-----|-----|
| Roskell, Richard, Catholic bishop..... | Jan 30 | 1 | 2 |
| Russell, Sir Charles..... | Apr 15 | 2 | 5 |
| Ruth, Princess of Hawaii..... | June 14 | 5 | 5 |
| Sailer, Joseph, journalist..... | Jan 16 | 5 | 5 |
| Sanders, Wm. W., U. S. A..... | Jan 27 | 5 | 4 |
| Sanford, C. O..... | Nov 30 | 5 | 5 |
| Sands, B. F., Rear-Admiral..... | July 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Sands, Joshua R., U. S. N..... | Oct 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Sartoris, Frederick M..... | Jan 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Sauer, William..... | Apr 14 | 5 | 2 |
| Schauffer, Wm. G., minister..... | Jan 28 | 7 | 5 |
| Schucking, C. B. L., German author..... | Sept 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Schultze-Delitzsch, Hermann..... | Apr 30 | 1 | 1 |
| Schurig, Charles..... | June 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Seaver, Wm. A..... | Jan 8 | 5 | 4 |
| Semig, Bernard G., surgeon..... | Aug 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Seymour, Charles, U. S. N..... | Mar 11 | 7 | 4 |
| Shaefer, Arnold, German historian..... | Nov 22 | 4 | 5 |
| Shankland, Wm. H..... | Jan 5 | 3 | 6 |
| Shardlow, Wm. L..... | Aug 7 | 6 | 3 |
| Sharswood, George, ex-judge..... | May 29 | 5 | 2 |
| Sherborne, Lord..... | Mar 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Sherwood, Horatio N..... | Feb 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Short, Augustus, bishop..... | Oct 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Siemens, Sir Chas. Wm., scientist..... | Nov 21 | 5 | 4 |
| Silliman, Henry R., surgeon..... | Jan 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Sims, James M., doctor..... | Nov 14 | 2 | 4 |
| Smith, Edward D., minister..... | Mar 31 | 2 | 5 |
| Smith, Edward W., U. S. A..... | May 22 | 5 | 5 |
| Smith, J. C..... | Nov 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Smith, Samuel E., minister..... | Jan 25 | 2 | 6 |
| "Soyourner Truth"..... | Nov 27 | 2 | 6 |
| Sophocles, Evangelinus S..... | Dec 18 | 2 | 3 |
| Spencer, Edward, journalist..... | July 13 | 5 | 5 |
| Spencer, Churchill, Duke of Marlborough..... | July 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Sprole, Wm. G., minister..... | June 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Stanhope, Geo. P., Earl of Chesterfield..... | Oct 22 | 5 | 5 |
| Steedman, James B., General..... | Oct 19 | 2 | 4 |
| Stephens, Alexander H., statesman..... | Mar 5 | 3 | 1 |
| (Ed)..... | Mar 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Stern, Edward, merchant..... | Jan 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Stetson, Charles, ex-Congressman..... | Mar 29 | 2 | 2 |
| Stout, Andrew V., capitalist..... | Sept 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Street, Francis S..... | Apr 16 | 2 | 5 |
| Street, Susan E..... | June 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Simpson, James H., U. S. A..... | Mar 4 | 7 | 5 |
| Suleiman Pacha..... | Apr 22 | 2 | 5 |
| Sullivan, Peter J., general..... | Mar 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Sutherland, E. G., journalist..... | May 18 | 5 | 6 |
| Suydam, Charles..... | Jan 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Swann, Thomas, ex-Governor..... | July 25 | 5 | 6 |
| Tabor, Stephen J. W..... | May 15 | 2 | 4 |
| Tamberlik, Henrico, opera singer..... | Feb 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Tannahill, Robert..... | Nov 29 | 2 | 2 |
| Taylor, James W., ex-judge..... | Mar 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Taylor, Thomas Edward..... | Feb 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Telkamp, Theo. A., doctor..... | Sept 23 | 7 | 3 |
| Thayer, Fred A., minister..... | Mar 27 | 2 | 6 |
| Thayer, Nathaniel, capitalist..... | Mar 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Thorne, Charles E. jr., actor..... | Feb 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Tichenor, Stephen W., judge..... | Feb 27 | 5 | 4 |
| Timney, Wm. J..... | Sept 22 | 5 | 2 |
| "Tom Thumb"..... | July 16 | 5 | 2 |
| Trenchard, Stephen D., U. S. N..... | Nov 17 | 2 | 6 |
| Turgeneff, Iva, novelist..... | Sept 4 | 5 | 5 |
| (Ed)..... | Sept 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Turnipseed, Ed. B., surgeon..... | Apr 19 | 5 | 3 |

| O—Obituary. | | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | O—Otsego. | | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|--|----------------|-----|-----|---|--|-----------------|-----|-----|
| Turner, Thomas, Rear-Admiral | | Mar 25 | 7 | 3 | (Ed.) | | Oct 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Twitchell, Ginery, ex-Congressman | | July 24 | 2 | 4 | Official results (Ed.) | | Oct 29 | 4 | 2 |
| Valentin, Gabriel G., German physiologist | | May 29 | 5 | 3 | Prohibition vote | | Oct 20 | 1 | 3 |
| Van Arsdale, David | | Nov 15 | 5 | 4 | Greenback convention | | June 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Van Buren, Wm. Hohne, surgeon | | Mar 26 | 2 | 3 | Industries | | Dec 22 | 1 | 2 |
| Van Buskirk, James | | Sept 9 | 7 | 4 | Industrial topics (C) | | July 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Van Wyck, Pierre C., doctor | | Apr 24 | 2 | 4 | Legislature organized | | Jan 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Vaux, Lord | | Jan 30 | 2 | 6 | Political campaign (Ed.) | | July 24 | 4 | 2 |
| Vemilot, Louis, author and journalist | | Apr 8 | 7 | 4 | Campaign, another sham exposed | | Aug 28 | 4 | 2 |
| Vjardot, Louis | | May 7 | 5 | 3 | Cincinnati (C) | | May 24, 25 | | |
| Wagner, Richard, music composer | | Feb 11 | 3 | 1 | Cleveland (C) | | Sept 1, 11, 29 | | |
| Wallace, Francis B., broker | | June 23 | 5 | 2 | Columbus (C) | | May 19, Sept 10 | | |
| Waller, John R. | | Apr 26 | 5 | 2 | Confidence about (Ed.) | | Sept 10 | 4 | 2 |
| Walton, Isaac M. | | Jan 16 | 5 | 5 | Danger, the one (Ed.) | | Oct 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Warner, Lewis T., doctor | | Oct 2 | 5 | 6 | Dayton (C) | | June 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Warren, Charles J., minister | | Mar 15 | 5 | 5 | Democratic campaign (Ed.) | | Aug 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Warren, Geo. Washington | | May 14 | 5 | 3 | Democrats, in a tight place (Ed.) | | June 11 | 4 | 2 |
| Washburn, Israel, ex-Gov. | | May 13 | 7 | 3 | Facts (Ed.) | | Oct 16 | 4 | 3 |
| Weatherwax, James H., State Assessor | | Jan 2 | 5 | 5 | Governorship (Ed.) | | Aug 27 | 4 | 2 |
| Webb, George | | Jan 4 | 5 | 6 | Mansfield (C) | | June 16 | 1 | 6 |
| West, F. S., journalist | | Mar 15 | 5 | 3 | Outlook, talk with Richard Smith | | May 11 | 5 | 2 |
| Wheeler, Charles, banker | | Aug 17 | 5 | 4 | Republican Prospects (Ed.) | | Aug 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Wheeler, Jacob S., doctor | | Aug 14 | 5 | 4 | Republicans and temperance (Ed.) | | June 8 | 4 | 6 |
| White, Hiram B., doctor | | Mar 27 | 2 | 6 | Scott Law (C) | | Sept 16 | 1 | 2 |
| White, Mrs. H. T., poetess and writer | | Feb 25 | 2 | 1 | Springer to the rescue (Ed.) | | Sept 19 | 4 | 3 |
| Whittier, Matthew F. | | Jan 8 | 5 | 4 | Springfield (C) | | Sept 17 | 2 | 1 |
| Wilds, Z. P., minister | | May 22 | 5 | 5 | Population, elements (Ed.) | | Oct 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Wilkins, Marie, actress | | Sept 29 | 3 | 3 | Prohibition convention | | June 15 | 5 | 5 |
| Wills, Charles W. | | Mar 25 | 7 | 4 | Prohibitionists (Ed.) | | May 29 | 4 | 2 |
| Witts, Charles, lawyer and writer | | Mar 18 | 7 | 4 | Protection (Ed.) | | June 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Wolcott, Fred. H. | | Apr 13 | 5 | 4 | Rebublicans (Ed.) | | Mar 24 | 4 | 2 |
| Wolzogen, Baron, German writer | | Jan 16 | 5 | 5 | Republican convention (Ed.) | | June 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Wood, Archbishop | | June 21 | 5 | 3 | Republican convention | | June 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, Wm. S. | | Jan 31 | 5 | 5 | Scott liquor law pronounced constitutional (Ed.) | | June 27 | 1 | 3 |
| Wright, John B., minister | | Dec 21 | 5 | 2 | Scott law constitutional (Ed.) | | June 27 | 4 | 2 |
| Wullerstorff, Urban, Baron | | Aug 18 | 5 | 6 | Oil, queer bargain (Ed.) | | Oct 31 | 4 | 3 |
| Young, James, chemist | | May 15 | 2 | 4 | Reports | | Aug 27 | 8 | 1 |
| O'Brien, Irish Nationalist (Ed.) | | Feb 23 | 4 | 5 | Tidewater Pipe Line wins suit | | Mar 17 | 5 | 4 |
| O'Brien, Jno. J., reorganization scheme (Ed.) | | Apr 20 | 4 | 2 | O'Kelly-McCoan quarrel | | June 2 | 1 | 1 |
| O'Byrne, Ass't Dist. Attorney, charges against | | July 14 | 8 | 2 | "Old Grimes," story of | | Oct 19 | 5 | 1 |
| O'Connor, Judge, on extradition laws | | Apr 21 | 1 | 1 | Oleomargarine "battered with humbug" (Ed.) | | Feb 8 | 4 | 4 |
| O'Connor, W. D., on fire alarm invention | | Feb 11 | 26 | | Olney, Peter B., made District-Attorney | | Dec 11 | 5 | 3 |
| O'Donnell, John, concerning (Ed.) | | Jan 24 | 4 | 2 | Gamblers, and the (Ed.) | | Dec 30 | 6 | 3 |
| O'Donnell, John, charges | | Jan 21, 25, 26 | | | Trying position (Ed.) | | Dec 12 | 4 | 3 |
| O'Donnell, John, sketch of | | Jan 11 | 2 | 5 | Opera (See Music) | | | | |
| O'Donnell, Patrick, was he an American citizen | | Dec 25 | 3 | 3 | Opera house, sizes of | | Nov 12 | 5 | 2 |
| American counsel (Ed.) | | Oct 5 | 4 | 2 | Opera managers, rival | | Apr 27 | 4 | 6 |
| Case, let our Government mind its own business (Ed.) | | Dec 10 | 4 | 2 | Opium | | June 24 | 3 | 3 |
| Execution of | | Dec 18 | 2 | 1 | Opium vice (C) | | July 23 | 2 | 3 |
| Fate of, indignation meeting in Washington | | Dec 26 | 5 | 2 | Ord, E. O. C., death of | | July 24 | 2 | 4 |
| O'Donovan, Edmund, at home | | Feb 23 | 8 | 5 | Tribute | | July 26 | 5 | 6 |
| Sketch of | | Dec 22 | 7 | 4 | Ancestry, alleged | | July 27 | 2 | 6 |
| Ogdensburg Collectorship | | Jan 11 | 2 | 1 | Ordinance Dept., annual report | | Nov 4 | 14 | 3 |
| Ogontz made a seminary | | Aug 1 | 2 | 3 | Oregon topics, Portland (C) | | Apr 9, 30 | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | | May 27 | | |
| Democracy, "new" (Ed.) | | Aug 20 | 4 | 2 | O'Reilly, Charles, speech at Land League Convention in Phila. | | Apr 28 | 2 | 1 |
| Democratic convention | | June 22 | 1 | 1 | O'Reilly, Daniel, made a Police Justice | | Nov 16 | 8 | 1 |
| Resolutions (Ed.) | | June 25 | 4 | 2 | Orleans, Princes (Ed.) | | July 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Election | | Oct 10 | 1 | 1 | Orlock, Emma, pardon of | | Oct 19 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | Orniston, Wm., on Sunday and its observances | | May 20 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | | Orphan House romance (C) | | Dec 23 | 11 | 4 |
| | | | | | Ostrich farming in California (C) | | Aug 12 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | Ostrich farming, experimental | | Oct 20 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | | | Otis, James (Ed.) | | Nov 1 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | | Otsego Lake, on (C) "D. D. L." | | Oct 21 | 3 | 1 |

| P—Pender. | | | P—Playfair. | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Pender, John, on American tele- | Jan 20 | 1 5 | Gas frauds. | Jan 20 | 1 5 |
| graphy. | Feb 11 | 1 3 | Gas frauds. | Sept 7 | 1 4 |
| Pendleton-McLean quarrel (Ed) | Sept 13 | 4 3 | Industrial census. | Apr 5 | 5 3 |
| Penniless young gentlemen (Ed) | Feb 18 | 6 4 | Immigration report. | Oct 5 | 2 1 |
| Pennsylvania. | | | Water, condition of (Ed). | Jan 19 | 4 3 |
| Apportionment (Ed). | Aug 15 | 4 3 | Phelps, E. M., revelations (Ed). | Aug 3 | 4 3 |
| Apportionment bill. | Apr 4 | 2 1 | Phelps, Geo. D., found dead. | June 23 | 1 6 |
| Democratic convention. | Aug 2 | 1 1 | Phelps, Royal, retires from Eye and | | |
| Election. | Nov 7 | 1 5 | Ear Infirmary. | Dec 25 | 5 5 |
| Election, result (Ed). | Nov 8 | 4 3 | Phelps, Stuart, shoots himself. | Aug 31 | 1 6 |
| Election day made a legal holiday | | | Phelps, S. L., sketch of. | June 23 | 2 1 |
| | Apr 19 | 5 3 | Phelps, Wm. Walter. | | |
| Governor, Pattison inaugurated | | | Keifer letters. | Dec 1 | 2 6 |
| as. | Jan 17 | 5 6 | Speech, growth of Paterson, N. J. | June 10 | 5 5 |
| Greenback convention. | Aug 31 | 1 2 | Speech, New-Jersey Republican | | |
| Hunting-grounds (C). | Dec 23 | 5 4 | Convention. | Sept 19 | 1 6 |
| Legislature, extra session ended | | | Speech, Silk Assn, dinner. | May 16 | 5 2 |
| | Dec 7 | 1 6 | Speakership, interview. | Nov 21 | 1 6 |
| Legislature, Gov. Hoyt's message | | | Phi Beta Kappa. | Jan 19 | 8 3 |
| | Jan 16 | 5 3 | Philistinism in American (Ed). | Oct 23 | 6 3 |
| Legislature, McKnight-Emery | | | Phillips Exeter Academy alumni | | |
| fight (Ed). | Mar 17 | 4 4 | | May 20 | 7 1 |
| Legislature organized. | Jan 4 | 2 3 | Phillips Exeter Academy, history of | | |
| Oil tax bill defeated. | May 23 | 5 3 | | June 18, July 13 | |
| Prohibition. | Feb 15 | 3 2 | Phillips, Wendell, on the Rep. party | | |
| Republican convention. | July 12 | 1 1 | | Sept 15 | 1 3 |
| Republican harmony (Ed). | June 29 | 4 3 | Phillips, Wm. H., sketch of. | Apr 3 | 2 6 |
| Republicans, reunion of (Ed). | May 5 | 4 3 | Philological Assn. meeting at Mid- | | |
| Pensions. | | | dletown, Conn. | July 10 | 5 5 |
| Act, increase of, circular. | Mar 6 | 2 3 | Philosophy at Concord. | July 21 | 5 8 |
| Agents, dishonest. | Oct 24 | | Philosophy on a street car. | Jan 5 | 7 6 |
| | 29, Nov 4, 11 | | Phipps, Ellis P., convicted. | May 6 | 1 5 |
| Bureau, work. | May 15 | 1 2 | Phipps, Philadelphia's hero (Ed) | Apr 23 | 4 4 |
| Bureau, work. | July 3 | 2 1 | Photographing by electricity. | May 13 | 9 5 |
| Claims, pending. | Sept 14 | 2 2 | Photographs, copyright. | Apr 21 | 2 4 |
| Claims, unadjusted. | Sept 13 | 2 3 | Photographs on the wing. | Nov 4 | 13 2 |
| Law, construction of. | Nov 16 | 2 1 | Phylloxera and French wines (Ed) | | |
| Office, expenditures. | Sept 19 | 2 2 | | Nov 30 | 4 4 |
| Southern raid. | Dec 31 | 5 2 | Physical development, question of | | |
| Swindlers (Ed). | Oct 30 | 4 3 | (Ed). | Nov 12 | 4 4 |
| Pensioners, post the (Ed). | Jan 9 | 4 3 | Physicians in conclave. | Apr 21 | 5 1 |
| Peppermint oil. | Jan 21 | 9 1 | Physicians, ethics of. | June 25 | 3 1 |
| Perrault, C. O., arrest of. | Mar 20 | 1 3 | Pickwickians, Washington (Ed) | | |
| Perry, Andrew J., sketch of. | Apr 27 | 8 1 | | Mar 4 | 6 3 |
| Perry, Isaac G., sketch of. | Mar 31 | 2 2 | Pictou, Thos., nephew. | July 15 | 10 3 |
| Perry, J. H., monument. | June 19 | 8 1 | Pictures (See Fine Arts) | | |
| Pern. | | | Pierce, Henry L., and the Mass. | | |
| Cabinet, new. | June 17 | 1 2 | Governorship. | Sept 19 | 5 3 |
| Cabinet changes. | Nov 23 | 1 2 | Pierre, Admiral (Ed). | Sept 22 | 4 4 |
| Chili, peace (Ed). | May 17 | 4 3 | Pierpont, Edwards, and the Union | | |
| Chili peace treaty signed. | May 16 | 1 1 | Club. | May 21 | 4 4 |
| Chili peace treaty signed. | Oct 22 | 1 4 | Piers and bulkheads, lease of. | Apr 28 | 8 2 |
| Chili treaty, stipulations. | June 16, | | Piers, new. | Apr 13 | 8 2 |
| | July 27 | | Pig-iron manufacturers, meeting of | | |
| Chili relations. | June 3 | 1 3 | | Jan 6 | 2 6 |
| Chili war, Logan's letter. | Jan 4 | 3 1 | Pike, Austin F., sketch of. | Aug 3 | 1 2 |
| Government of. | Dec 10 | 5 2 | Pilgrims and Puritans (C). | Jan 1 | 3 2 |
| Independence regained. | Oct 27 | 1 4 | Pillow-shams (Ed). | Apr 17 | 4 4 |
| Ministry, change in. | Nov 23 | 1 2 | Pine, how to protect the standing | | |
| Reconstruction. | June 14 | 3 2 | (C). | Jan 6 | 5 5 |
| Pestilence, outbreak of (Ed). | June 30 | 4 3 | Pine land cases. | Oct 15 | 1 2 |
| Peters, Ed. T., letter from. | Sept 11 | 5 4 | Pine moth. | Apr 21 | 6 1 |
| Peters, J. C., on cholera. | Aug 3 | 5 5 | Pine, sam, escape of. | Nov 3 | 1 4 |
| Peterson, Henry, and the Carlyles | | | Pita, fig. | June 7 | 2 1 |
| | July 22 | 8 2 | Pious buffoon (Ed). | Feb 16 | 1 4 |
| Perry, Geo., made Mayor of Long | | | Pistol, pocket, evil (Ed). | May 4 | 4 3 |
| Island City. | Jan 16 | 2 3 | Pittsburg, Penn., business depres- | | |
| Pettengill, Catharine A., bequests | | | sion (C). | Dec 17 | 2 4 |
| | Jan 19 | 5 4 | Planet, bad for the (Ed). | Mar 3 | 4 4 |
| Pharmacy, color line in (Ed). | Dec 3 | 4 5 | Plants, acclimation of (C). | Mar 7 | 6 2 |
| Pheby, Thos. B., arrest of. | Mar 4 | 8 1 | Plants, California. | Feb 4 | 9 1 |
| Phenomenon, New-Haven (Ed). | Apr 23 | 4 3 | Plants, foreign. | Feb 5 | 5 2 |
| Philadelphia. | | | Platt, Thos. C., "six cheers" (Ed) | Feb 14 | 4 3 |
| Educational advantages (Ed). | Jan 14 | 6 4 | Play (See Drama) | | |
| Finances, report of City Controller | Jan 14 | 1 5 | Playfair, Lyon, leaves British Par- | | |
| | | | liament. | Jan 8 | 1 3 |

| P-Plon. | | | P-Political. | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Plon Plon's exploit (Ed) | Jan 18 | 4 3 | "Plenis Vite" | June 10 | 9 1 |
| Plough, pathetic memories of | Aug 28 | 2 6 | "Potomac" | May 18 | 2 1 |
| Pium, Elias | Apr 16 | 4 4 | "Prince of Love" | July 1 | 9 1 |
| Plumb, P. B., re-elected U. S. Sena- | | | "Pygmalion, or the statue's | | |
| tor from Kansas | Jan 25 | 1 3 | choice" | Jan 14 | 9 2 |
| Plumbers, Master | June 28 | 8 2 | "Republican Party Must Go" | Aug 17 | 5 2 |
| Plumpton, Lucy A., card | Apr 19 | 5 5 | "Reveille" | May 6 | 3 4 |
| Pneumonia, prevalence of | Feb 26 | 1 6 | "Robin" | Jan 7 | 3 1 |
| Pneumonia and typhus fever (Ed) | May 4 | 4 5 | "Rochester Robin" | Aug 12 | 10 3 |
| | | | "Saviors of the State" Stoddard's | | |
| | | | Feb 7 | 1 6 | |
| Poetry. | | | "Slipper" | Mar 11 | 9 2 |
| "Adam, Lilith and Eve" | Apr 8 | 3 6 | "Sorrow of the Sea" | Jan 14 | 4 1 |
| "Amen of the Rocks" | Sept 2 | 9 1 | "Springtime" | May 13 | 4 6 |
| "Azenor" | Apr 8 | 9 2 | "Summer Eyes" | July 22 | 9 1 |
| "Ballade" | Sept 23 | 9 6 | "Thrush" | Jan 21 | 4 1 |
| "Ballade of His Young Lady" | Apr 29 | 9 3 | "To-morrow" | Apr 1 | 3 4 |
| "Beauty" | Feb 4 | 9 2 | "Two Kings" | Feb 11 | 9 2 |
| "Before and After" | Apr 22 | 9 5 | "Very Dark Grey Elegy" | Dec 4 | 4 6 |
| "Betty" | Nov 18 | 9 1 | "Violin" | Dec 2 | 9 1 |
| "Bramble" | Oct 14 | 4 6 | "When Spring-Tide Comes" | Apr 15 | 9 2 |
| "Brave Women" | June 10 | 9 4 | "Widow's Lament" | June 2 | 4 6 |
| "Burial of the Dane" | Mar 18 | 3 4 | "Wilda, Oscar" (Ed) | Feb 4 | 6 4 |
| "Chaucer and Poe" | Aug 26 | 9 1 | Poisoned, seventy lumbermen | Feb 27 | 1 4 |
| "Chrysanthemum" | Dec 23 | 12 1 | Family at Paterson, N. J. | May 26 | 8 1 |
| "Collinette" | Dec 9 | 9 1 | Post family | May 12 | 8 1 |
| "Coming" | Dec 9 | 9 1 | Poisoning, tin-can (Ed) | Dec 23 | 8 3 |
| "Compton Place" | June 17 | 9 1 | "Poker Bill" | Sept 9 | 4 2 |
| "Constant Heart" | Jan 21 | 3 2 | Poker, Scott-Tucker game | Mar 23 | 5 5 |
| "Cronwell, Oliver" | Jan 7 | 4 3 | Polar Expedition (See Arctic.) | | |
| "Crucial Test" | Jan 14 | 4 6 | Police. | | |
| "Cupid in Custody" | Feb 18 | 3 5 | Brutality (Ed) | Sept 3 | 4 2 |
| "Dead" | June 24 | 4 3 | Captains charged with neglect | May 4 | 2 1 |
| "Death" | June 24 | 9 3 | Complaints, against | July 26 | 8 2 |
| "Dirge" | Oct 28 | 9 1 | Department, quarterly report (Ed) | | |
| "Dude and Dudelet" | May 6 | 4 2 | Discipline (Ed) | Nov 30 | 4 5 |
| "Eagle and Crow" | Nov 6 | 5 2 | Excise law, and the | Sept 11 | 4 2 |
| "Easter Morning" | Mar 25 | 2 3 | Favoritism in the force | Apr 13 | 8 1 |
| "Emerson, Crauch's" | Mar 25 | 4 5 | Gamblers, and the (Ed) | Aug 26 | 4 4 |
| "Expectation" | Feb 25 | 4 4 | Gamblers, and Comstock's charges | Apr 16 | 4 2 |
| "Fancy" | May 27 | 4 3 | Justices, annual report | Jan 7 | 1 4 |
| "Flaneur" | Apr 16 | 4 6 | Justice and Captains (Ed) | Mar 11 | 5 3 |
| "Flotsam" | July 15 | 9 1 | Justices, new | Dec 6 | 6 4 |
| "Flown Soul" | Oct 21 | 4 5 | Justices, new (Ed) | Nov 16 | 8 1 |
| "For Ever" | Feb 25 | 3 4 | Justices, shameless proceeding | Nov 16 | 4 2 |
| "Fox, Populi, the Cynic's Ver- | | | (Ed) | Dec 11 | 4 3 |
| sion" | Dec 30 | 9 1 | Pension fund | Apr 11 | 8 1 |
| "Grave Roses" | Sept 16 | 9 1 | Pension fund | July 15 | 12 3 |
| "Happiness" | June 17 | 9 5 | Pension fund | Aug 2 | 3 1 |
| The Herald | Oct 5 | 4 6 | Pension fund, concerning | Feb 13 | 8 1 |
| "Hidden Hand" | Mar 18 | 4 4 | Pension fund (Ed) | Nov 12 | 4 2 |
| "Home-Beauty" | May 20 | 9 1 | Pension fund, failure | July 21 | 8 1 |
| "Homeside Story" | Jan 7 | 3 4 | Pistols (Ed) | June 12 | 4 2 |
| "Homeward Wing" | May 6 | 4 3 | Ryan suit | Feb 6 | 8 1 |
| "Ideal Wife" | May 13 | 4 3 | Salaries, Court of Appeals decis- | | |
| "In Sark" | July 29 | 9 1 | ion | Feb 1 | 3 1 |
| "King is Dying" | Feb 11 | 3 6 | Word to (Ed) | June 10 | 6 2 |
| "Kyrrile" | Apr 22 | 3 6 | Policy (See Lottery). | | |
| "Lady Bountiful" | Nov 25 | 9 5 | Political. | | |
| "Lorraine" | Apr 29 | 9 5 | "Abode in the ship" (Ed) | Mar 3 | 4 2 |
| "Love Song" | Aug 19 | 9 1 | Anthem of Democracy (Ed) | July 25 | 4 5 |
| "Loving-cup Song" | Feb 14 | 5 1 | Apathy, too much (Ed) | Oct 30 | 4 3 |
| "Marjory May" | Sept 9 | 9 1 | Appointments, New-York | Mar 2 | 1 6 |
| "Martha" | Apr 8 | 6 3 | (Ed) | Mar 2 | 4 2 |
| "Masks and Faces" | Apr 8 | 4 3 | Assessments (Ed) | Oct 6 | 4 3 |
| "Modern Novel," Fawcett's | Mar 21 | 5 3 | "Back into the fold" (Ed) | May 29 | 4 3 |
| "Mr Lady" | Apr 22 | 9 3 | Blizzard, Voorhees predicts (Ed) | | |
| "My Neighbor's Wife" | Aug 12 | 9 1 | June 23 | 4 4 | |
| "My Sweetheart" | Nov 4 | 11 1 | "Bloody shirt" (Ed) | Nov 20 | 4 3 |
| "Nepenthe" | Mar 4 | 9 1 | "Bloody shirt," more facts (Ed) | | |
| "Next Spring" | Feb 25 | 4 1 | Nov 23 | 4 3 | |
| "Nocturnes" | Dec 16 | 9 1 | Blundering statesmen (Ed) | Jan 24 | 4 3 |
| "Our Country," Whittier | July 5 | 3 3 | "Booms" and "boomerangs" (Ed) | | |
| "Owed to a Yale Professor" | Feb 13 | 4 6 | Sept 19 | 4 3 | |
| "Past Meridian" | June 24 | 9 1 | | | |
| "Payne, John Howard" | Feb 11 | 3 4 | | | |
| "Phantom Ship" | Aug 5 | 9 4 | | | |
| "Philistine" | Jan 7 | 9 2 | | | |

| P—Political. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | P—Political. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|---|---------|-----|-----|---|---------|-----|-----|
| Bourbon crime, proof of (Ed.) | Apr 14 | 4 | 3 | Conventions (See Conventions.) | | | |
| Bourbon ingenuity (Ed.) | May 7 | 4 | 3 | Convict labor vote (Ed.) | Nov 14 | 4 | 2 |
| Bourbon and sparrow (Ed.) | Apr 26 | 4 | 5 | Corruption, cant about (Ed.) | June 26 | 4 | 3 |
| Bourbons who learn (Ed.) | July 27 | 4 | 2 | Danger, the one | Oct 15 | 4 | 2 |
| Brevity is the soul of scandal (Ed.) | Aug 3 | 4 | 2 | Danger of under-confidence (Ed.) | Nov 17 | 4 | 4 |
| British vote (Ed.) | Dec 31 | 4 | 4 | Dead (Ed.) | Aug 21 | 4 | 2 |
| Brooklyn Young Rep. club (Ed.) | Oct 18 | 4 | 3 | Democratic party (See Democratic.) | | | |
| Candidacy, conditions of (Ed.) | July 21 | 4 | 2 | District representation (Ed.) | Jan 16 | 4 | 2 |
| Catechising a representative Democrat (Ed.) | June 20 | 4 | 3 | Dodgers (Ed.) | July 10 | 4 | 2 |
| Caucus in New-Hampshire (Ed.) | June 30 | 4 | 4 | "Eagle and Crow" | Nov 6 | 5 | 2 |
| "Centralization," end of (Ed.) | June 2 | 4 | 4 | Elections (See Elections.) | | | |
| Change, demand for a (Ed.) | July 5 | 4 | 4 | Falling out (Ed.) | June 15 | 4 | 3 |
| Charter legislation, proposed (Ed.) | Mar 3 | 4 | 3 | Fight next year, hard (Ed.) | Oct 11 | 4 | 2 |
| Cipher citizens not in order (Ed.) | Nov 5 | 4 | 2 | Figure-heads not sufficient (Ed.) | Sept 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Circumlocution office (Ed.) | Apr 28 | 4 | 4 | Food for thought in two cities (Ed.) | Nov 4 | 8 | 2 |
| Cities, government of (Ed.) | July 1 | 6 | 2 | Fools, who are the (Ed.) | Nov 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Citizens' movement, shall we have a (Ed.) | Oct 13 | 4 | 3 | Gubernatorial inconsistency (Ed.) | Apr 30 | 4 | 4 |
| Citizens' movement, collapse of (Ed.) | Oct 19 | 2 | 3 | Hen, (Ed.) | June 29 | 4 | 3 |
| "Citizens" and the Republicans (Ed.) | Oct 19 | 4 | 2 | "Highlands of vision" (Ed.) | Apr 18 | 4 | 2 |
| Civil Service at Albany (Ed.) | Feb 3 | 4 | 2 | Hint from England (Ed.) | Oct 15 | 4 | 2 |
| Albany, at (Ed.) | Mar 1 | 4 | 4 | "Historic Justice" forsooth (Ed.) | Nov 22 | 4 | 3 |
| Applications, how they must be made | June 13 | 2 | 1 | History, leaf from ancient (Ed.) | Apr 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Bill before New-York Legislature (Ed.) | Feb 17 | 4 | 2 | Honesty vs. dishonesty (Ed.) | Aug 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Bill, how originated | Aug 18 | 4 | 4 | Independent voter (Ed.) | Oct 22 | 4 | 2 |
| Bill signed | Jan 17 | 5 | 4 | Investigation demanded (Ed.) | July 13 | 4 | 3 |
| Boards of examiners | June 7 | 2 | 1 | Issues, fictitious and real (Ed.) | Mar 27 | 4 | 2 |
| Commission appointed by President Arthur | Feb 21 | 1 | 2 | Issues, two great (Ed.) | Aug 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Commission and Keim's appointment (Ed.) | May 2 | 4 | 2 | Jacob and Esau (Ed.) | Dec 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Commission, letter to Dezenendorf | Oct 5 | 2 | 1 | Jefferson, Thomas (Ed.) | Oct 22 | 4 | 4 |
| Consequence, one (Ed.) | Oct 16 | 4 | 3 | Kings County—outlook | Sept 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Democracy's unhappiness (Ed.) | Jan 19 | 4 | 4 | Law-making (Ed.) | Mar 17 | 4 | 3 |
| Examiners appointed | June 8 | 1 | 6 | Left stranded (Ed.) | Mar 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Law, discussion by Dept. officials, Washington (C) "D. D. L." | Jan 29 | 1 | 6 | Legislature, New-Jersey (See Legislature.) | | | |
| Leopard change its spots, can the (Ed.) | Jan 13 | 4 | 4 | New-York (See Legislature.) | | | |
| Lyman, Charles, made Examiner | May 11 | 1 | 4 | "Let us alone" (Ed.) | June 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Machinery and reform (Ed.) | May 22 | 4 | 2 | Machinery and reform (Ed.) | May 22 | 4 | 2 |
| Milestone, first (Ed.) | July 16 | 4 | 2 | Maladministration exposed (Ed.) | May 10 | 4 | 3 |
| New-York City (Ed.) | Nov 17 | 4 | 2 | Manning machine, hint (Ed.) | Nov 6 | 4 | 3 |
| New-York City (Ed.) | Dec 2 | 6 | 2 | Money in (Ed.) | Aug 14 | 4 | 2 |
| Mayor Edson's regulations | Dec 2 | 5 | 4 | Mule in (Ed.) | Aug 7 | 4 | 4 |
| New-York State (Ed.) | Dec 12 | 4 | 3 | Municipal system, need of radical treatment (Ed.) | Feb 23 | 4 | 3 |
| New-York commission organized | June 1 | 1 | 3 | New party dreams (Ed.) | Aug 11 | 4 | 2 |
| On trial (Ed.) | Feb 12 | 4 | 3 | New-York, fact about | Sept 14 | 4 | 3 |
| Practice, in (Ed.) | Feb 22 | 4 | 3 | New-York (See New-York.) | | | |
| Promotion (Ed.) | Aug 1 | 4 | 3 | Nominations, where good, are needed (Ed.) | Sept 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Rules, change of (Ed.) | Nov 10 | 4 | 3 | Notes on the fall conventions and elections | Sept 10 | 5 | 1 |
| Rules, report of Commission as modified by Pres. Arthur | May 9 | 1 | 6 | Officers, too highly paid (Ed.) | Feb 11 | 6 | 3 |
| Systems, English (Ed.) | Jan 6 | 4 | 4 | "Out with the rascals" (Ed.) | July 13 | 4 | 3 |
| Civil Service Reform Asso. annual meeting | Aug 2 | 5 | 3 | Parties differ, where (Ed.) | May 21 | 4 | 2 |
| Color in office (Ed.) | Aug 15 | 4 | 4 | Parties, new, and old rubbish (Ed.) | July 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Colored voter (Ed.) | Oct 27 | 4 | 2 | Parties and panics (Ed.) | Feb 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Congress, proceedings of (See Congress.) | | | | Parties, really suspicious (Ed.) | Feb 17 | 4 | 3 |
| "Conservatism" in the saddle (Ed.) | Dec 14 | 4 | 3 | Partnership and fraud (Ed.) | June 19 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | Party character, worth of | May 30 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | Platform changes (Ed.) | Aug 17 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | Presidency: Blundering Statesmen (Ed.) | Jan 24 | 4 | 3 |
| | | | | "Booms" and "boomerangs" (Ed.) | Sept 19 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | Candidacy, conditions of (Ed.) | July 21 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | Candidates, discussion by Republicans | Dec 15 | 5 | 2 |

| P—Political. | | | P—Postal. | | |
|---|---------------|---------|--|---|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Canvass, <i>New-York Times</i> (Ed) | July 17 | 4 3 | Speech, New-England Society dinner | Dec 23 | 2 4 |
| Democratic outlook (Ed) | Mar 12 | 4 2 | Porter, Noah, speech at Yale Alumni dinner | Dec 8 | 5 2 |
| Electoral count (Ed) | Dec 10 | 4 3 | Speech, Princeton Alumni dinner | Apr 11 | 5 4 |
| Field (Ed) | Oct 20 | 4 2 | Young men, address to | Jan 23 | 5 3 |
| "Great Fraud" (Ed) | Nov 2 | 4 2 | Porter, Robert P., letters | | |
| Nipped in the bud (Ed) | Jan 13 | 4 3 | Industrial England | Jan 5, 8, 15, 21 | |
| Nominations in order (Ed) | Nov 23 | 4 2 | 22, 24, 29, Feb 3, 12, 14, 19, 23, 26 | | |
| Points (Ed) | Nov 9 | 4 2 | Mar 1, 5, 12, 19, 24, 28, Apr 2, 16 | | |
| Republican prospects, Washington (C) "D. D. L." | Nov 23 | 1 4 | 23, 30, May 7, 11, 14, 28, 31, June 13, 25, July 5 | | |
| Southern movement (Ed) | Nov 19 | 4 3 | Industrial France | Oct 23, Nov 5, 12, 26, 30, Dec 3, 10, 17, 24 | |
| Prohibition vote (Ed) | July 26 | 4 2 | Industrial Germany | July 9, 18, 23, 30, Aug 6, 13, 20, 27, Sept 3, 10, 17, 24, Oct 22 | |
| Promise and non-performance (Ed) | Jan 16 | 4 3 | Card concerning T. G. Coates | Feb 28 | 2 2 |
| Prophets, Kentucky (Ed) | June 8 | 4 2 | Cotton industry, decadence of | Sept 21 | 2 1 |
| Public business, secrecy in (Ed) | Feb 10 | 4 2 | Free trade, his exposure of, letter from Wilcox | Feb 26 | 2 6 |
| Public service, lowering the (Ed) | May 19 | 4 3 | Free trade, reply to Wells | Sept 21 | 2 1 |
| "Put back," what it was that was (Ed) | May 7 | 4 3 | Letters (Ed) | May 28, Oct 11 | |
| "Rascal" business (Ed) | July 30 | 4 2 | Letters, reply to critics | July 2 | 2 5 |
| "Rascals," catching the wrong (Ed) | Aug 14 | 4 2 | Letters, strictures on (Ed) | Apr 17 | 4 3 |
| Reform, "deep-reaching" (Ed) | Aug 4 | 4 2 | Letters, study in economic science (Ed) | July 19 | 4 2 |
| Republican party (See Republican.) | | | Wages table, reply to attacks | May 4 | 5 2 |
| Republicanism in the South (Ed) | Apr 27 | 4 3 | Welsh letters (Ed) | June 11 | 4 4 |
| Run, unlimited, but no reform (Ed) | Apr 12 | 4 2 | Porter, Wm., acquitted of murder | Nov 21 | 8 1 |
| Southern party (Ed) | Aug 18 | 4 2 | Portland, Me., post-office (Ed) | Oct 3 | 4 5 |
| Southern representation (Ed) | Aug 23 | 4 3 | Portugal revolt | Oct 18 | 1 2 |
| "Spoils System," Cook's lecture | Jan 21 | 2 4 | Portugal and the Vatican | Jan 7 | 9 3 |
| "Started too early" (Ed) | Aug 1 | 4 2 | Portuguese cabinet changes | Oct 24 | 1 2 |
| Straws for the drowning (Ed) | Aug 27 | 4 4 | Postal. | | |
| Subscriptions (Ed) | Oct 10 | 4 3 | Appropriation bill | Jan 21 | 5 1 |
| Tammany (See Tammany.) | | | Canadian rates | Aug 17 | 5 5 |
| "Turn the rascals out" (Ed) | Sept 1 | 4 2 | Deficiency | May 15 | 1 3 |
| "What, agin" (Ed) | June 16 | 4 4 | England, changes in (Ed) | July 13 | 4 3 |
| Whigs ordered ashore, old (Ed) | Jan 26 | 4 4 | Government express (Ed) | Aug 12 | 6 3 |
| Whiskey and (Ed) | May 11 | 4 4 | Guide contract | Aug 15 | 5 5 |
| Year, old and New, in (Ed) | Jan 1 | 4 2 | International Mail Exchange | Aug 10 | 3 1 |
| Political offence, extradition laws | May 23 | 5 5 | Law, changes | Mar 20 | 2 3 |
| Polk, M. T., defalcation (See Defalcation.) | | | Laws amended | Feb 15 | 2 2 |
| Polygamy (See Mormonism). | | | Laws, new | Mar 11, Oct 1 | |
| Pounds and Public health (Ed) | Feb 21 | 4 4 | Lotteries (Ed) | July 10 | 4 3 |
| Poole, John, execution of | Dec 19 | 5 2 | Lottery controversy | July 9 | 1 4 |
| Poor, D. W., card | June 19 | 5 5 | Mail record, heaviest day's | Dec 13 | 5 2 |
| Poor House, Pittsburg (Ed) | May 2 | 4 4 | Money order business | Jan 9 | 2 5 |
| Poor Houses, County (Ed) | Feb 22 | 4 3 | Money orders, cheap (Ed) | Mar 15 | 4 3 |
| Poor, housing the (Ed) | Dec 6 | 4 3 | Money system, changes in | Mar 7 | 5 5 |
| Porcelains, Robertson's | Feb 4 | 7 2 | Nebraska, new mail route | June 8 | 2 1 |
| Porcelains, W. A. Man collection | Nov 6 | 5 2 | Niobrara mail route | June 13 | 2 1 |
| Pork, American, in Europe | Jan 29 | 3 1 | Note act (Ed) | Mar 15 | 4 3 |
| Pork, American, in France | Dec 14 | 5 3 | Note law, description of the note | Mar 8 | 1 1 |
| Pork, American, in Germany | Jan 27 | 2 2 | Notes (Ed) | Aug 1 | 4 4 |
| Pork, American, in Germany | Dec 15 | 1 4 | One cent postage in cities (Ed) | Aug 22 | 4 2 |
| Pork, Germany rejects American | Mar 15 | 1 1 | Post-Office, N. Y., Distribution | | |
| Pork packing statistics | Mar 21 | 2 6 | Dept. statistics | Jan 14 | 10 5 |
| Port Said riot | Apr 30, May 1 | | Private companies | May 7 | 1 2 |
| Porter, Admiral, on the Navy (Ed) | Nov 22 | 4 4 | Railway service | Feb 1 | 3 2 |
| Porter, Fitz John, case: Longstreet's letter to Grant | Jan 10 | 2 2 | Railway service commission | Mar 9 | 1 4 |
| Relief bill passed U. S. Senate | Jan 12 | 2 2 | Rates, reduction of | July 19 | 2 1 |
| Porter, Horace, speech, Chamber of Commerce banquet | May 9 | 2 6 | Receipts | Mar 31 | 2 1 |
| Speech, Irving banquet | Oct 23 | 2 4 | Receipts | July 20 | 3 1 |
| Speech at Lotus Club dinner to Mayor Edson | Jan 14 | 2 5 | Receipts and expenditures | Mar 9 | 1 5 |
| | | | Receipts and expenditures | Oct 30 | 1 4 |
| | | | Report of First Asst Postmaster General | Oct 22 | 5 3 |
| | | | Report of Money Order Bureau | Oct 27 | 2 1 |
| | | | Report of Postmaster General | Dec 3 | 2 1 |

| P-Postal. | | Date.Pg.Cl. | P-Pryor. | | Date.Pg.Cl. |
|---|-----------------|-------------|--|------------|-------------|
| Report of Second Ass't Postmaster-General | Oct 25 | 5 5 | Presidency (See Political) | | |
| Report of Third Assistant Postmaster-General | Dec 6 | 2 2 | President, messages (Ed) | Oct 10 | 4 3 |
| Revenue, estimate | Apr 21 | 1 6 | Press (See Journalism) | | |
| Service of Great Britain | Sept 10 | 1 2 | Press club dinner | Nov 28 | 5 3 |
| Stamps, new | Sept 9 | 3 2 | Preston, Kean & Co.'s credit | Feb 22 | 1 5 |
| Stamps, sale of | Oct 2 | 2 1 | Price's Indian laws (Ed) | Jan 3 | 4 4 |
| Star Mail Service statistics | June 14 | 2 1 | Price, Jas. B., evidence, Star Route cases | Mar 28 | 1 1 |
| Berdell's evidence | Feb 16 | | Prince Imperial statue | Jan 14 | 1 2 |
| 17, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, Mar 1 | | | Princes, the French (Ed) | Jan 20 | 4 2 |
| Star Route scandal: Cases in Court | Jan 3 | | Princeton Alumni at dinner | Apr 11 | 5 3 |
| 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23 | | | Principles, distinctive (Ed) | July 22 | 5 2 |
| 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, Feb 2, 6, 9, 10 | | | Prime, Wm. C., testimony in Feuarden-Cenola suit | Dec 28, 29 | |
| 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28 | | | Printers' strika' Union men successful | Nov 16 | 2 2 |
| Mar 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17 | | | Printing, public (Ed) | Dec 10 | 4 4 |
| 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30 | | | | | |
| 31, Apr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13 | | | | | |
| 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, May 8, 9, 10 | | | | | |
| 11, 12, 17, 19, 24, 29, June 8, 9, 12 | | | | | |
| 13, 14 | | | | | |
| Brady's evidence | Mar 15 | | | | |
| 16, 17, 21, 22 | | | | | |
| Brady, indictment of | Mar 23 | 1 1 | | | |
| Charge of Judge Wylie | June 13 | 1 6 | | | |
| Cost of trials | June 22 | 3 1 | | | |
| Defendants acquitted | June 15 | 1 1 | | | |
| Dorsey, J. W., evidence | Apr 6, 7 | | | | |
| Dorsey, S. W., evidence | Mar 27 | | | | |
| 28, 29, 30, 21, Apr 3, 4 | | | | | |
| Fees paid | Mar 3 | 4 6 | | | |
| Ingersoll's address | May 22 | | | | |
| 24, 25, 26 | | | | | |
| Kellogg indicted | Mar 28 | 1 1 | | | |
| Lawyer fees | Jan 9 | 1 6 | | | |
| Letter to the public, Walsh's | Jan 8 | 2 5 | | | |
| Price's evidence | Mar 28 | 1 1 | | | |
| Trial (Ed) | June 14 | 4 3 | | | |
| Turner's evidence | Mar 15 | 2 3 | | | |
| Vaile's evidence | Apr 5 | 3 1 | | | |
| Verdict (Ed) | June 15 | 4 2 | | | |
| Statistics of the world | Nov 3 | 1 6 | | | |
| System, changes | Aug 5 | 4 3 | | | |
| Postmasters' claims for back pay | Aug 27 | 1 2 | | | |
| Postmaster-General, Gresham made | Apr 5 | 1 1 | | | |
| Postmasters' salaries | Feb 28, Sept 30 | | | | |
| Postmasters' salaries, adjustment of (C) | Sept 16 | 10 2 | | | |
| "Potomac" Townsend's poem (Ed) | May 18 | 2 1 | | | |
| Potter's, Bishop, retirement | Sept 27 | 4 3 | | | |
| Potter, Henry C., made Assistant Bishop | Sept 29 | 2 2 | | | |
| Bishop, consecration of | Oct 21 | 4 1 | | | |
| Sketch of | Oct 21 | 4 2 | | | |
| Sketch of | May 6 | 9 2 | | | |
| On Sunday and its observance | May 20 | 4 1 | | | |
| Potter, Howard, on Union College trustees | Aug 20 | 1 4 | | | |
| Potter, O. B., on the proposed dam at Quaker Bridge | Dec 26 | 2 3 | | | |
| Aqueduct bill, on the | May 2 | 5 4 | | | |
| Banking system, on the | Dec 30 | 7 1 | | | |
| Potters' prices (Ed) | Aug 30 | 4 3 | | | |
| Pottery makers, complaints | Apr 16 | 1 2 | | | |
| Pottles Jonathan W., case of | Apr 14 | 8 2 | | | |
| Poucher, Chas. E., release of | Dec 8 | 2 2 | | | |
| Poultry-vital force (Ed) | Mar 18 | 6 4 | | | |
| Powell, W. J., development | July 2 | 1 4 | | | |
| Preaching, modern (Ed) | Sept 9 | 6 4 | | | |
| Preaching, popular (Ed) | Oct 14 | 6 4 | | | |
| Alabama, inhumanity (Ed) | Feb 3 | 4 4 | | | |
| Attack on (Ed) | Aug 23 | 4 4 | | | |
| Blackwell's Island, escape of convicts | Aug 5 | 12 1 | | | |
| Boston, statistics | Jan 26 | 1 3 | | | |
| Chain-gang, against the (Ed) | Oct 5 | 4 2 | | | |
| Earnings | Mar 1 | 1 5 | | | |
| Earnings | Apr 3 | 5 2 | | | |
| Earnings and expenses | Jan 3 | 5 1 | | | |
| Inquiry, Legislative | Jan 27 | 2 4 | | | |
| 3, 4, 10, 11, 17, 18, 23, 25, 28, Mar 4 | | | | | |
| Report | Mar 21 | 2 3 | | | |
| Inquiry, results (Ed) | Mar 21 | 4 2 | | | |
| Jefferson City, Mo. | Feb 24 | 5 2 | | | |
| Labor (Ed) | Apr 21 | 4 4 | | | |
| Labor (Ed) | Oct 27 | 4 3 | | | |
| Labor, report | Jan 23 | 2 6 | | | |
| Ludlow street, abuses | June 20 | 8 4 | | | |
| Ludlow street, investigation | July 12 | 8 1 | | | |
| New-York system (Ed) | Jan 14 | 6 2 | | | |
| Punishment in, Gov. Cleveland on | Feb 3 | 2 5 | | | |
| Reform (Ed) | Aug 11 | 4 4 | | | |
| Reform, Round on | June 4 | 2 2 | | | |
| Report of Supt. Baker | Jan 10 | 1 4 | | | |
| Russian | Dec 8 | 1 4 | | | |
| Russian, Krapotkine's discourses (Ed) | Jan 25 | 4 3 | | | |
| Russian, Dr. Lansdell on (Ed) | Feb 18 | 6 3 | | | |
| Sing Sing, revolt | Feb 20, 22, 23 | | | | |
| Tampering with (Ed) | Mar 13 | 4 2 | | | |
| Prize fights and gloves (Ed) | Aug 27 | 4 5 | | | |
| Prize-fighting (Ed) | Sept 13 | 4 4 | | | |
| Problem of the age solved (Ed) | May 11 | 4 4 | | | |
| Proctor, Richard A., on Henry Draper | Jan 3 | 5 5 | | | |
| Solar surroundings, on | Dec 23 | 5 5 | | | |
| Produce Exchange, annual meeting | May 30 | 2 4 | | | |
| Produce Exchange, description of | Nov 18 | 4 2 | | | |
| Prohibition—answered "in short metre" (Ed) | Oct 1 | 4 2 | | | |
| Prohibition foresight and hindsight (Ed) | Feb 24 | 4 4 | | | |
| Property Clerk's office, methods | May 19 | 8 1 | | | |
| Prophets (Ed) | Jan 1 | 6 5 | | | |
| Prosperity—a warning (Ed) | Apr 7 | 4 5 | | | |
| Prosser, Henry, drowning of | Aug 13 | 5 5 | | | |
| "Protection" Dudley's lecture | Nov 22 | 2 1 | | | |
| "Protective Taxes and Wages," Sumner's paper (Ed) | Mar 28 | 4 4 | | | |
| (See also Tariff) | | | | | |
| Proteus (See Arctic Exploration) | | | | | |
| Pryor, Roger A., interview | Dec 27 | 1 4 | | | |

| P—Pryor. | | <i>Date.</i> | <i>Pg.</i> | <i>Cl.</i> |
|---|---------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Pryor's, Roger A., platform (Ed) | May 14 | 4 | 3 | |
| Psi Upsilon convention | May 25 | 5 | 5 | |
| Psychologic healing (Ed) | May 7 | 4 | 4 | |
| Public documents, distribution of | Jan 8 | 1 | 6 | |
| Public Works, Department of, estimates | Dec 28 | 2 | 5 | |
| Contract frauds | Dec 9 | | | |
| 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 24, 26, 27 (Ed) | Dec 9 | | | |
| 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 28 | Dec 9 | | | |
| Investigation | Jan 21 | 25 | | |
| Publisher's woes—Jones (Ed) | Oct 12 | 5 | 4 | |
| Pugilists (Ed) | Feb 1 | 4 | 4 | |
| Puleston on American prosperity (Ed) | Mar 13 | 4 | 3 | |
| Pulpit and platform (Ed) | Oct 23 | 4 | 3 | |
| Pulszky's personal traits, Paris (C) | Aug 5 | 3 | 5 | |
| Punch , makers of, letter from Bel- lew | July 20 | 4 | 1 | |
| Purcell, Jno. B., death of | July 6 | 2 | 4 | |
| Purcell's, Jno. B., debts | Oct 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| Purcell, Wm., interview | May 17 | 1 | 4 | |
| Purcell, Wm., vindication | Nov 8 | 1 | 4 | |
| Purdy, Ambrose H., delusion | Mar 31 | 8 | 1 | |
| Purroy's "great object" (Ed) | Aug 10 | 4 | 4 | |
| Putnam, Master | Sept 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| "Pygmalion and Galatea" | May 20 | 9 | 4 | |

| Q. | | <i>Date.</i> | <i>Pg.</i> | <i>Cl.</i> |
|--|------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Quail eater (Ed) | Jan 23 | 4 | 4 | |
| Qualifying contest, end of | Feb 6 | 8 | 1 | |
| Quakerism, decadence of (Ed) | May 19 | 4 | 4 | |
| Quarantine Commission bankrupt | June 1 | 8 | 1 | |
| Quarantine power of the Govern- ment | July 29 | 1 | 2 | |
| Queensland's annexation of New Guinea | May 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| Queerness (Ed) | June 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| Quick's, F. A. L., law suits | Oct 29 | 1 | 2 | |
| Quimby, T. W., case of | June 5 | 3 | 2 | |
| Quincy, John W., tribute | Feb 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| Quinine, duty upon | Jan 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| Quinn, John H., case of | Dec 20, 21 | | | |

| R. | | <i>Date.</i> | <i>Pg.</i> | <i>Cl.</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Railroads. | | | | |
| Accidents: Atlantic City, N. J. | Aug 31 | 1 | 6 | |
| Bound Brook, N. J. | Apr 13 | 1 | 5 | |
| Brighton Beach | June 25 | 1 | 2 | |
| Carlyon, N. Y. | July 29 | 1 | 4 | |
| Cedar Rapids, La., near | Jan 9 | 1 | 3 | |
| Charleston, S. C. | June 29 | 1 | 2 | |
| Colchester, Vt. | Sept 3 | 1 | 5 | |
| East St. Louis | Oct 24 | 1 | 3 | |
| Elevated (Ed) | May 10 | 4 | 4 | |
| Elevated | July 5 | 1 | 2 | |
| Elevated, Sixth-ave. | Aug 9 | 1 | 4 | |
| Flint, Mich. | Feb 16 | 1 | 5 | |
| Forrest City, Ark | Aug 23 | 1 | 3 | |
| Fort Edward, N. Y. | Oct 23 | 1 | 4 | |
| Franklin tunnel, Ohio | Feb 19 | 5 | 3 | |
| Galton, Ohio | Feb 17 | 5 | 4 | |
| Grayville, Ill. | Sept 5 | 1 | 4 | |
| Hungary | Feb 6 | 5 | 1 | |
| Kentucky, near Mason's Station | Mar 31 | 1 | 1 | |
| Kirkwood, Ohio | Feb 6 | 5 | 1 | |
| Lebanon, Ill., near | Jan 18 | 1 | 5 | |
| London, Stepeny | Jan 16 | 1 | 2 | |
| Long Island City | Sept 12, 13, 14 | | | |
| Censured | Oct 9 | 2 | 1 | |
| Manhattan Beach | June 22 | 5 | 5 | |
| Manhattan Beach | July 5 | 1 | 3 | |

| R—Railroads. | | <i>Date.</i> | <i>Pg.</i> | <i>Cl.</i> |
|---|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| New-Haven, Conn. | Feb 19 | 5 | 3 | |
| New-Mexico | Jan 21 | 5 | 2 | |
| Olmstead, Ill. | Jan 12 | 1 | 2 | |
| Petersburg Junction, Vt. | Aug 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| Pittsford, Mich. | Oct 7 | 1 | 5 | |
| Plainville, Conn. | July 10 | 5 | 4 | |
| Salamanca, Penn. | Aug 24 | 5 | 4 | |
| Salem, Ind. | Dec 25 | 3 | 4 | |
| Springfield, L. I. | Sept 3 | 5 | 3 | |
| Details | Sept 4 | 5 | 3 | |
| Steglitz, Germany | Sept 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| Tehichipa, details | Jan 22, 23, 24 | | | |
| Worcester, Mass. | Nov 29 | 5 | 2 | |
| Albany and Susquehanna, bond forgery | Feb 28 | 2 | 2 | |
| Annual meetings of various | Jan 9 | 2 | 4 | |
| Around the world, Helper's scheme (Ed) | Oct 26 | 4 | 4 | |
| Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe extensions | Feb 5 | 2 | 4 | |
| Finances | Jan 2 | 5 | 2 | |
| Report, annual | Mar 31 | 1 | 2 | |
| Baltimore and Ohio, annual meet- ing | Nov 27 | 8 | 5 | |
| Changes | May 10 | 1 | 2 | |
| Mortgage | Apr 13 | 5 | 3 | |
| Baltimore and Potomac, annual meeting | June 7 | 2 | 4 | |
| Beef, transfer of | Jan 8 | 5 | 3 | |
| Boston Air line, proposed | Jan 19 | 2 | 5 | |
| Boston and Albany, annual meet- ing | Feb 15 | 2 | 4 | |
| Boston, Hartford and Erie, Ber- dell mortgage | Jan 16 | 2 | 6 | |
| Boston and Lowell, annual report | Nov 30 | 1 | 5 | |
| Boston and Providence, annual meeting | Nov 22 | 9 | 5 | |
| Brazil | Oct 18 | 2 | 4 | |
| Brighton Branch, presidency | Oct 7 | 7 | 4 | |
| Broadway Underground, Feb 11, 21, Apr 23, Dec 10 | | | | |
| Buffalo, N. Y. and Phila. charter | Feb 15 | 2 | 5 | |
| Building California (C) | Jan 14 | 2 | 1 | |
| Cable system | Oct 28, Dec 2 | | | |
| California tax case | Sept 23 | 1 | 6 | |
| Camden and Atlantic, annual meet- ing | Feb 23 | 5 | 5 | |
| Canada, rivalry in | Feb 20 | 5 | 2 | |
| Canadian Pacific finances | Nov 18 | 5 | 3 | |
| Canadian Pacific subscriptions | Feb 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| Canadian Pacific, work done | Aug 12 | 2 | 6 | |
| Carolina, Cumberland Gap and Chicago scheme | Jan 7 | 1 | 5 | |
| Central Pacific land grant decision | May 30 | 1 | 4 | |
| Chenango Valley, sale of | Aug 23 | 1 | 5 | |
| Chesapeake and Ohio, annual meet- ing | Mar 16 | 5 | 3 | |
| Chicago and Atlantic, opening of | May 16 | 2 | 4 | |
| Chicago and Grand Trunk, annual meeting | Mar 15 | 1 | 5 | |
| Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul affairs | Mar 23 | 1 | 3 | |
| Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul rights given | Apr 14 | 1 | 4 | |
| Chicago, new route | June 21 | 5 | 5 | |
| Chicago and Northwestern annual report | Aug 16 | 5 | 5 | |
| Chicago, Rock Island and Pac. offi- cers | June 7 | 2 | 4 | |
| Cincinnati Southern sale | Aug 26 | 1 | 3 | |

| R—Railroads. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | R—Railroads. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|------------------------|-----|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-----|
| Cleveland, Columbus, Cin. and Ind. elect officers..... | Mar 8 | 5 | 4 | Litigation..... | Mar 20 | 1 | 5 |
| Coal combination..... | June 9 | 5 | 4 | Sale of..... | Apr 19 | 1 | 6 |
| Colorado war..... | Apr 16 | 1 | 3 | Transfer..... | May 17 | 1 | 3 |
| Commission (Ed)..... | Jan 9 | 4 | 2 | Harlem, milk rates..... | June 21 | 5 | 6 |
| Commissioners appointed by Gov. Cleveland..... | Jan 11 | 2 | 5 | Hartford and Harlem, proposed | Jan 3, 4 | | |
| Common carriers' duties, important decision..... | Jan 18 | 3 | 1 | Hartford and Harlem suits..... | Mar 31 | 1 | 2 |
| Compartment cars, dangers of (Ed)..... | Oct 31 | 4 | 4 | Hudson Bay roads, union of..... | Apr 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Construction in the U. S. | Feb 23 | 5 | 5 | Illinois Central dividend..... | Feb 15 | 2 | 4 |
| Cutting rates, charges of..... | Sept 7 | 5 | 5 | Inventions, display of..... | Apr 23 | 8 | 3 |
| Dakota..... | Oct 20 | 1 | 4 | Iowa commission..... | Oct 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Danville, Olney and Ohio, affairs | Nov 21 | 2 | 5 | Iowa pool troubles..... | Nov 29 | 3 | 1 |
| Delaware, Lacka. and Western, opened to Buffalo..... | Jan 18 | 5 | 4 | Iowa pool troubles..... | Dec 5 | 7 | 5 |
| Delaware Water Gap, charter..... | Nov 10 | 5 | 3 | Lake Shore, annual meeting..... | May 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Denver and Rio Grande, extension | Mar 31 | 1 | 2 | Directors, rumors about..... | Jan 19 | 2 | 5 |
| East-bound pool, Fink's award (Ed) | Nov 26 | 4 | 6 | Land decision..... | Feb 13 | 1 | 3 |
| East-bound rates..... | Apr 13 | 5 | 3 | Land grant..... | Sept 6 | 5 | 3 |
| Electricity on (Ed)..... | Sept 27 | 4 | 4 | Land-grant roads, decision affecting..... | May 18 | 1 | 2 |
| Elevated: Accident..... | Jan 12 | 5 | 4 | Land grants..... | Apr 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Brooklyn, franchise granted | Dec 29 | 5 | 4 | Lehigh Navigation Co., annual meeting..... | Feb 28 | 5 | 3 |
| Brooklyn, plans..... | Jan 17, 19 | | | Lehigh Valley affairs..... | Dec 13 | 2 | 4 |
| Controversy, settlement made | Jan 20 | 2 | 4 | Lehigh Valley, report..... | Jan 16 | 2 | 6 |
| Cost of..... | Mar 27 | 2 | 2 | License fees for street..... | June 23 | 5 | 4 |
| Cost of..... | Apr 12 | 2 | 3 | Little Rock and Fort Smith affairs | June 29 | 1 | 2 |
| Finances and fares..... | Apr 20 | 2 | 3 | Bonds..... | Oct 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Five-cent fare bill passed N. Y. Assembly..... | Feb 1 | 2 | 4 | Long Island, bribery case..... | Feb 25 | 5 | 6 |
| Passed Senate..... | Feb 16 | 2 | 6 | Louisville and Nashville, elects officers..... | Oct 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Five-cent fare bill, protest against..... | Mar 2 | 1 | 4 | Massachusetts Central, reorganized..... | Nov 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Vetoed..... | Mar 3 | 5 | 2 | Massachusetts, report of commissioner..... | Jan 16 | 2 | 6 |
| Interests..... | Jan 11 | 5 | 6 | Memphis and Charleston suit against the United States..... | Apr 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Manhattan injunction..... | Jan 3 | 2 | 4 | Mexican Central, annual meeting | Apr 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Metropolitan-Manhattan suit..... | Oct 20 | | | Mexican Central, annual report | Apr 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Nov 22, 23, 24, 28, Dec 4, 8, 11, 12, 14, 18, 20 | | | | Mexican, Grant..... | Jan 22 | 2 | 2 |
| Reports..... | Mar 21, Nov 29, Dec 22 | | | Mexican National opened..... | Dec 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Strength of..... | Apr 17 | 2 | 2 | Milk rates and elevator charges | June 14 | 1 | 4 |
| Suit, Drucker..... | Jan 7 | 1 | 5 | Missouri Pacific, annual meeting | Apr 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Suit, the Merger agreement..... | Jan 6, 9 | | | Stock..... | June 19, 20 | | |
| Suit, Merger agreement; decision..... | Feb 13 | 3 | 3 | Suit..... | Sept 18, 19, 20 | | |
| Suits, Supreme Court decision..... | Feb 4 | 5 | 5 | Nangatuck, annual meeting..... | Nov 22 | 2 | 5 |
| Taxation..... | May 18 | 3 | 2 | New Jersey Central, income bonds..... | June 7 | 2 | 4 |
| English, London (C)..... | Apr 10 | 1 | 1 | Bonds, new..... | Aug 21 | 5 | 6 |
| Erie, McHenry suit..... | Apr 24 | 3 | 1 | Elects directors..... | May 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Stock, dividend on preferred..... | Jan 3 | 2 | 4 | Injunction..... | July 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Erianger Syndicate, rumors..... | Jan 11 | 1 | 6 | Lease..... | Dec 16 | 2 | 4 |
| Excursion ticket, value of..... | Feb 9 | 5 | 5 | Lease, Dinsmore suit..... | May 11, 26 | | |
| Exhibition at Chicago..... | May 25 | 5 | 5 | Oct 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, Nov 2, 9, 13, 14, 23, 28, Dec 8 | | | |
| Freight, east-bound..... | Apr 15 | 2 | 5 | Officers, new..... | June 14 | 1 | 4 |
| Freight pools and rates (Ed)..... | Sept 3 | 4 | 3 | Pennsylvania contest..... | July 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Freight pools and rates, letter from Fink..... | Sept 4 | 2 | 5 | Receivership ended..... | May 27 | 7 | 2 |
| Freight rates, cutting..... | May 12 | 2 | 2 | Receivership debt..... | Aug 31 | 5 | 5 |
| Freight rates, cutting..... | Sept 1 | 5 | 3 | Solvency of..... | May 20 | 7 | 4 |
| Freight rates reduced..... | June 23 | 5 | 4 | New York and Atlantic Highlands, opening of..... | July 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Freights, east and west-bound (Ed) | Dec 24 | 4 | 5 | New York and Boston Inland charter..... | Jan 18 | 5 | 4 |
| Georgia Pacific opened..... | Nov 20 | 2 | 3 | New York Central reduces commutation rates..... | Dec 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Government, and (Ed)..... | Sept 23 | 6 | 2 | New York Central, taxes..... | Jan 30 | 1 | 3 |
| Green line combination..... | Mar 22 | 1 | 3 | New York, Lacka, fast freight line | Feb 24 | 5 | 4 |
| Growth (Ed)..... | Sept 27 | 4 | 3 | New York, Lacka, affairs..... | Jan 20 | 2 | 4 |
| Gulf and Ship Island..... | Mar 14 | 2 | 5 | New York and Long Branch suit..... | Sept 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Hannibal and St. Jo. extension | Mar 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | |

| R-Railroads. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|---|-----------------------|-----|-----|
| New-York and New-England, annual meeting | Nov 13 | 2 | 5 |
| New-York, New-Haven and Hartford, annual meeting | Jan 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Finances | Apr 27 | 1 | 3 |
| Lease | Dec 8 | 5 | 5 |
| Report, annual | Nov 29 | 3 | 1 |
| New-York, West Shore and Buffalo, opening of | June | 5 | 2 |
| News reports | Dec 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Niagara Cantilever Bridge, opening of | Dec 21 | 1 | 2 |
| "Nickel-plate Express" | Dec 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Annual meeting | Jan 31 | 1 | 3 |
| Directors | Jan 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Norfolk and Western finances | Nov 29 | 3 | 2 |
| North Pennsylvania, stock | Jan 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Northern Pacific (Ed) | Aug 25 | 4 | 4 |
| Bonds, new | Oct 25 | 3 | 2 |
| Completion of | Sept 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Connections (map) | Sept 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Drexel, Morgan & Co. | Dec 21 | 2 | 6 |
| Excursion, vulgarity (Ed) | Oct 2 | 3 | |
| Land grant | July 13 | 5 | 5 |
| Last spike driven | Sept 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Mortgage | Oct 7 | 7 | 4 |
| Stock advanced | Oct 21 | 2 | 2 |
| Ohio Central, annual report | Sept 13 | 5 | 4 |
| Receivership | Sept 29, Dec 14 | | |
| Suit | Dec 12 | 2 | 4 |
| Ohio River pool decision | Nov 20 | 2 | 3 |
| Omaha conference | Dec 31 | 2 | 5 |
| Pacific, annual report of Commissioner Armstrong | Oct 16 | 2 | 5 |
| Pacific, payment for carrying mails | June 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Panama, robbery | Apr 15 | 5 | 2 |
| Passenger business, cutting into | May 18 | 1 | 2 |
| Passenger pools, agreement | Apr 26 | 1 | 3 |
| Passenger rates, cut in | Dec 19 | 3 | 4 |
| Pennsylvania, annual report | May 26 | 5 | 2 |
| Dividend | Nov 2 | 3 | 4 |
| New-Jersey Central relations | May 30 | 1 | 4 |
| Penn. Slatington and New-England property sold | Dec 4 | 3 | 2 |
| People, and the (Ed) | Dec 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Philadelphia, People's Passenger Co. affairs | Jan 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Philadelphia and Erie, annual meeting | Feb 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Earnings | Feb 1, Aug 26 | | |
| Philadelphia and Reading, annual meeting | Jan 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Earnings | Apr 23 | 1 | 5 |
| Finances | Feb 9 | 5 | 5 |
| Finances | Mar 22 | 1 | 3 |
| Receivership | Jan 6, Feb 15, 27, 28 | | |
| Restored to its officers | Mar 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Pittsburg, Cincinnati and St. Louis, annual meeting | Mar 21 | 5 | 2 |
| Pittsburg and Lake Erie, sale of stock | May 19 | 5 | 4 |
| Pooling arrangements (Ed) | Nov 30 | 4 | 5 |
| Pools, questions affecting | Apr 24 | 5 | 5 |
| Portage, Westbourne and North-western, meeting | Mar 25 | 2 | 6 |
| Presidents, meeting of | Nov 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Progress, census figures (Ed) | Feb 15 | 4 | 4 |
| Pullman Co. annual meeting | Oct 19 | 5 | 5 |
| Pullman Co. suit (Ed) | Nov 16 | 4 | 5 |
| Question- Democratic party (Ed) | Mar 15 | 4 | 2 |
| Quincy to Chicago, new | Mar 31 | 1 | 2 |
| Rate-cutting, conference | Feb 22 | 1 | 3 |

| R-Railroads. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|--------------------|-----|-----|
| Rates here and abroad (Ed) | Dec 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Regulation, State (Ed) | May 16 | 4 | 2 |
| Report of State Engineer | Apr 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Reports (Ed) | Sept 15 | 4 | 3 |
| Reports, quarterly | Sept 15 | 5 | 2 |
| Reports | Dec 27 | 2 | 2 |
| Richmond and Danville report | Dec 13 | 2 | 4 |
| Rochester and Ontario, annual meeting | Apr 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Rochester and Pittsburg, annual meeting | Nov 15 | 5 | 5 |
| Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg, directors | June 7 | 2 | 4 |
| St. Joseph and Western, default | Aug 9 | 5 | 5 |
| St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern, annual meeting | Mar 14 | 2 | 5 |
| St. Louis and San Francisco, annual meeting | Mar 14 | 2 | 5 |
| St. Paul and Manitoba, annual report | Aug 17 | 5 | 3 |
| San Francisco, Ocean Beach (C) | Dec 16 | 4 | 1 |
| Santa Fe in contempt | June 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Sea Beach, sale of | Apr 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Sevey syndicate | Aug 26 | 7 | 5 |
| Sleeping car, Sleicher | Apr 12 | 2 | 1 |
| Southeastern, sale of | June 19 | 1 | 3 |
| Southern Pacific, changes | Feb 22 | 1 | 3 |
| Consolidation | Jan 28 | 1 | 3 |
| Land grants | Nov 12 | 5 | 4 |
| Robbery | Nov 26 | 1 | 3 |
| Staten Island, annual meeting | Apr 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Staten Island, Barton's | Feb 24 | 5 | 4 |
| Staten Island connections | Apr 18 | 1 | 3 |
| Staten Island, new | Feb 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Steam cars on the West Side | Mar 13 | 2 | 4 |
| Stock (Ed) | Dec 29 | 4 | 5 |
| Stocks, rise and fall in (Ed) | Aug 15 | 4 | 2 |
| Strikers and (Ed) | Jan 18 | 4 | 3 |
| Tax cases, California, Justice Field's opinion | Jan 3 | 7 | 1 |
| (Ed) | Jan 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Taxation, New-Jersey | Jan 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Taxation, New-Jersey | Jan 15 | 3 | 5 |
| Tehichipa, California | Jan 21 | 1 | 5 |
| Terre Haute and Ludianapolis annual meeting | Jan 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Territory, parceling out (Ed) | Dec 19 | 4 | 2 |
| Texas Pacific land grant | Dec 21 | 2 | 5 |
| Time convention | Oct 18 | 2 | 4 |
| Time, standard | Oct 19 | 5 | 5 |
| Toledo, Delphos and St. Louis suit | Oct 19 | 5 | 5 |
| Transportation problems, Cohen on | May 21 | 2 | 5 |
| Travel, statistics | Dec 16 | 10 | 3 |
| Travellers, right of | May 17 | 1 | 3 |
| Trunk-line pool | Feb 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Trunk line pool interests | Jan 27 | 5 | 5 |
| Tuckerton, sale of | Nov 14 | 5 | 3 |
| Union Pacific, annual meeting | Mar 8 | 5 | 4 |
| Credit Mobilier | Jan 25, 30, Sept 6 | | |
| Debt | Apr 22 | 5 | 2 |
| Government claims | Feb 4 | | |
| | Apr 17, 19, May 4 | | |
| Kansas Pacific consolidation | Feb 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Opinion by Solicitor-General of Treasury | May 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Report of Government directors | Feb 21 | 3 | 1 |
| Vanderbilt line to Montreal | Feb 15 | 2 | 4 |
| Vermont consolidations | June 9 | 5 | 4 |
| Vermont roads, consolidation of | Apr 25 | 1 | 3 |

| R—Railroads. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----|
| Virginia bond question..... | Apr 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Virginia Midland, annual meeting. | Dec 20 | 2 | 5 |
| Wabash collateral trust bonds | Apr 15 | 2 | 5 |
| Wabash, lease of..... | Apr 12 | 2 | 3 |
| Wabash, robbery..... | Dec 4 | 1 | 4 |
| West Jersey, finances..... | Mar 7 | 1 | 2 |
| West Virginia Central, directors | Jan 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Western combination..... | Dec 12 | 2 | 4 |
| Western contest (Ed)..... | Dec 18 | 4 | 3 |
| Western passenger rate war..... | Sept 25 | 5 | 4 |
| Wheat and (Ed)..... | May 18 | 4 | 4 |
| Woodstown and Swedesboro, re- port..... | Mar 7 | 1 | 2 |
| See also N. Y. Legislature and U. S. Congress.) | | | |
| Rainsford, W. S., sketch of..... | Jan 12 | 8 | 1 |
| Ramapo at Trenton (Ed)..... | Apr 19 | 4 | 4 |
| Ramapo water scheme (Ed)..... | Sept 27 | 4 | 2 |
| Ramsey, Alexander, interview | May 20 | 10 | 3 |
| Randolph, Alfred M., made asst. Bishop of Virginia..... | Oct 22 | 2 | 4 |
| Randolph, Theo. F., death of..... | Nov 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Cipher dispatches, and the (Ed)..... | Nov 9 | 4 | 5 |
| Randall, Samuel J. | | | |
| Election, what will it signify (Ed) | July 14 | 4 | 2 |
| Obstacle, an (Ed)..... | Apr 7 | 4 | 2 |
| Speakership, and the (Ed)..... | July 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Speakership, and the (Ed)..... | July 13 | 4 | 3 |
| Speakership, still hunt (Ed)..... | Apr 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Speakership, still hunt (Ed)..... | Apr 21 | 4 | 2 |
| Ranger, Morris, "cheek" as capital (Ed)..... | Dec 13 | 4 | 4 |
| Ranger, cotton king (Ed)..... | Nov 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Ransom, M. W., re-elected U. S. Senator from North Carolina..... | Jan 17 | 1 | 6 |
| Rathbone, Henry R., stabs himself and kills his wife..... | Dec 28 | 1 | 1 |
| Case of..... | Dec 31 | 1 | 6 |
| Raum, Green B., resigns as Commis- sioner of Internal Revenue..... | Apr 29 | 1 | 4 |
| Civil service, on (Ed)..... | Oct 18 | 4 | 5 |
| Rawlinson, Robert..... | Aug 25 | 4 | 6 |
| Raymond, Steve, sent to prison for life..... | Nov 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Read, Meredith, interview (C)..... | Sept 21 | 5 | 4 |
| "Read, what to" Spofford's address | Oct 21 | 7 | 2 |
| Reading rooms..... | May 13 | 9 | 3 |
| Real Estate exchanges, rival..... | Nov 12 | 3 | 3 |
| Assessments, revision of..... | July 15 | 12 | 1 |
| Reform (Ed)..... | Nov 22 | 4 | 4 |
| Rents..... | Mar 12 | 5 | 1 |
| Rents and (Ed)..... | Mar 12 | 4 | 3 |
| Swindling English capitalists..... | Apr 21 | 1 | 4 |
| Titles (Ed)..... | Oct 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Valuations of, increased..... | Jan 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Recknagel, G. A., expelled from Cot- tee Exchange..... | May 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Record, gloomy (Ed)..... | Feb 22 | 4 | 4 |
| Red Cloud at New-Haven (Ed)..... | Jan 23 | 4 | 4 |
| Errand (Ed)..... | Feb 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Redpath, James, defends Irish lead- ers..... | Mar 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Reeves, Uncle John..... | June 17 | 6 | 5 |
| Regatta. | | | |
| American Club organized..... | May 18 | 5 | 4 |
| Atlanta beats Stranger..... | Sept 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Atlantic Yacht Club..... | May 31, June 20 | | |
| East River Yacht Club..... | June 12 | 2 | 5 |
| Eclipse Yacht Club..... | June 27 | 2 | 4 |
| Fanny beats Gracie..... | Oct 26 | 5 | 5 |
| Forest Hill..... | Aug 21 | 1 | 6 |
| Gracie beaten by Bedouin..... | Oct 17 | 2 | 3 |
| Hanlan beats Ross..... | July 19 | 1 | 6 |

| R—Religious. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|------------|-----|-----|
| Harlem..... | June 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Harvard, beats Columbia..... | June 21 | 5 | 2 |
| Hanlan beats Kennedy..... | June 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Harvard beats Yale College..... | June 29 | 1 | 6 |
| Hudson River Yacht Club..... | June 6 | 8 | 2 |
| Larchmont Club pennant..... | June 17 | 2 | 5 |
| Larchmont Club..... | July 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Measurement and time allowance. | May 18 | 5 | 4 |
| New-Jersey Yacht Club..... | June 19 | 2 | 5 |
| New-York Yacht Club..... | June 22 | 2 | 5 |
| New-York Yacht Club..... | Aug 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Oxford beats Cambridge..... | Mar 16 | 1 | 4 |
| Pavonia Yacht Club..... | Aug 21 | 2 | 6 |
| Pullman..... | June 24 | 2 | 5 |
| Rival steam yachts..... | Aug 21 | 8 | 1 |
| Seawanhaka Yacht Club..... | June 30 | | |
| Washington..... | Aug 11 | 2 | 3 |
| Watkins, Hanian wins..... | Aug 16 | 2 | 6 |
| Regents of the University, annual meeting of..... | Jan 12, 13 | | |
| Register, fees of (Ed)..... | Dec 20 | 4 | 3 |
| Register's salary (Ed)..... | Feb 11 | 6 | 3 |
| Reid, Mayne, death of..... | Oct 23 | 5 | 5 |
| Reid, Mayne (Ed)..... | Oct 24 | 4 | 4 |
| Reid, Whitelaw | | | |
| Boys sent West by, heard from | July 19 | 3 | 1 |
| President of Lotos Club, re-elected | Mar 18 | 2 | 5 |
| Republican reorganization, letter to Central Committee..... | Apr 26 | 5 | 2 |
| Speech: Archibald dinner..... | Jan 30 | 5 | 4 |
| Edson dinner..... | Jan 14 | 2 | 3 |
| Holmes dinner..... | Apr 13 | 2 | 5 |
| Irving dinner..... | Oct 28 | 2 | 3 |
| St. George's Society dinner..... | Apr 24 | 5 | 4 |
| Reichheim, Ed. P., charges against | Aug 13 | 8 | 2 |
| Acquitted..... | Aug 16 | 2 | 4 |
| Reilly, Bridget, case of..... | Oct 29 | 8 | 1 |
| Reilly, John, charges against Board of Canvassers..... | Nov 23 | 8 | 2 |
| Reinach, Bernard, case of..... | Apr 8 | 12 | 1 |
| Religious. | | | |
| American Missionary Asso. an- nual report..... | Oct 31 | 8 | 1 |
| Atonement by torture..... | Mar 26 | 1 | 5 |
| Augustinian Society, failure of ... (Ed)..... | Feb 25 | 2 | 6 |
| Baptist Bible work..... | Feb 28 | 4 | 4 |
| Bible, authors of..... | May 24 | 2 | 4 |
| "Bible Myths"..... | Feb 4 | 9 | 3 |
| Biblical criticism..... | Feb 11 | 8 | 1 |
| Brahminism and Buddhism..... | Jan 21 | 9 | 3 |
| Camp-meetings (Ed)..... | Feb 4 | 9 | 3 |
| Catholic Provincial Council..... | Sept 24 | 2 | 6 |
| 25, 27, Oct 1 (Ed)..... | Sept 29 | 6 | 4 |
| Children's day (Ed)..... | June 10 | 6 | 4 |
| Christian feast, new (Ed)..... | Jan 7 | 6 | 4 |
| Churches (See Church.) | | | |
| Clergyman, modern (Ed)..... | July 20 | 6 | 4 |
| Clerical supply and demand (Ed) | July 22 | 6 | 4 |
| Congregational Association in sec- sion..... | Oct 25 | 3 | 1 |
| Congregationalism in New-York | Dec 18 | 5 | 2 |
| Conventions (Ed)..... | June 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Ecclesiastical controversy Mac- konochie (Ed)..... | Jan 1 | 4 | 4 |
| "Encyclopedia," Schaff's..... | Jan 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Energetic piety (Ed)..... | May 27 | 6 | 4 |
| Episcopal Bishops of New-York (Ed)..... | Sept 29 | 4 | 4 |

| R--Religious. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | R--Revenue. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|---|---------|-----|-----|---|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Episcopal Council in Philadelphia | Oct 7 | 2 | 2 | Contributions for the campaign | Oct 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Episcopal general convention (Ed) | Oct 3 | 4 | 4 | Conventions (See Conventions.) | | | |
| Evangelical Lutheran convention | June 1 | 8 | 2 | Enrolment (Ed) | Nov 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Evangelist, Barnes | Jan 1 | 5 | 3 | Enrolment (Ed) | Nov 25 | 6 | 3 |
| Foreign missions, defect in (Ed) | Nov 5 | 4 | 5 | Enrolment, importance of (Ed) | Nov 20 | 4 | 2 |
| God and mammon (Ed) | Apr 9 | 4 | 3 | Enrolment | Nov 14, 21, 28 | | |
| Holy See, appointments | Apr 1 | 1 | 2 | Scrutinizing of | Dec 12 | 5 | 3 |
| Ireland, in | Jan 21 | 9 | 3 | Investigation demanded (Ed) | July 13 | 4 | 3 |
| Lecture "Coming Man's Religion" | Apr 4 | 2 | 2 | Learning something (Ed) | Mar 26 | 4 | 2 |
| Parson's | Apr 4 | 2 | 2 | Management, a gratifying change (Ed) | Aug 23 | 4 | 4 |
| Left at home (Ed) | Aug 26 | 6 | 4 | "Must Go" (Ed) | July 24 | 4 | 3 |
| Lent (Ed) | Feb 7 | 4 | 4 | "Must Go," poem | July 23 | 4 | 5 |
| Liberty, movements toward (Ed) | Dec 30 | 6 | 4 | "Must Go," poem | Aug 17 | 5 | 2 |
| Methodist conference, Baltimore | Mar 8 | 1 | 5 | National committee meeting in Washington | Jan 18, Dec 12 | | |
| Methodist Conference at Peekskill | Apr 4 | 2 | 3 | National convention called | Dec 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Methodist Conference New-York East | Apr 6 | 2 | 5 | National convention, representation (Ed) | Dec 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Methodist conferences (Ed) | Apr 8 | 6 | 4 | National convention representation, Frye's plan | Dec 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Methodist missions, appropriations | Nov 14 | 8 | 1 | New-York State committee organized | Sept 27 | 1 | 6 |
| Methodist pastoral term (Ed) | July 13 | 6 | 4 | New-York State committee organized (Ed) | Sept 26 | 4 | 2 |
| Methodist pastoral term (Ed) | Aug 5 | 6 | 3 | Primaries, future | Nov 29 | 2 | 4 |
| Miracle, an old (Ed) | May 13 | 6 | 5 | Recognizing the people's will (Ed) | Feb 24 | 4 | 4 |
| Mission work in Mexico | July 8 | 5 | 3 | Reorganization (Ed) | Jan 12 | 4 | 3 |
| Mission troubles in Alaska (Ed) | Dec 25 | 4 | 5 | Reorganization (Ed) | May 23 | 4 | 2 |
| Missionary work, practical (Ed) | Apr 19 | 4 | 3 | Reorganization (Ed) | Sept 22 | 4 | 3 |
| Missions in Mexico (C) | Oct 10 | 10 | 3 | Reorganization | Nov 9 | 6 | 5 |
| Movement, new (C) | Sept 16 | 10 | 3 | Reorganization, good faith in (Ed) | June 22 | 4 | 2 |
| Observance | May 13 | 9 | 1 | "Reorganization" once more (Ed) | Apr 10 | 4 | 3 |
| Order of the Holy Cross | Aug 12 | 4 | 4 | Reorganization, plan adopted (Ed) | May 22 | 5 | 3 |
| "Papacy" Creighton's history of | Mar 9 | 6 | 1 | Reorganization plans | Apr 19 | 1 | 4 |
| Papal conference "a crisis" (Ed) | Nov 15 | 4 | 5 | Reorganization plans | Apr 26 | 5 | 2 |
| Preaching, modern (Ed) | Sept 9 | 6 | 4 | Reorganization, plan adopted | June 20 | 5 | 5 |
| Preaching, popular (Ed) | Oct 14 | 6 | 4 | Reorganization scheme, latest (Ed) | Apr 20 | 4 | 2 |
| Presbyterian General Assembly at Saratoga | May 18 | 2 | 3 | Republicans to rule the party (Ed) | Sept 15 | 4 | 2 |
| Presbyterian ministry, letter from Poor | June 19 | 5 | 5 | South (Ed) | Apr 27 | 4 | 4 |
| Protestant preaching friars (Ed) | July 22 | 6 | 2 | Success, grounds for (Ed) | Sept 26 | 4 | 2 |
| Resurrection, lesson of (Ed) | Mar 25 | 6 | 4 | Temperance issue, and the (C) | Oct 13 | 5 | 4 |
| St. John's Day (Ed) | June 24 | 6 | 3 | Unity (Ed) | Sept 24 | 4 | 2 |
| Sermons (See Sermons.) | | | | (See also Political.) | | | |
| Shams (Ed) | May 6 | 6 | 4 | Republicans at the South (Ed) | Dec 15 | 4 | 3 |
| Unitarians in conference | Apr 12 | 2 | 4 | Republicans, grateful (Ed) | Mar 12 | 4 | 4 |
| Vatican (Ed) | June 11 | 4 | 3 | Reparation, excusing (Ed) | Apr 11 | 4 | 4 |
| Vatican, England and the | Jan 16 | 2 | 5 | Rurdell's disclosures, Star Route frauds | Feb 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, Mar 1 | | |
| Vatican and Portugal | Jan 7 | 9 | 3 | Reserves, how do we guard our (Ed) | May 19 | 4 | 2 |
| Vatican and the Powers | June 2 | 1 | 1 | Restaurant, cheap | Oct 28 | 4 | 2 |
| Worship Act (Ed) | Feb 15 | 4 | 4 | Resurrection, lesson of the (Ed) | Mar 25 | 6 | 4 |
| Religious quarrel, Salisbury, Conn. (Ed) | Oct 3 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| Rollins, C. H. threatened | Jan 9 | 3 | 2 | Revenue, Internal. | | | |
| Reminiscences of an artist (See Belieu.) | | | | Agents dismissed | June 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Rensen, S. H., library sold | Apr 11 | 5 | 5 | Consolidation (Ed) | May 31, June 27 | | |
| Renan, Ernest, on anti-Semitic fanaticism | Jan 8 | 6 | 1 | Consolidation, plan of | June 26 | 1 | 6 |
| Renan on death and old age | Jan 14 | 4 | 6 | Order modified | June 30 | 5 | 5 |
| Rensselaerwyck manor, Albany (C) | May 20 | 3 | 3 | Collecting, cost of (Ed) | Dec 11 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | Districts discontinued | June 27 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | Districts, reduction of | June 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | Force | Mar 26 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | Receipts | Feb 27 | 2 | 1 |
| Republican Party. | | | | Receipts | June 28 | 4 | 6 |
| Address of New-York (Ed) | Oct 5 | 4 | 3 | Receipts | Dec 28 | 3 | 2 |
| Advantages (Ed) | Sept 4 | 4 | 2 | Regulations | July 29 | 5 | 3 |
| Appeal to voters | Oct 21 | 2 | 4 | Report | Apr 22 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | Report of Com. Evans | Nov 5 | 2 | 1 |

| R—Revenue. | | | R—Rubber. | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Statistics and estimates | July 28 | 5 3 | Fort Washington, N. Y. | July 13 | 1 6 |
| Revenue, two ways to reduce (Ed) | Oct 15 | 4 3 | Gang, arrest of a | Feb 5 | 5 4 |
| Revenue marine changes | Jan 4 | 2 2 | Government money at Panama | Jan 17 | 1 2 |
| Revenue marine and the Navy, | | | Highway, 156th-st. | Aug 20 | 8 1 |
| Clark's report | Feb 19 | 1 2 | Highway, Park-ave | Jan 16 | 1 4 |
| Revere, Paul | May 3 | 2 4 | Johnson, Jno. J., paymaster | Jan 21 | 2 4 |
| Revolutionary anniversaries | Apr 20 | 1 5 | Manhattan Railway News Co. | Apr 24 | 8 1 |
| Revolutionary relics | May 6 | 5 2 | Newark (N. J.), Plane-st. | Jan 23 | 8 1 |
| Reynolds, John F., statue | Nov 18 | 7 2 | Rogers, Charles | June 27 | 8 1 |
| Reynolds, Wm. M., arrest of | Feb 2 | 5 4 | "Sebastopol" | Jan 25 | 5 4 |
| Reynolds, Wm. M., case of | Feb 3 | 2 4 | Train-robbers, capture of | Feb 2 | 3 2 |
| Rhode Island. | | | Wood, Edward A. | Jan 20 | 1 4 |
| Democratic Convention | Mar 21 | 1 3 | Robbins, D. C., letter | Jan 20 | 8 3 |
| Election | Apr 5 | 1 3 | Robinson, David, crank (Ed) | Feb 15 | 4 5 |
| Official vote | Apr 7 | 5 5 | Robinson, E. Kay, and the future | June 5 | 4 4 |
| Independent Convention | Mar 15 | 1 2 | man (Ed) | June 5 | 4 4 |
| Legislature organized | May 30 | 1 2 | Robinson, Geo. D., nominated for | Sept 20 | 1 6 |
| Red Men (C) | Sept 9 | 3 6 | Governor of Massachusetts | Sept 20 | 1 6 |
| Republican convention | Mar 16 | 5 5 | Robinson, Wm. E., on O'Donnell | Dec 20 | 5 2 |
| Rice, granulated, decision concern- | Apr 27 | 2 6 | Rochester, N. Y., Marshal's office | | |
| ing | | | frauds | Oct 30 | 1 1 |
| Rice, Geo. J., case of | Jan 12, Feb 13 | 2, 3 | Rochester Union (Ed) | July 12 | 4 5 |
| | 27, 28, Mar 1, 2, 3 | | Rockaway Hotel (big) sale of | Feb 1 | 8 1 |
| Rice, Geo. J., indictments | Jan 5 | 10 3 | Rocky Mountain scenery (Ed) | Sept 2 | 6 3 |
| Richmond Co., N. Y., celebration | Nov 2 | 5 3 | Roe, E. P., case of | June 1 | 4 5 |
| Richmond Co., N. Y., finances | Jan 13 | 8 2 | Roebing resigns as Bridge engi- | July 10 | 2 2 |
| Richmond Dispatch on Ben Butler | Jan 17 | 4 4 | neer | July 10 | 2 2 |
| (Ed) | | | Rogers, Geo., pardon of | July 22 | 1 6 |
| Richmond Whig (Ed) | Apr 21 | 4 3 | Rogers, Wm. E., sketch of | Jan 11 | 2 5 |
| Ridley, Edward, death of | Aug 1 | 5 5 | Rogues' Gallery | July 2 | 8 4 |
| Rifle shooting (See Sporting.) | | | Rollins, Ed. H., withdraws from | | |
| Riley, Bishop, case of | Oct 12 | 5 4 | New-Hampshire Senatorial contest | July 13 | 1 1 |
| Riley's Bishop, resignation (Ed) | Oct 24 | 4 4 | Romance, freaks of human nature | | |
| Rio Grande, notes from (C) | Aug 19 | 3 4 | (Ed) | Feb 9 | 4 4 |
| Riot, Opelika, Ala. | Jan 24 | 1 3 | Rossa, D. B. St. John, address, | June 15 | 8 4 |
| Troy, N. Y. | June 13 | 1 5 | "Medical Profession" | June 15 | 8 4 |
| Virginia, Danville | Nov 4 | 6 2 | Rosevelt, Clinton, letter | Aug 26 | 5 4 |
| (Ed) | Nov 6 | 4 4 | Rose, Edith, sketch of | Mar 2 | 1 6 |
| Riots, modern improvements in (Ed) | Dec 30 | 6 3 | Rosebery, Lord, as an orator (C) | Apr 22 | 3 1 |
| | | | "G. W. S." | Apr 22 | 3 1 |
| Rip Van Winkle, a Southern (C) | Sept 22 | 3 6 | Rosebery, Lord, London (C) "G.W.S." | Aug 12 | 3 1 |
| Riparian rights, question of | Nov 15 | 8 2 | Rosebery, Lord, in New-York | Sept 13 | 5 1 |
| Ripon, Lord | July 15 | 1 2 | Rosebery, Lord, resigns | June 6 | 5 1 |
| Ripon, Lord (Ed) | Aug 13 | 4 5 | Rosecrans, W. S., on duties of citi- | May 7 | 5 2 |
| Ritchie, father, case of | July 15 | 1 6 | zenship | July 31 | 5 1 |
| River, discovery of a great | Oct 10 | 1 5 | Card | July 27 | 4 3 |
| River and Harbor bill (Ed) | Feb 24 | 4 4 | Interviews (Ed) | July 27 | 4 3 |
| River and Harbor expenses | Sept 11 | 2 3 | Letter, Stone River council | Aug 19 | 7 1 |
| River and Harbor reports | July 31 | 5 5 | Polygamy, his bill to suppress | Nov 30 | 5 5 |
| River and Harbor swindle, Sec'y | | | Rossa, O'Donovan, and J. Daly | Jan 13 | 3 1 |
| Lincoln's report (Ed) | Jan 6 | 4 4 | Dynamite, fine field for (Ed) | May 9 | 4 4 |
| Rivers and harbors (Ed) | Feb 15 | 4 2 | More trouble for Ireland (Ed) | Jan 27 | 4 3 |
| Rivers and harbors, money spent | Apr 16 | 1 1 | Rossmore, Lord, suspension of | Dec 2 | 1 3 |
| Rivers and harbors, report of Col | Aug 2 | 3 3 | Rothschild-Ephrussi wedding, Paris | June 24 | 3 5 |
| Newton | Aug 2 | 3 3 | (C) | June 24 | 3 5 |
| Riverside Hospital | July 15 | 2 5 | Rothwell, Richard P., case of | Feb 20 | 8 2 |
| Riverside Park, charms of | June 3 | 4 6 | Rott, Michael, estate | Mar 9 | 2 1 |
| Roach, John, on ship-building | Sept 5 | 8 3 | Round, W. M. F., on prison reform | June 4 | 2 2 |
| Robbery. | | | Rowe, Geo. F., letter from Venice to | Mar 11 | 4 1 |
| Academy of Music | Apr 2 | 1 4 | Alexandria | Mar 13 | 3 5 |
| Allen, "Mart," arrest of | Jan 5 | 10 1 | Alexandria to Cairo | May 27 | 5 1 |
| Another thief in a city office (Ed) | Sept 28 | 4 2 | Beni Hassan and Assiout | Apr 22 | 4 3 |
| Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe | Sept 30 | 1 4 | Boulak museum | Mar 25 | 3 4 |
| Railroad | Sept 30 | 1 4 | Cairo, ins and outs of | Dec 16 | 6 2 |
| Bank cashier attacked on a train | July 29 | 1 6 | Royal journeys (Ed) | June 6 | 4 3 |
| Bank, Franklin, N. Y. | July 12 | 1 5 | Royalty, practical uses of (Ed) | Dec 3 | 1 3 |
| Boyd's City Dispatch | Jan 28 | 1 6 | Rubber trade | Feb 9 | 3 1 |
| Broadway, Tread's safe | Apr 3 | 1 4 | | | |
| Brooklyn post-office | Feb 8 | 1 3 | | | |
| Church, St. Joseph's | Apr 9 | 1 5 | | | |
| Church of the Transfiguration | Feb 19 | 2 3 | | | |

| R—Rugby. | | | S—Schools. | | |
|---|----------------|---------|---|-----------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Rugby Colony, management of (C) | Mar 12 | 2 3 | Salvation Army, Maud Charles | | |
| Ruggles, W. B. made Supt. of Public Instruction | Mar 15 | 2 5 | work (Ed) | Apr 1 | 6 3 |
| Ruggles, Wm. B., sketch of | Mar 14 | 1 6 | Salvation Army troubles | July 8 | 12 2 |
| Rundell, Stella, flight of | Nov 1 | 1 5 | Salvini banquet | Apr 27 | 5 2 |
| Runkle, Cornelius A., on Judge Barnard | Nov 29 | 4 6 | Salvini, reception in Roston | Jan 5 | 5 3 |
| Ruskin, John, on nurseries | Nov 26 | 4 6 | Samson, modern | Jan 21 | 9 2 |
| Rusling, I. F., card | Jan 13 | 5 6 | Samson, G. W., card | Apr 10 | 5 1 |
| Russell, Charles, sketch of | Aug 27 | 4 6 | Sand-dunes, European | Apr 8 | 9 1 |
| Russell, Jno. E. and Ben. Butler | Jan 13 | 1 2 | Sane, protect the (Ed) | Jan 15 | 4 4 |
| Russell, Lillian, flight of | June 8 | 1 4 | Sanford, William-Gebhard quarrel | | |
| Russell's, Lillian, soliloquy | Apr 22 | 7 1 | San Francisco in early days | Feb 11 | 3 2 |
| Russell, Wm., sent to prison | Apr 13 | 3 1 | San Francisco, growth of (C) | Dec 16 | 4 1 |
| Russia. | | | Sanitary convention, Trenton, N. J. | Dec 7 | 2 3 |
| Bulgaria, and (Ed) | Sept 12 | 4 4 | Sanitary inspection | July 10, | 11 |
| Dynamite depots discovered | Mar 21 | 1 2 | Sanitary results of education (Ed) | Aug 20 | 4 3 |
| Floods | Apr 1 | 1 2 | Sanitary science, phases of (Ed) | Sept 20 | 4 4 |
| Ministry, change | Aug 19 | 1 2 | Santa Barbara (C) "J. R. G. H." | Feb 18 | 3 6 |
| "Nihilism" | Apr 29 | 8 1 | Sante Fe celebration | July 5 | 1 5 |
| Nihilists hanged and shot | Apr 23 | 5 1 | Santa Fe jubilee (C) | July 16, Aug 1 | |
| Nihilists' sentences commuted | June 14 | 5 1 | Sanz, Terribio | Apr 30 | 1 1 |
| Nihilists, state trials (Ed) | May 10 | 4 3 | Sargent and the German press | May 3 | 1 4 |
| Prison life | Dec 8 | 1 4 | Saturday Night club dinner | Feb 25 | 7 4 |
| Prisons, Dr. Lunsdell on (Ed) | Feb 18 | 6 3 | Saulsbury, Ed, re-elected U. S. Senator from Delaware | Jan 16 | 1 3 |
| Prisons, Krapotkine's disclosures (Ed) | Jan 25 | 4 3 | Savage, A. D., testimony, Fear | Nov 15, 16 | |
| Prospect in (Ed) | May 29 | 4 2 | Savin-Thieriot fight | July 27 | 2 6 |
| Riots | June 1 | 1 1 | Sawyer, ship, description of | May 22 | 8 1 |
| Riots, anti-Jewish | Aug 28 | 1 1 | Say, Leon, sketch of | Jan 5 | 1 5 |
| Topics, St. Petersburg (C) | Apr 8 | 3 3 | Sayings, famous (Ed) | Mar 4 | 6 5 |
| "Russia," J. Hall's lecture | Mar 7 | 2 4 | Scheffelin, "Ed," fortunate adventurer (Ed) | Jan 29 | 4 4 |
| Rutgers Alumni at dinner | Mar 31 | 5 5 | Schermerhorn, M. K., on Christianity | Mar 28 | 5 1 |
| Rye Beach, sanitary condition (Ed) | Sept 9 | 6 3 | Schley, J. M., assaulted | June 17 | 7 4 |
| | | | Schliemann's work at Troy | Feb 12 | 2 6 |
| | | | Schmidt, Johanna, in Dakota | July 15 | 3 3 |
| S. | | | Schools. | | |
| Sabin, D. M., interview | July 12 | 5 5 | Brooklyn, condition of | Feb 12, Nov 25, Dec 2 | |
| Made U. S. Senator from Minnesota | Feb 2 | 1 3 | Buildings, dangerous | Mar 31 | 2 4 |
| Sage, Geo. R., sketch of | Mar 22 | 1 2 | Building improvements | Nov 22 | 3 1 |
| Sage, Wm. H., card | June 1 | 5 4 | Colored, question of discontinuing | Jan 18 | 3 2 |
| Sailors' Mug Harbor, affairs | Feb 5, | 9 | Connecticut | June 3 | 7 4 |
| Sailors' superstitions | July 2 | 8 3 | Defects | Nov 18 | 4 3 |
| St. George's Society anniversary | Apr 24 | 5 3 | Fourth-st. panic, sixteen lives lost | Feb 21 | 1 6 |
| Festival | Dec 1 | 5 3 | Details | Feb 22 | 1 6 |
| St. John's Day (Ed) | June 24 | 6 3 | Investigation concluded | Mar 2 | 3 1 |
| St. John, C. A., case of | Feb 24, May 19 | | Coroner's verdict | Mar 7 | 8 1 |
| St. Johnland, aid for (C) | May 7 | 5 5 | Funds may be applied, how (Ed) | Nov 18 | 6 2 |
| St. Louis flood | June 25 | 1 1 | Lawrenceville | Apr 1 | 5 1 |
| St. Louis, great storm | July 15 | 1 4 | Money for (Ed) | Nov 11 | 6 2 |
| St. Louis Globe-Democrat Langtry | Jan 21 | 6 5 | Moral training, need of (C) | Jan 5 | 8 2 |
| Catechism (Ed) | Nov 26 | 4 5 | National aid to (Ed) | Feb 20 | 4 2 |
| St. Louis Law and Order League (Ed) | Oct 17 | 1 3 | Needs of | Nov 11 | 4 1 |
| St. Louis police complications | Apr 4 | 5 3 | New Jersey, report | Feb 1 | 6 1 |
| St. Nicholas Club elects officers | May 16 | 5 2 | New Jersey statistics | Nov 17 | 1 2 |
| Trouble | Apr 28 | 5 3 | Policy (Ed) | Jan 4 | 4 2 |
| St. Nicholas Society celebrated Paas | Mar 27 | 2 4 | Report of Supt. Jasper | Mar 20 | 2 5 |
| Dinner | Dec 7 | 5 2 | Rooms, foul air in (Ed) | Nov 10 | 4 4 |
| St. Stephen's Home, fever at | Apr 25 | 8 1 | St. Louis manual training | June 21 | 6 1 |
| Sala and Cruksbank | July 8 | 2 4 | Salaries | Nov 18 | 4 4 |
| Salisbury, Lord, on American institutions (Ed) | Nov 9 | 4 4 | Sanitary condition of | Nov 8 | 5 2 |
| Salisbury, Lord, on housing the poor (Ed) | Dec 6 | 4 3 | Sanitary inspection of | Nov 2 | 3 3 |
| Salisbury, Lord, London (C) | Nov 15 | 5 3 | Sewing in | May 17 | 5 1 |
| "G. W. S." | June 8 | 5 3 | Southern (C) | Sept 17 | 5 3 |
| Salt mines, Austrian (C) | June 8 | 5 3 | Southern, sectional politics in (C) | Jan 22 | 3 3 |
| Salt wells, Michigan (C) | May 25 | 5 4 | Studies, concerning (Ed) | June 17 | 6 3 |
| Salt works, State | Jan 24 | 5 5 | | | |

| S—Schools. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | S—Shelter. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|------------|-----|-----|---|---------|-----|-----|
| Superintendent of (Ed)..... | Mar 15 | 4 | 4 | "Evolution," Talmage's..... | Jan 15 | 3 | 2 |
| Teachers' certificates..... | June 15 | 5 | 6 | "Faith," Day's..... | May 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Teachers, letter from G. H. Curtis. | | | | "Free Churches," Rainsford's | Apr 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | Feb 5 | 3 | 1 | "God's Love," Beecher's..... | Oct 22 | 2 | 3 |
| Teachers' pension bill (Ed)..... | Apr 25 | 4 | 2 | "Hell," Lightbourn's..... | Jan 15 | 3 | 2 |
| Teachers' pension bill, text of..... | Apr 25 | 2 | 4 | "Joan of Arc—Woman's Rights and Duties," Collyer's..... | Mar 26 | 3 | 1 |
| Teachers, pensioning, views..... | Apr 25 | 1 | 6 | "Life That Now is," Collyer's | Mar 19 | 2 | 6 |
| Teachers, salaries of..... | Jan 30 | 3 | 1 | "Man of the Future," Eaton's..... | Apr 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Teachers' wages reduced..... | Feb 1 | 5 | 1 | "Marriage," Adler's..... | Jan 29 | 3 | 2 |
| Text-books, too many (Ed)..... | Dec 3 | 4 | 4 | "Marriage and Divorce," Collyer's | Oct 22 | 2 | 2 |
| Unsafe, report..... | Mar 3 | 2 | 6 | "Methodist Episcopal Church," | | | |
| (See also Education.) | | | | Dr. Buckley's..... | Jan 8 | 5 | 2 |
| Schoolmistress, strike of a (Ed)..... | May 6 | 6 | 3 | "Mormonism," Newman's..... | Dec 17 | 3 | 3 |
| Schultz, Jackson S., on church bells | Oct 8 | 2 | 3 | "Myths of Genesis," Newton's..... | Dec 17 | 2 | 4 |
| | Oct 8 | 2 | 3 | "Nature of God and Man," | | | |
| Schultz, Jackson S., retires from business..... | Oct 18 | 5 | 1 | Beecher's..... | Mar 19 | 3 | 1 |
| Schurz, Carl, leaves <i>The Evening Post</i> | Dec 11 | 5 | 2 | "Novel-Reading," Collyer's..... | Oct 29 | 5 | 5 |
| Schurz, Carl, reply to Julian's charges..... | Mar 16 | 2 | 4 | "Press," Eaton's..... | Jan 29 | 2 | 6 |
| Schuyler mansion at Albany..... | Jan 21 | 4 | 6 | "Prophecy of Daniel," Newman's | Feb 26 | 3 | 2 |
| Sciences, Nat. Academy of, meeting in New-Haven..... | Nov 14 | 5 | 5 | "Romanism," Fulton's..... | Oct 1 | 2 | 4 |
| National Academy, session in Washington..... | Apr 18, 19 | | | "Romans," Newman's..... | Mar 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Scientific American (Ed)..... | Apr 29 | 6 | 3 | "St Ignatius," Capel's..... | Aug 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Campaign, great (Ed)..... | Sept 9 | 6 | 2 | "Science and Revelation," Newman's..... | Dec 31 | 5 | 8 |
| Collections, New-York State (Ed) | Feb 8 | 4 | 4 | "Sentiment," Beecher's..... | Mar 12 | 3 | 3 |
| Colonies (Ed)..... | Sept 29 | 4 | 4 | "Shams in Social and Religious Life," Talmage's..... | May 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Inquisitiveness (Ed)..... | Jan 28 | 6 | 5 | "Thoreau," Collyer's..... | Jan 29 | 2 | 3 |
| Scituate Beach, Mass. (C)..... | Sept 2 | 3 | 4 | "True Freedom," Hall's..... | May 14 | 3 | 1 |
| Scottish lake dwellings..... | Jan 21 | 9 | 1 | "Woman's Life," Pullman's..... | Mar 12 | 3 | 2 |
| Scoville, Mrs. F. N., gets a divorce | Jan 10 | 1 | 2 | "Young at Eighty," Collyer's..... | Jan 15 | 3 | 4 |
| Screens, Japanese..... | Feb 24 | 5 | 1 | Sermons, sensational (Ed)..... | Oct 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Sculptors at work..... | July 1 | 3 | 6 | Sessions, Loren B., acquitted..... | Oct 19 | 1 | 3 |
| Sea Cliff (L. I.) nuisance..... | Sept 2 | 12 | 1 | Acquittal of (Ed)..... | Oct 20 | 4 | 3 |
| Seagrist, Joseph, lecture..... | Mar 24 | 3 | 2 | Sevin, Julius, case of (Ed)..... | Feb 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Seaman, Dr., case of..... | Feb 9 | 8 | 1 | Sewer contracts, fraud..... | Dec 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Sears, Joshua..... | Sept 19 | 4 | 6 | Sewing machine monopoly..... | Mar 23 | 8 | 1 |
| Seattle, growth of (C)..... | Nov 4 | 13 | 4 | Sewer-pipes, cleaning (C)..... | Sept 30 | 4 | 3 |
| Seeds's Engineer, family (C)..... | Feb 11 | 10 | 2 | Sexton, Samuel, on deafness and education..... | Nov 26 | 3 | 3 |
| Seeds's family, aid for..... | Feb 16 | 8 | 1 | Sexton, Saml., on the new medical code..... | May 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Selgman, W., Bleichroeder quarrel | Mar 21 | 1 | 5 | Seybert, Henry, bequests..... | Mar 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Sembrich, Madame, career..... | July 1 | 4 | 6 | Seymour, Charles, reported killed | Oct 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Senate and Assembly Districts, boundaries..... | Nov 3 | 2 | 3 | Seymour, Horatio, aphorisms (Ed) | June 19 | 4 | 4 |
| Senate, U. S. (See Congress.) | | | | Seymour, Horatio, chair (Ed)..... | Mar 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Servants, George Ehol on..... | Nov 25 | 8 | 3 | Shakespeare's widow (Ed)..... | June 24 | 6 | 2 |
| Sermons. | | | | Shaler, Alexander, sketch of..... | June 14 | 1 | 3 |
| "Anthropology," Newman's..... | Mar 19 | 3 | 1 | Shanahan, James, made Supt. of Public Works..... | Jan 13 | 2 | 1 |
| "Believing," Van Dyke's..... | May 7 | 3 | 2 | Shapira manuscript..... | Aug 20 | 6 | 1 |
| "Bible," Armitage's..... | Jan 29 | 3 | 1 | Sharon, Wm., and Miss Hill..... | Sept 17 | | |
| "Bible," Armitage's..... | Feb 5 | 2 | 3 | | Oct 7 | | |
| "Bible," Chadwick's..... | Jan 29 | 5 | 3 | Interview..... | Sept 23 | 7 | 4 |
| "Bible," Chadwick's..... | Feb 12 | 3 | 2 | Shave, bad (Ed)..... | Apr 5 | 4 | 4 |
| "Bible," De Costa's..... | Jan 29 | 3 | 1 | Shaw, Edward E., arrest of..... | Jan 13 | 1 | 4 |
| "Bible," Newton's..... | Jan 8 | 2 | 3 | Shaw, Ed. E., sent to prison..... | Feb 20 | 5 | 5 |
| "Bible," Newton's..... | Jan 15 | 3 | 3 | Shaw, F., flight of..... | Aug 24 | 5 | 2 |
| "Bible," Newton's..... | Feb 12 | 3 | 4 | Shaw, Frank E., indictment of..... | Jan 20 | 2 | 2 |
| "Bible," Newton's..... | Feb 5 | 2 | 3 | Shea, Geo., speech, St. George's Soc. dinner..... | Apr 24 | 5 | 4 |
| "Bible," Newman's..... | Feb 12 | 3 | 3 | Sheahan-Knox duel..... | July 6 | 1 | 1 |
| "Christ's Nobility," Beecher's..... | Feb 19 | 3 | 1 | Sheard, Titus, on free trade..... | May 2 | 5 | 1 |
| "Christ and the Theists," Newman's..... | Apr 2 | 3 | 1 | Shearman, Thos. G. (Ed)..... | June 10 | 6 | 4 |
| "Christian insurance," Hale's..... | Dec 18 | 2 | 5 | Shearman, Thos. G., reply to Dr. Hamlin..... | June 11 | 2 | 3 |
| "Christian Life," Beecher's..... | June 23 | 2 | 1 | Shellac, duty on..... | Mar 15 | 2 | 2 |
| "Christian Unity," Beecher's..... | Jan 22 | 3 | 4 | Shelly, Kate, medal..... | Dec 31 | 1 | 2 |
| "Coming Sermon," Talmage's..... | Sept 17 | 2 | 4 | Shelter Island (C)..... | May 14 | 5 | 5 |
| "Creation," Newman's..... | Mar 12 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| "Evolution," Beecher's..... | May 14 | 2 | 6 | | | | |

| S—Shelton. | | | S—Shipwrecks. | | |
|---|--------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Shelton, Wm., bequest. | Oct 27 | 5 5 | Responsibility (Ed) | Jan 23 | 4 3 |
| Sheridan, Patrick J., arrest, warrant for | Feb 27 | 1 3 | Story of survivors | Feb 9 | 2 5 |
| Carey's testimony, on | Mar 4 | 12 3 | City of Brussels, str. | Jan 8 | 1 1 |
| Case of | Feb 28 | 2 1 | Details | Jan 9 | 10 |
| Case, legal aspects (Ed) | Mar 2 | 4 3 | City of Greenville, str. | Jan 13 | 1 3 |
| Extradition (Ed) | Feb 27 | 4 4 | Claudius, str. | June | 8 1 |
| Indictment of | May 4 | 1 4 | Collisions at sea (Ed) | Jan 22 | 4 3 |
| Interview | Feb 23, 24, Mar 20 | | Colorado, str. | Oct 1 | 1 4 |
| Speech, defence of dynamite | July 4 | 2 5 | Dauntless, bark | Dec 3 | 1 2 |
| Sheridan, Peter, case of | Nov 13 | 1 2 | Dory Cabler, str. | Mar 16 | 1 2 |
| Sheridan, P. H., gift | July 19 | 5 2 | Emita, str. | May 24 | 1 5 |
| Command of the Army, takes | Nov 2 | 2 4 | Endymion, details | Jan 19 | 3 2 |
| Sheriff's fees, increasing the (Ed) | Mar 14 | 4 2 | Enoch Train, British ship | Feb 17 | 5 3 |
| | | | Eugene, schooner | Jan 27 | 1 2 |
| Sherman, John. | | | Fishing fleet, Grand Bank | Sept 1 | 1 4 |
| Civil Rights, on | Nov 20 | 1 6 | Freeman Clark, bark | Dec 4 | 5 5 |
| Interview | Oct 2 | 2 2 | Garden City, ferry-boat | Dec 14 | 1 3 |
| Interview, Mansfield, O. (C) | June 16 | 1 6 | Gen. steamer | Feb 10 | 1 3 |
| Ohio politics, on (C) | May 31 | 4 6 | Glamorgan, steamer | Feb 25 | 1 6 |
| Speech at Findlay, O. | Aug 26 | 5 5 | Gloucester City, steamer | Mar 3 | 3 4 |
| Speech at Mansfield, O. | June 3 | 5 5 | Golden Horn, steamer | Feb 10 | 1 1 |
| | | | Grace, steamer | Jan 31 | 2 6 |
| Sherman, Wm. T. | | | Granite State, steamer | May 19 | 1 1 |
| Birthday, banquet | Feb 9 | 5 4 | Grappler, steamer | May 4 | 5 4 |
| Reception in New-York | Nov 10 | 5 2 | Graying, yacht | May 14 | 1 4 |
| Retires from the Army | Nov 2 | 2 3 | Freeman, str. | May 18 | 8 2 |
| Speech, Army of Potomac reunion | May 13 | 1 6 | Hekla, steamer | Feb 20 | 5 3 |
| | | | Holyhead, steamer | Nov 1 | 1 1 |
| | | | Hungerford, bark | Dec 25 | 2 3 |
| Sherrid Hall, corner-stone laid | May 11 | 2 4 | Independence, steamer | Sept 14 | 1 3 |
| Sherwin, F. R., arrest of | Sept 30 | 7 4 | Josephine, steamer | Jan 19 | 1 3 |
| Case of | Oct 13 | 8 1 | Kennure Castle, str. | Feb 8 | 1 1 |
| Case of (Ed) | Dec 30 | 6 5 | List of, in 1882 | Jan 8 | 3 1 |
| Sherwood, John P., tribute | Aug 16 | 5 1 | Lively, British Dispatch str. | June 9 | 1 1 |
| Shine, Wm. L., assaulted | June 22 | 5 4 | Ludwig, str. | Sept 7 | 1 1 |
| Case of | June 24 | 12 2 | Main, mishap | July 15 | 1 5 |
| Insane, declared | Oct 2 | 8 1 | Manistee, str. | Nov 22 | 1 2 |
| Ship, Tilly E. Starbuck, description of | Apr 15 | 2 6 | Mariposa, brig | Jan 21 | 1 5 |
| "Ship, we abode in the" (Ed) | Mar 2 | 4 3 | Mary Ann Hurlbert, schr. | Dec 18 | 1 5 |
| Shipbuilding on the Clyde | Dec 30 | 2 1 | Mary Lizzie, British brig. | Jan 15 | 8 1 |
| Ship-building Co., Gortnuge | Mar 6 | 5 4 | Mississippi, str. | May 15 | 2 6 |
| | | | Morro Castle, str. | Feb 22 | 1 2 |
| Shipping. | | | Mystery, yacht | Aug 23 | 1 3 |
| Bill passed House of Representatives | Jan 13 | 1 6 | Navarre, str. | Mar 10 | 1 1 |
| Clearances of foreign steamers | Apr 8 | 1 4 | Niagara, str. | July 14 | 1 1 |
| Congress aud, letter from John Jay | Feb 5 | 3 1 | Norton Stover, bark | Jan 14 | 5 4 |
| Else, ship, eventful voyage | Mar 29 | 8 1 | Parisot, str. | Nov 13 | 5 2 |
| French mercantile marine law | Dec 22 | 2 4 | Pauline, ship | Sept 22 | 8 1 |
| Inspection of British ships | July 25 | 2 4 | Picardie, str. | Jan 22 | 5 2 |
| Law reform (Ed) | Dec 13 | 4 3 | Pilot-boat off Fire Island | Dec 4 | 1 6 |
| Merchant vessels, official numbers | July 20 | 3 1 | Pilot, str. | May 26 | 5 1 |
| Rules for steam vessels | Mar 11 | 5 1 | Plantyn, str. | Dec 23 | 5 2 |
| Union League Club, report on (See also Canals, Commerce and Trade.) | Dec 14 | 5 2 | Pride of the Ocean | Jan 17 | 1 4 |
| | | | Proteus str. | Sept 14 | 1 1 |
| | | | (Ed) | Sept 14 | 4 2 |
| Shipwreck. | | | Record of | Jan 8, 22, Aug 25, 29 | |
| Africa str. (considered) | May 4 | 5 4 | Renfrew, str. | July 4 | 1 1 |
| Aeneas Jack, str. | Jan 29 | 1 4 | Rhiwindda, str. | June 27 | 1 1 |
| Albini, Spanish bark | Jan 5 | 5 3 | Rivali, str. | Aug 27 | 1 1 |
| Alexandria, str. | Dec 13 | 5 3 | Riverdale, str. | Aug 29 | 1 1 |
| Alhambra, str. | Nov 1 | 1 1 | Verdict | Sept 14 | 8 3 |
| Alvin, Spanish str. | Jan 21 | 2 3 | Report of Special Agent Hinds | Dec 27 | 2 3 |
| Ansonia, str. | Feb 1 | 1 4 | Rocaberg, brig | Nov 22 | 1 4 |
| Ashuelot, str. | Feb 22 | 1 4 | Rocaley, brig | Dec 1 | 8 2 |
| Ashuelot, str. | Feb 23 | 1 3 | Rotterdam, str. (stranded) | Sept 29 | 5 1 |
| Blackwatch, str. | Jan 30 | 1 1 | Saint Augustin, str. | Dec 21 | 1 4 |
| Bolivia, str. | Dec 23 | 1 4 | St. Augustin, str. | Dec 23 | 1 4 |
| Bosphorus, str. | Feb 24 | 5 1 | Shirley, bark | Sept 22 | 8 1 |
| British commerce, ship | Apr 26 | 1 1 | Star of the West, bark | Jan 5 | 2 4 |
| British Empire, ship | Jan 10 | 1 1 | Tacoma, str. | Feb 4 | 1 5 |
| Calvert str. | Apr 26 | 2 5 | Tallahasse, str. | Nov 12 | 1 5 |
| Canina, str. | Sept 7 | 1 1 | Thompson, tug | Nov 10 | 5 4 |
| Cimbria, str. | Jan 21 | 1 4 | Thorton, Swedish monitor | July 25 | 1 5 |
| Details | Jan 22, 23, 24, 25 | | Vorwarts, ship | Jan 23 | 1 3 |
| Investigation | Feb 11, 14 | | Waesland str. | Jan 20 | 1 2 |
| | | | Waitara, str. | June 25 | 1 4 |
| | | | Wheatfield, str. | Jan 2 | 1 4 |

| S—Shipwrecks. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | S—Smalley. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----|-----|
| Wild Deer, ship..... | Jan 14 | 1 | 3 | Ashburnham books, sale of..... | Apr 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Woodburn, str..... | Aug 27 | 1 | 1 | Ashburnham Library..... | Feb 26 | 6 | 1 |
| Yazoo, str..... | Mar 5 | 1 | 5 | Blanc, Louis..... | Feb 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Zorka, ship..... | Apr 6 | 5 | 5 | Bright, John..... | July 2, | 6 | |
| (See also Accidents.) | | | | Cabinet changes..... | Apr 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Shipwrecked crew, sufferings of a | | | | Chamberlain and the Cobden Club | | | |
| | Dec 9 | 2 | 2 | | July 15 | 3 | 1 |
| Shooting. | | | | Death among Englishmen..... | Apr 15 | 3 | 1 |
| Baldwin by Fannie Baldwin..... | Jan 5 | 5 | 3 | Dickens' letters..... | Nov 11 | 3 | 2 |
| Brady by Ryan..... | Nov 22 | 1 | 6 | Dilke, Sir Charles, career..... | Feb 11 | 3 | 1 |
| Budd by Reynolds..... | Dec 29 | 1 | 3 | Dixie, Lady Florence, case of..... | Mar 30 | 2 | 3 |
| Corr by Monroe..... | Feb 18 | 1 | 4 | Dore, Gustave..... | Feb 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Donnelly by Hardwicke..... | Nov 3 | 1 | 2 | Drama..... | Feb 5, Apr 29, June 3, | | |
| Doyle by Donnelly..... | July 18 | 2 | 2 | | July 9, Dec 30 | | |
| Eames by Eigham..... | Apr 22 | 5 | 6 | Dynamite conspiracy, opinions..... | Apr 23 | 5 | 2 |
| Fitzpatrick by Smith..... | Dec 26 | 8 | 2 | Dynamite explosion..... | Mar 29 | 5 | 1 |
| Fredericks by Stein..... | June 10 | 7 | 3 | England in Egypt..... | Aug 28 | 2 | 2 |
| Healy by McArdle..... | June 25 | 1 | 6 | English Radicals..... | Mar 16 | 2 | 3 |
| Irving by Walsh..... | Oct 17 | 1 | 6 | Explosives bill..... | Apr 29 | 3 | 2 |
| Looney by Monroe..... | Feb 18 | 1 | 4 | Fisheries exhibition..... | June 3 | 3 | 1 |
| McGowan by Officer Delaney..... | Jan 3 | 10 | 1 | Freeman's "Impressions"..... | Apr 17 | 6 | 1 |
| McShane, Arthur..... | Feb 22 | 8 | 1 | Gambetta, reminiscences of a | | | |
| Murphy by Collins..... | Aug 10 | 5 | 4 | crisis..... | Jan 15 | 1 | 6 |
| Orr, Henry, by an Italian..... | Jan 22 | 3 | 1 | Gladstone's Midlothian visit..... | Jan 25 | 2 | 3 |
| Paul by Donnelly..... | Jan 4 | 3 | 1 | Grosvenor Gallery..... | May 27 | 3 | 1 |
| Powers, Wm..... | Oct 1 | 1 | 3 | Housing of poor..... | Dec 23 | 4 | 2 |
| Reagan by Smith..... | June 11 | 1 | 3 | Irving banquet..... | July 16 | 5 | 3 |
| Ross by Fritchard..... | July 14 | 2 | 5 | Jennings, L. J., on Howells and | | | |
| Sams by Mitchell..... | Nov 1 | 8 | 1 | James..... | Feb 19 | 6 | 1 |
| Schneider by Schneider..... | Dec 25 | 8 | 3 | Journalism..... | Nov 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Seaman by Seaman..... | July 3 | 5 | 2 | Laundowne, Lord..... | June 10 | 3 | 1 |
| Sinnot by Clancy..... | Dec 22 | 1 | 3 | Liberal club..... | May 20 | 3 | 1 |
| Smith (Mary) by Clark..... | Feb 28 | 1 | 6 | Literary notes..... | Jan 21, Feb 19, 26 | | |
| Smith by Leonard..... | June 17 | 5 | 5 | Mar 11, Apr 9, 16, 17, Nov 30, Dec | | | |
| Stoddard, Maria C..... | May 15 | 10 | 1 | | | | |
| Verdict..... | May 29 | 5 | 3 | Magazine changes and personal | | | |
| Walsh by Porter..... | Oct 17 | 1 | 6 | matters..... | Feb 19 | 6 | 2 |
| Ward by English..... | June 29 | 1 | 4 | Marriage in England..... | July 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Williams by West..... | Nov 9 | 1 | 3 | Murders, Carey's testimony, Land | | | |
| Williamson, by Bauman..... | May 18 | 8 | 2 | League complicity..... | Mar 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Young by Young..... | Oct 24 | 3 | 1 | Notes: Political, Social, Personal | | | |
| Wynne by Wynne..... | July 2 | 1 | 4 | Jan 28 | 3 | 1 | |
| (See also Murder and Suicide.) | | | | Personal, Commercial, Theatrical | | | |
| Shooting at sight (Ed)..... | Aug 19 | 6 | 4 | Feb 5 | 3 | 1 | |
| Shoplifters, trick of..... | Dec 23 | 6 | 1 | Legal, Journalistic, Personal..... | Feb 8 | 5 | 2 |
| Slam, affairs in..... | Feb 20 | 3 | 3 | Gladstone, Press, Mails..... | Feb 18 | 3 | 1 |
| Sick, curing, by faith..... | Oct 21 | 3 | 5 | Archbishops, marriage, emigra- | | | |
| Signal Service, charges..... | Feb 9 | 2 | 1 | tion..... | Feb 19 | 5 | 4 |
| Signal Service, changes..... | June 14 | 2 | 1 | Irish, Scotch, English incidents | | | |
| Silk Association meeting and din- | | | | Feb 25 | 3 | 1 | |
| ner..... | May 16 | 5 | 2 | Emerson, <i>The Times</i> , Carlyle | | | |
| Silks, undervaluation of..... | Dec 22, 23 | | | Feb 23 | 6 | 1 | |
| Silk from worm to weaver..... | Oct 28 | 3 | 5 | Gambetta, Books, Copyright | | | |
| Silver (See Finance.) | | | | Feb 28 | 6 | 1 | |
| Silver Lake..... | Aug 2 | 5 | 5 | Irish humors, Personal, the Gros- | | | |
| Simmons, ex-Collector, charges | | | | venor..... | Mar 4 | 3 | 1 |
| against..... | Oct 27 | 1 | 2 | Irish tactics, Personal, &c..... | Mar 4 | 3 | 2 |
| "Six Cheers" (Ed)..... | Feb 14 | 4 | 3 | Gambetta, Browning, Felt, | | | |
| Skain, John, case of..... | Nov 15 | 1 | 3 | Bowels..... | Mar 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Skobelet scandal..... | July 24 | 3 | 3 | Artistic, Dramatic, Personal | | | |
| Sky-glow, wonderful (Ed)..... | Dec 25 | 4 | 4 | Mar 8 | 2 | 2 | |
| Slade, Herbert A..... | Jan 27 | 2 | 4 | Personal, Social, Journalistic..... | Mar 18 | 3 | 1 |
| Arrest of..... | Jan 30 | 2 | 4 | Trevelyan-Mails and Marriage | | | |
| Slater, H. A., case of..... | Nov 24 | 2 | 4 | Mar 25 | 3 | 2 | |
| Slave, the last Northern (C)..... | Sept 16 | 3 | 3 | Irish demands—Ashton Dilke | | | |
| Slavery in Georgia (Ed)..... | Sept 20 | 4 | 4 | Mar 26 | 5 | 3 | |
| Slaves, seeking pay for emancipated | | | | Political, Personal, Literary..... | Apr 20 | 5 | 4 |
| Dec 7 | 5 | 4 | | Oratory, Chamberlain, Lord | | | |
| Sloat, Lewis S., case of..... | May 27 | 2 | 6 | Rosebery..... | Apr 22 | 3 | 1 |
| Slocum, Ella, assault..... | June 28, 29, 30 | | | Personal, Literary, Artistic..... | Apr 29 | 3 | 1 |
| Slocum, J., arrest of..... | Nov 24 | 2 | 4 | Carlyle, Emerson, Ashburnham | | | |
| Case of..... | Dec 23 | 9 | 1 | manuscripts..... | May 13 | 3 | 1 |
| Smalley, Geo. W., London letters. | | | | Persons of celebrity..... | June 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Anderson, Mary..... | Nov 18 | 3 | 2 | Hyde Park, Personalities..... | June 17 | 3 | 1 |
| Art—Royal Academy..... | June 5 | 5 | 3 | Personal, Miscellaneous, Literary | | | |
| | | | | June 18 | 5 | 1 | |

| S—Smalley. | | | S—South. | | |
|--|---------|---------|--|-----------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Political, Personal, Theatrical | June 24 | 3 1 | Smith, Andrew J., charged with perjury | May 12 | 1 4 |
| Political, Personal, Dramatic | June 30 | 2 2 | Smith, Annie, case of | Mar 1 | 2 |
| Journalistic, Personal and others | July 1 | 3 2 | Smith, Carrol E., interview | May 17 | 1 4 |
| Political, Personal, Dramatic | July 8 | 4 1 | Smith, Chas. E., address on journalism | June 27 | 1 6 |
| Spottiswoode, Hudy, Marlborough | July 22 | 3 1 | Smith, Chas. S., letter, concerning Columbia College | Apr 6 | 5 1 |
| Benjamin-Belt vs. Lawes-Lonsdale Libel | July 23 | 6 1 | Smith's, Eliza A., public bequests | June 16 | 1 5 |
| Fete, Personalities | July 30 | 5 3 | Smith, Elizabeth O., letter from | Mar 24 | 2 5 |
| Political, Sanitary, Literary, Legal, Postal | Aug 5 | 3 1 | Smith, Goldwin, on British politics | May 3 | 3 2 |
| Rosebery, ministry for Scotland | Aug 12 | 3 1 | Ireland, on (Ed) | June 17, Dec 12 | |
| Parliamentary Eccentricities, Jeaffreson's Byrou, English and American | Aug 19 | 3 1 | Irish question in politics | July 2 | 5 3 |
| Ireland, Channel Tunnel, Personalities | Aug 20 | 2 1 | Smith, Henry J. S. | Mar 11 | 6 6 |
| Egypt, Cetewayo | Aug 26 | 3 1 | Smith's, Leigh, voyage to Franz Josef Land (Ed) | Feb 28 | 4 5 |
| Personal, Literary, Miscellaneous | Sept 2 | 3 1 | Smith, Martin L., declared sane | Feb 25 | 5 6 |
| Episodes and personalities | Oct 29 | 2 1 | Smith, Richard, interview | May 11 | 5 2 |
| Pullman cars, Watches, Drama | Nov 4 | 3 2 | Smith, Richard, on the Presidency | Dec 19 | 5 5 |
| Arnold, Sir Moses Montifore, Mayne Reid, Tennyson, Lowell | Nov 11 | 3 1 | Smithsonian Institution, annual meeting | Jan 18 | 2 5 |
| Political, Personal, Miscellaneous | Nov 16 | 5 2 | Smuggled goods, seizure of | Mar 1 | 3 1 |
| Personalities, Lord Wolmer's marriage | Nov 18 | 3 1 | Smuggling by sailors | June 10 | 7 7 |
| Law, Lowell, Literary incidents | Nov 25 | 3 1 | Smull, Peter B., case of | Nov 18 | 7 2 |
| Journalistic, Theatrical, Personal | Nov 25 | 3 2 | Smyth, W. H., letter | Oct 26 | 2 2 |
| Political, Personal, Literary | Nov 27 | 3 1 | Snails as an article of food | June 3 | 3 3 |
| Academical, Social, Personal, Literary | Nov 29 | 2 2 | Snake story | Jan 7 | 9 1 |
| Lesseps, Theological, Political, Literary | Dec 2 | 3 1 | Snakes, Hugh Leonard (Ed) | Feb 17 | 4 4 |
| Personal, Religious, Socialistic, Literary | Dec 9 | 3 1 | Snyder-Simpson, election contest | Feb 6 | 5 5 |
| Lord Rectorships, Central News Agency, Divorce | Dec 10 | 5 4 | Social problems, some (Ed) | Sept 23 | 6 4 |
| Academical, Socialistic, Personal | Dec 16 | 3 1 | Social science, something new in (Ed) | Dec 5 | 6 5 |
| Political, Anglo-American, Personal | Dec 16 | 3 2 | Socialist Congress in Copenhagen | Apr 6 | 1 3 |
| Art and Socialism, Miss Griswold, Miss Anderson | Dec 17 | 5 3 | "Sociology" Sumner's paper | Mar 7 | 5 1 |
| Literary, Theatrical, Personal | Dec 23 | 4 1 | Softwing, yacht, description of | May 28 | 8 2 |
| Political, Municipal, Theatrical | Dec 24 | 5 2 | Solar motors (Ed) | Sept 5 | 4 4 |
| Political, Personal, Literary | Dec 26 | 5 2 | Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee | Sept 25 | |
| Parliamentary crisis | June 12 | 5 3 | Soldier, the private (Ed) | Nov 4 | 8 4 |
| Parnell | Dec 25 | 5 2 | Soldiers, history of various regiments | May 27 | 9 1 |
| Parnell and Irish murders | Mar 9 | 4 6 | Sonora, glimpses of (C) | Apr 1 | 3 6 |
| Parnell, his position in politics | Mar 12 | 5 4 | Sontay captured by France | Dec 22 | 1 4 |
| Politics | June 17 | 3 2 | Sontay, French assault | Dec 23 | 1 3 |
| Politics | Feb 23 | 2 3 | Sorghum (Ed) | Mar 31 | 4 5 |
| Politics | Mar 25 | 3 1 | Sorghum, Academy of Sciences report | May 7 | 1 1 |
| Salisbury, Lord | Nov 15 | 5 3 | Sorghum, Nat. Academy of Sciences report, (Ed) | June 25 | 4 2 |
| Social reform | Dec 27 | 5 2 | Sorghum in New-Jersey (C) | Sept 9 | 3 5 |
| Spottiswoode, Wm. | July 16 | 6 1 | Sorghum as sugar, report: Department of Agriculture | Aug 3 | 3 2 |
| Suez canal | Aug 6 | 2 1 | Soto, President | July 18 | 5 3 |
| Sunderland library | Apr 16 | 6 1 | Soto's, President, tour | July 19 | 2 5 |
| Small's Robert, gallantry | Jan 26 | 1 6 | Sound vibrations photographed | Oct 22 | 8 1 |
| Smith, of British Columbia (Ed) | Sept 24 | 4 4 | Soudan, war | Nov 23 | 5 2 |
| | | | South—Southern Affairs. | | |
| | | | "Bloody Shirt" (Ed) | Nov 23 | 4 3 |
| | | | "Bloody Shirt," (Ed) | Nov 20 | 4 3 |
| | | | Election frauds (Ed) | Mar 31 | 4 4 |
| | | | Growth (Ed) | Nov 7 | 4 3 |
| | | | "Homicide," address by Henry Watterson | May 30 | 5 2 |
| | | | Memorial Day | Apr 23 | 8 2 |
| | | | Progress (Ed) | Sept 7 | 4 2 |
| | | | Republicans and the (Ed) | Dec 13 | 4 3 |
| | | | Republicanism (Ed) | Apr 27 | 4 3 |
| | | | Schools, sectional politics (C) | Jan 23 | 3 3 |
| | | | Solid, disadvantage of a (Ed) | Aug 27 | 4 4 |

| S—Southern. | | | S—Statue. | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Southern representation (Ed.) | Aug 23 | 4 3 | Daly beats Vignaux | May 18 | 5 3 |
| South Africa, two views of English policy (Ed.) | Mar 31 | 4 3 | Daly beats Wallace | May 16 | 5 5 |
| South America notes | Jan 11, 16, 27 | | Daly becomes champion | May 26 | 5 3 |
| Feb 3, 27, Apr 13, 27, May 15, 24 | | | Dion beats Carter | May 24 | 5 3 |
| June 13, Dec 5, 25 | | | Dion beats Sexton | May 19 | 5 1 |
| Peace (Ed.) | May 17 | 4 3 | Dion beats Vignaux | May 17 | 1 5 |
| Revolution, final battle | July 27 | 5 5 | Garner beats Daly in Lyons | Dec 20 | 5 3 |
| Veintimella, overthrow of | July 27 | 5 5 | Schaefer beats Carter | May 17 | 5 1 |
| (See also Chili and Peru.) | | | Schaefer beats Dion | May 23 | 5 4 |
| South Carolina. | | | Schaefer beats Vignaux | Apr 7 | 5 2 |
| Bonds, validity of | Jan 20 | 1 5 | Schaefer beats Wallace | May 19 | 5 1 |
| Bourbon ingenuity (Ed.) | May 7 | 4 3 | Sexton beats Carter | May 16 | 5 5 |
| Bourbon methods, Charleston (C) | May 7 | 2 1 | Sexton beats Schaefer | May 20 | 7 3 |
| Election cases | Mar 23, 25, Apr 6, 12 | | Tournament, Tammany Hall | May 15 | 1 5 |
| 16, Dec 10, 13, 14 | | | Vignaux beats Carter | May 20 | 7 3 |
| Election cases, Bourbon tactics (C) | Apr 14 | 2 3 | Vignaux beats Daly | Mar 27 | 1 3 |
| Election cases, persecution of the "law abiding" (Ed.) | Apr 13 | 4 3 | Vignaux beats Dion | May 27 | 7 4 |
| Election frauds (Ed.) | Mar 31 | 4 4 | Vignaux beats Schaefer | May 24 | |
| Election frauds, proof (Ed.) | Apr 14 | 4 3 | June 13, Dec 1 | | |
| Intimidation | Aug 10 | 1 3 | Vignaux beats Sexton | Mar 6 | |
| Southwestern morality (Ed.) | Apr 24 | 4 3 | May 25 | | |
| Spain. | | | Wallace beats Dion | May 17 | 5 1 |
| Badajoz outbreak (C) | Aug 26 | 3 6 | Wallace beats Schaefer | May 27 | 7 4 |
| Black Hand conspirators sentenced | June 19 | 1 1 | Wallace beats Sexton | May 18 | 5 3 |
| Cortes opened | Dec 16 | 1 3 | Wallace beats Vignaux | May 22 | 5 2 |
| Court scandals—King Alfonso | July 15 | 3 5 | Chess tournament, Zukertort wins | June 12 | 1 2 |
| Cuban refugees released | Apr 11 | 1 1 | Cricket in America | July 8 | 4 2 |
| Finances | Jan 24 | 1 5 | Cricket, New-York agst. Phila. | Sept 13 | 5 3 |
| France, and (Ed.) | Oct 13 | 4 3 | Croquet | July 24 | 5 5 |
| Insurgents, surrender of | Aug 12 | 1 2 | Regatta (See Regatta.) | | |
| Ministry, new | Jan 9, Oct 14 | | Rifle match, International, Am. team selected | May 19 | 5 2 |
| Ministry resign | Jan 8, Oct 11 | | International match, British win | July 23 | 1 4 |
| Parliamentary oath formula | Feb 5 | 1 3 | Season (Ed.) | July 29 | 6 2 |
| Position in Europe (Ed.) | Oct 6 | 4 2 | Sullivan-Mitchell contest | May 15 | 1 4 |
| Revolt | Aug 7 | 1 1 | Turf (See Turf.) | | |
| Revolt (Ed.) | Aug 13 | 4 5 | Spottiswoode, William, career of (C) "G. W. S." | July 16 | 6 1 |
| Socialistic outrages | Mar 1 | 1 3 | Sprague, Henry L., election case | Feb 17 | 2 6 |
| (See also Cuba.) | | | Sprague-Bliss election contest | Mar 9 | 1 1 |
| Spanish-American award | May 22 | 1 1 | Sprague-Bliss election case (Ed.) | Mar 13 | 4 4 |
| Spart, Mrs. | Sept 4 | 1 4 | Sprague, Wm., divorce | Apr 18 | 2 2 |
| Speakers of two Houses (Ed.) | Dec 4 | 4 2 | Estate | Jan 20, 21, July 18, 28 | |
| Speer, Emory (Ed.) | Dec 24 | 4 3 | Governorship, and the (Ed.) | Mar 15 | 4 4 |
| Spelling class, Tilden (Ed.) | Mar 17 | 4 4 | Governor of Rhode Island, nom. for | Mar 15 | 1 2 |
| Spelling Reform Association | July 13 | 2 4 | By Democrats | Mar 21 | 1 3 |
| Spelling-reform, blunders in (C) | July 22 | 5 2 | Marriage | Mar 9 | 1 3 |
| Spelling reforms and reformers (C) | Aug 18 | 6 1 | Spriggs, renaissance of (Ed.) | Nov 23 | 4 5 |
| Spencer, Earl, attempt on his life | Feb 25 | 1 2 | Springs, backward (Ed.) | Apr 15 | 6 3 |
| Spencer, Lillian, case of | Dec 15 | 1 3 | Spring fever-marriages (Ed.) | Mar 23 | 4 4 |
| Spencer-DeWitt case | Oct 6 | 8 1 | Springer to the rescue (Ed.) | Sept 19 | 4 3 |
| Spinner, F. E., on currency (Ed.) | Feb 19 | 4 3 | Staford, M. P., on the whiskey tax | Dec 1 | 5 1 |
| Spinola, Frank, "a purifier" (Ed.) | Feb 9 | 4 3 | Stage (See Drama.) | | |
| Spinola's, Frank, charter (Ed.) | Apr 4 | 4 3 | Standard Oil Co. and the Tidewater Pipe Line Co. | Feb 28 | 2 5 |
| Spinola, Frank, Kelly rebellion (Ed.) | Jan 30 | 4 4 | Standard Theatre burned | Dec 15 | 1 1 |
| Spiritualist camp-meeting | Aug 27 | 2 3 | Standard Trust Co. stock | Aug 23 | 8 1 |
| Spitzka, E. C., on spinal injuries and litigation | June 15 | 5 2 | Stanford, Leland, interview | May 26 | 5 4 |
| Spoford's address, "What to Read" | Oct 21 | 7 2 | Stanley in Africa | Oct 9 | 5 3 |
| Spooks, Hartford ghost story (Ed.) | Mar 21 | 4 5 | Stark, L. J. N., sketch of | May 10 | 2 1 |
| Sporting. | | | State Engineer and Surveyor's office (Ed.) | Mar 6 | 4 3 |
| "Amateur" athletics (Ed.) | Feb 26 | 4 3 | Statue of Liberty, design for pedestal | June 17 | 3 6 |
| Billiards: Daly beats Carter | May 22 | 5 2 | Foundation, work begun | June 22 | 8 1 |
| Daly beats Dion | May 23 | 5 1 | | | |
| Daly beats Sexton | Jan 7, May 23 | | | | |

| S—Statue. | | | S—Strikes. | | |
|--|---------|---------|---|--|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Laboulaye letters..... | Jan 10 | 5 2 | Stern, Saul, case of..... | June 30 | 10 1 |
| Loan exhibition..... | Dec 4 | 2 4 | Stetson, John, card..... | Sept 5 | 2 1 |
| Subscriptions..... | Jan 17 | 5 5 | Stewart, A. T., estate..... | Dec 25 | 1 3 |
| What the, is and is not (C)..... | Dec 23 | 11 4 | "Stimulants, Study and"..... | Mar 13 | 8 1 |
| Statues in the Parks (Ed)..... | May 7 | 4 2 | Stock dividends valid..... | Oct 3 | 2 1 |
| Steam engineering, Bureau of, annual report..... | Nov 8 | 3 3 | Stock Exchange election..... | May 16 | 8 2 |
| Steam heating Company (Ed)..... | Aug 24 | 4 4 | Committees..... | May 17 | 8 1 |
| Steam-heating nuisance..... | Jan 25 | 8 1 | Hutchinson's expulsion, special com. report..... | May 22 | 2 1 |
| Steam pipes, the "worn turns" (Ed)..... | Jan 26 | 4 3 | Stock Exchange, new..... | Feb 26 | 5 5 |
| Steamships. | | | Stock raising, Western (C)..... | Mar 12 | 2 2 |
| Alaska makes fastest trip on record..... | May 7 | 8 1 | Stock watering, remedies for..... | Nov 2 | 8 1 |
| Alaska beats the record..... | Sept 24 | 8 2 | Stockmen in Kansas..... | Mar 27 | 2 1 |
| Albatross, description of..... | June 4 | 5 3 | Stoddard, Chas. H., sketch of..... | Jan 4 | 2 5 |
| America, description of..... | Dec 30 | 5 5 | Stoddard, R. H., poem, "Saviors of the State"..... | Feb 7 | 1 6 |
| Amerique, arrival of..... | Sept 13 | 8 2 | Sto. Amasa, death of..... | May 12 | 5 2 |
| Amerique history of..... | Sept 3 | 1 1 | Memorial to his son..... | May 12 | 5 3 |
| Athabaska, description of..... | Nov 28 | 1 3 | W. J. M..... | June 3 | 7 2 |
| Atlantic, London (C)..... | Apr 22 | 2 4 | Sto. n's great..... | Jan 11, Feb 5, Mar 11, Apr 15, 24, May 10, 15, 19, 20, 22, June 15, 19, July 15, 24, Aug 23, Nov 7, Dec 13, 25 | |
| Aurania, mishap..... | July 5, | 6 | (See also Floods and Weather.) | | |
| Aurania, str., description of..... | July 1 | 12 1 | Storrs, Richard S., sketch of..... | Oct 28 | 4 6 |
| Cimbria, description of..... | Jan 22 | 5 2 | Oration, Brooklyn Bridge..... | May 25 | 7 1 |
| City of Chester breaks her shaft..... | Mar 10 | 5 5 | Oration, "Manliness in the Scholar"..... | June 28 | 5 2 |
| City of Chicago, description of..... | Sept 30 | 5 1 | Story. | | |
| City of Gloucester launched..... | May 23 | 8 1 | "Adventure, Night of"..... | Apr 22 | 9 3 |
| City of Richmond, fire..... | Oct 7 | 5 1 | "Ambitious Woman"..... | July 8 | 3 1 |
| City of Richmond grounds..... | Feb 17 | 8 1 | "Bit of Paper"..... | Jan 21 | 4 1 |
| Eastern Shore launched..... | Feb 25 | 1 3 | "Budell's Proposal"..... | Mar 18 | 4 4 |
| Edam, description of..... | Nov 12 | 8 1 | "Cherry Roper's Penance"..... | Oct 14 | 9 3 |
| France breaks her shaft..... | Dec 26 | 1 2 | "Edelweiss"..... | June 10 | 9 1 |
| Florida, description of..... | Mar 25 | 2 3 | "Green Turban"..... | Apr 8 | 4 3 |
| Hammonia, description of..... | Mar 13 | 8 2 | "Heaphy's Ghost"..... | Jan 14 | 4 1 |
| Inspection of foreign..... | Mar 22 | 5 3 | "House in the Mirror"..... | Oct 28 | 9 1 |
| Jeannie, launched..... | Feb 23 | 5 4 | "If My First Wife"..... | May 27 | 4 3 |
| Meteor, description of..... | Mar 12 | 8 3 | "Jack's Courtship"..... | Nov 4 | 11 1 |
| Moravia, description of..... | Dec 6 | 8 2 | "Lady Help"..... | June 3 | 4 3 |
| Niagara, fire..... | July 25 | 2 6 | "Lord Richard and I"..... | Apr 1 | 4 3 |
| Normandie, fast trip..... | May 15 | 10 3 | "Martha's Bag"..... | May 6 | 4 3 |
| Old Colony runs ashore..... | Feb 5 | 5 2 | "Miss Miller"..... | Feb 18 | 4 2 |
| Oregon, description of..... | Oct 15 | 2 3 | "Monica"..... | Jan 7 | 3 1 |
| Pacific Co. elects officers..... | May 31 | 3 6 | "Monsieur, My Husband"..... | Mar 11 | 4 3 |
| Passengers carried in 1882..... | Jan 17 | 8 1 | "My Daughter-in-Law"..... | May 20 | 9 1 |
| Pilgrin, description of..... | Mar 21 | 8 4 | "My Terrible Wedding Day"..... | Apr. 15 | 4 3 |
| Plymouth Rock, meeting..... | Aug 17 | 1 1 | "Odd-Looking Man"..... | Feb 11 | 4 4 |
| Rates, steerage..... | Jan 30 | 3 2 | "Prince and Jew"..... | Feb 4 | 4 4 |
| Reliance, description of..... | Feb 26 | 8 1 | "Puerto de Medina"..... | Feb 25 | 4 1 |
| Renfrew, launch; accident..... | July 4 | 1 1 | "Randie's Adventure"..... | Jan 28 | 4 4 |
| Scythia, small-pox..... | Nov 1 | 1 4 | "Secret of the Chateau"..... | Mar 4 | 4 3 |
| Tremont, launching of..... | Mar 4 | 10 2 | "Serjeant's Will"..... | June 24 | 9 1 |
| Valencia, fired on by a Dutch ear- rison..... | Feb 21 | 2 3 | "So Nearly Won"..... | Apr 29 | 9 3 |
| Westernland, description of..... | Nov 16 | 5 1 | "Stage Waits"..... | Oct 21 | 4 5 |
| Wrecked (See Shipwrecks.) | | | "Strange Wooing"..... | May 13 | 4 3 |
| Steck, Rev. Chas., turns actor..... | Apr 10 | 5 2 | "Those Smiths"..... | July 1 | 9 1 |
| Stedman, E. C. & Co., fail..... | Aug 16 | 8 1 | "Unforeseen conclusion"..... | June 17 | 9 1 |
| Schedules..... | Aug 28 | 8 1 | Story, Sarah, sent to prison..... | June 1 | 8 1 |
| Statement..... | Aug 24 | 2 4 | Stout, B. G., made U. S. Senator from Michigan..... | Jan 13 | 1 3 |
| Cottage..... | July 29 | 3 3 | Stowaways..... | Feb 26 | 1 3 |
| Steedman, James B., death of..... | Oct 19 | 2 4 | Stranahan, J. S. T., speech, Chamber of Commerce banquet..... | May 9 | 2 3 |
| (Ed)..... | Oct 22 | 4 5 | Strawberry Hill, London (C)..... | May 22 | 2 2 |
| Steel, duties on (Ed)..... | Feb 19 | 4 3 | Street, Henry, fight of..... | Sept 30 | 1 3 |
| Steel interests (Ed)..... | Feb 20 | 4 4 | Street cleaning inquiry..... | Jan 30 | 3 2 |
| Steel rails and duties (Ed)..... | Feb 1 | 4 2 | Cleaning, inquiry..... | Feb 3 | 3 1 |
| Stephens, Alex. H. | | | Cleaning matters..... | Feb 25 | 12 1 |
| Death of..... | Mar 5 | 3 1 | Contract frauds..... | Dec 10, | 12 |
| (Ed)..... | Mar 5 | 4 3 | Opening of, power..... | May 12 | 2 1 |
| Fight with Judge Cone..... | Apr 29 | 10 2 | Street cries (C)..... | May 12 | 5 5 |
| Funeral of..... | Mar 9 | 2 3 | Strobach, Paul, case of..... | May 18 | 1 3 |
| Memories of (C)..... | Mar 9 | 2 3 | Strobach, Paul, indictment of..... | May 13 | 1 4 |
| Stephens, James, on Irish agitation..... | Apr 27 | 8 5 | Strikes (Ed)..... | July 21 | 4 3 |
| Stephenson, John L., arrest of..... | Dec 3 | 1 5 | | | |

| S—Strikes. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | S—Sun. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|--|-------------------------|-----|-----|
| Bad time for (Ed) | July 18 | 4 | 3 | Reibnitz, Baron | Mar 31 | 1 | 5 |
| Cigarmakers' | July 19 | 8 | 1 | Rudolph, Gottlieb | Apr 6 | 8 | 2 |
| Demagogues (Ed) | Aug 2 | 4 | 2 | Schrodler, Geo. | June 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Knights of Labor, and the | July 30 | 4 | 4 | School-boy (Ed) | Aug 14 | 4 | 4 |
| Plain words on a plain subject (Ed) | May 25 | 4 | 4 | Seaman, William | July 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Printers' | Oct 27 | 8 | 1 | Shepard, Horace B. | July 31 | 1 | 6 |
| Printers' | Nov 16 | 2 | 2 | Statistics (Ed) | Apr 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Railroads and (Ed) | Jan 18 | 4 | 3 | Steruberger, L. E. | Dec 26 | 1 | 4 |
| Telegraph operators | July 20 | 1 | 1 | Stewart, John | Jan 28 | 2 | 3 |
| End of | Aug 18 | 1 | 1 | Stone, Amasa | May 12 | 5 | 2 |
| Weavers (Ed) | Nov 17 | 4 | 2 | Thomas, John | Dec 26 | 1 | 4 |
| "Strike," ethics of the (C) | Sept 16 | 10 | 1 | Thomas, John H. | Aug 8 | 8 | 3 |
| Striker, Jos. L. M., drowned | June 26 | 1 | 3 | Tuthill, James M. | Sept 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Stuart, Robert L., will of | Jan 23 | 3 | 1 | Waiman, Thomas | Aug 13 | 1 | 6 |
| Students, pecuniary aid (Ed) | Feb 25 | 6 | 3 | Ward, James H. | May 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Study, a many-sided question (Ed) | Nov 25 | 6 | 5 | Whalen, Richard | Sept 22 | 5 | 3 |
| Sturlata, Theresa | Dec 7 | 1 | 3 | Wheeler, Thos. H. | Dec 30 | 1 | 5 |
| Sturtevant House, safety of | Jan 15 | 5 | 5 | Wilcox, Minor | Dec 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Suez Canal (See Canals) | | | | Wilson, R. B. | Aug 8 | 8 | 3 |
| Sugar bounties (Ed) | Oct 18 | 4 | 3 | Suicides (Ed) | Aug 15 | 4 | 4 |
| Sugar interests, Louisiana | Jan 13 | 2 | 2 | Suicides, are the newspapers to | Aug 16 | 4 | 3 |
| Sugar interests and the tariff | Feb 1 | 1 | 6 | Blame (Ed) | July 20 | 4 | 3 |
| Sugar quest, the (Ed) | Feb 26 | 4 | 4 | Suicide, as to (Ed) | July 31 | 4 | 4 |
| Sugar from sorghum, sample | Oct 15 | 5 | 3 | Suicides, strange (Ed) | July 31 | 4 | 4 |
| Sugar trade with Hawaii | Sept 14 | 2 | 2 | Sullivan, Alexander (Ed) | Apr 27 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | Sullivan, Alexander, speech | May 6, 22 | | |
| | | | | Sullivan, A. M., on Irish affairs | Mar 18 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | Sullivan, A. S., speech, aqueduct bill | May 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | Jan 7 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Sulphuric acid, purifying | Jan 7 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | Sultan on American politics (Ed) | Oct 27 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | Sultan and the False Prophet (Ed) | Nov 29 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | Summer, a good place not to (Ed) | Apr 15 | 6 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Summer Resorts. | | | |
| | | | | Asbury Park | June 30 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | Atlantic City, N. J. (C) | July 23 | 5 | 1 |
| | | | | Bar Harbor, Mt. Desert (C) | Aug 8 | 5 | 1 |
| | | | | Cape May (C) | July 18 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | Catskills, among the (C) | June 18 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | Coney Island, drowning accidents | | | |
| | | | | Season begun | June 24 | 7 | 5 |
| | | | | Delaware Water Gap (C) | May 28 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | Health of (Ed) | Feb 12 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | Keene Valley, N. Y. (C) | July 1 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | | Lake Placid | July 9 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | | Mommouth Beach (C) | Aug 12 | 5 | 3 |
| | | | | Newport, season opened | June 27 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | Richfield Springs, N. Y. | July 12 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | Richfield Springs (C) | July 29 | 7 | 3 |
| | | | | Shelter Island, L. I. | Aug 12 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | White Mountain resorts (C) | July 18 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | White Mountain, end of (Ed) | Sept 25 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | Summer season, end of (Ed) | Sept 25 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | Summer, Perrin H., charged with fraud | May 17 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | Summer, Wm. G. | | | |
| | | | | Discussion, his method of | Feb 16 | 5 | 1 |
| | | | | "Protective Taxes and Wages" on (Ed) | Mar 29 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | Slander, and (Ed) | Apr 5 | 4 | 3 |
| | | | | "Sociology" paper | Mar 7 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | Thread, on the cost of | Feb 24 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | Unworthy of Yale (Ed) | Feb 11 | 6 | 3 |
| | | | | "White Elephant," (Ed) | Feb 25 | 6 | 5 |
| | | | | Willimantic Co., and the (C) | Apr 6 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | Sun, New-York, Birdsall contro- | | | |
| | | | | versary | Aug 10, 14, 20, Sept 12 | | |
| | | | | "Bets on circulation," on (Ed) | Oct 27 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | Congress of 1875-'76, on the (Ed) | July 20 | 4 | 3 |
| | | | | City contract frauds, and the (Ed) | Dec 18 | 4 | 4 |

| S-Sun. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. | T-Tariff. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----|---|----------|-----|-----|
| Democrats and the tariff, on (Ed) | Dec 5 | 4 | 3 | Taft, W. N. | Jan 29 | 3 | 4 |
| Hancock, and (Ed) | Aug 10 | 4 | 3 | Taine-Welsh writings | Mar 26 | 6 | 1 |
| Sunset, remarkable | Nov 23 | 5 | 4 | Tabot, Thos., on Ben Butler | July 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Sunsets, wonderful (Ed) | Dec 23 | 4 | 4 | Talmage, T. De Witt, sermons (See Sermons.) | | | |
| Sunshine and consumers (Ed) | July 11 | 4 | 4 | Tammany Association. | | | |
| Sunstroke, cause and treatment of | July 9 | 2 | 1 | Allegiance, renewing her (Ed) | July 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Sunday in New-York | May 13 | 9 | 1 | Anti-Tammany, and (Ed) | May 15 | 6 | 4 |
| Observances of, letters from clergymen | May 20 | 4 | 1 | Candidates (Ed) | Oct 25 | 4 | 2 |
| Sunderland library, London, (C) "G. W. S." | Apr 16 | 6 | 1 | Cleveland quarrel | May 6, 7 | | |
| Surgery for engineers | Jan 14 | 9 | 1 | Cleveland quarrel (Ed) | May 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Suydam, Dr., vindication of | June 4 | 3 | 1 | Cleveland, paddles (Ed) | June 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Swank, James, on iron and steel tariff | Feb 27 | 2 | 4 | County convention | Oct 14 | 2 | 5 |
| Sweet, E., record of | Oct 27 | 1 | 3 | Elects officers | Apr 17 | 1 | 4 |
| Swift, Lewis, receives a prize | Mar 28 | 1 | 3 | Immigration Commissionship, and the (Ed) | June 14 | 4 | 4 |
| Swindlers. | | | | Ingeniousness (Ed) | Sept 24 | 4 | 3 |
| Advertising | June 15 | 5 | 2 | Long talk (Ed) | July 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Austin, Jas. A. | June 13 | 5 | 2 | Modest (Ed) | Sept 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Bain, James | Jan 14 | 5 | 5 | Must go (Ed) | Sept 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Ballard, R. C. | Apr 2 | 1 | 6 | Record, rejoicing over its record | May 30 | 5 | 4 |
| Biggs, Isaac A. | June 29 | 8 | 1 | State Committee, and the (Ed) | Aug 22 | 4 | 2 |
| Boland, M. | June 22 | 1 | 3 | State convention, and the (Ed) | June 23 | 4 | 2 |
| Bragg, F. H. | Jan 9 | 8 | 2 | Temper, in a (Ed) | Nov 9 | 4 | 3 |
| Brie, Emil | June 29 | 8 | 1 | Who did it (Ed) | Nov 13 | 4 | 4 |
| Burgess, Geo. W. | Aug 13 | 1 | 6 | Tamatave captured by France | June 20 | 5 | 2 |
| Condit, Edwin A. | Mar 3 | 8 | 2 | Tariff. | | | |
| Contracts, city | Dec 9 | 1 | 6 | Act, new (Ed) | Mar 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Crosher, Henry P. | Apr 28 | 8 | 2 | Bill (Ed) | Feb 24 | 4 | 2 |
| Dewey, C. J. | Sept 29 | 8 | 1 | Bill (Ed) | Feb 26 | 4 | 2 |
| Gault, W. H. | Nov 10 | 1 | 4 | Bill, comparison of rates | Mar 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Goodwin, Mrs. J. C. | Dec 14 | 1 | 1 | Bill passed House | Mar 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Harrington, Phos. H. | Jan 11 | 8 | 1 | Bill reported in U. S. Senate | Jan 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Heyman, Bertha | July 10 | 5 | 1 | Bill, Senate (Ed) | Jan 6 | 4 | 2 |
| "Hungry Joe" | Jan 23 | 3 | 3 | Bill passed U. S. Senate | Feb 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Kohfahl, John | Dec 25 | 8 | 1 | Bills, three (Ed) | Jan 31 | 4 | 3 |
| Land, West Virginia | May 16 | 5 | 4 | Blunders that mean starvation (Ed) | Jan 29 | 4 | 2 |
| Langley, J. H. | June 4 | 1 | 3 | "By the horns" (Ed) | Mar 14 | 4 | 3 |
| Liebenstein, Alfred | Aug 12 | 12 | 1 | Commission bill (Ed) | Jan 20 | 4 | 2 |
| Lyon, Wesley | June 29 | 8 | 1 | Commission bill, amendments (C) | Jan 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Marcus, Julius | Mar 6 | 8 | 2 | Commission's compromise, the (Ed) | Feb 27 | 4 | 2 |
| Marks, John | June 25 | 1 | 4 | Cotton and cotton goods, on | Jan 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Masterson, John | July 19 | 12 | 1 | Cross-current in England (Ed) | Dec 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Maxwell, John S. | Oct 10 | 2 | 3 | Dangerous topic (Ed) | Dec 20 | 4 | 4 |
| Mitchell, R. C. | July 15 | 1 | 4 | Democracy without a mask (Ed) | Dec 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Monck, "Dr." (See Monck.) | | | | Duties and farmers (C) | Mar 19 | 5 | 2 |
| Mylius, Henry C. | Apr 23 | 10 | 2 | Earthenware, on (Ed) | Jan 28 | 4 | 2 |
| Pawel-Rammingen, Baron | Apr 1 | 5 | 2 | Economic talk, Neal Dow (Ed) | Apr 25 | 4 | 3 |
| Pool sellers | Oct 14 | 7 | 3 | Elementary principles (Ed) | Mar 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Russell, Wm. C. | Mar 4 | 12 | 3 | Farmers and the (C) | Mar 26 | 2 | 4 |
| Ryan, Patrick | May 19 | 2 | 3 | Free list | Jan 5, | 6 | |
| "Sawdust" | June 3 | 5 | 4 | Free Trade logic (Ed) | Mar 31 | 4 | 2 |
| Scheffelin (Ed) | Jan 29 | 4 | 4 | Huddersfield's logic (Ed) | Mar 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Schlachter, Adam | Nov 20 | 5 | 5 | Is it well to dodge (Ed) | Jan 17 | 4 | 2 |
| Suydam, Abram | Apr 21 | 1 | 4 | Legislative mistake (Ed) | Mar 14 | 4 | 4 |
| Thoms, Dr. | July 22 | 3 | 5 | Manufacturers care, do our (Ed) | Oct 16 | 4 | 2 |
| Witte, F. A. | July 3 | 2 | 5 | Metal schedule | Mar 15 | 1 | 6 |
| Wilkins, Louise | Sept 16 | 12 | 1 | New (Ed) | June 30 | 4 | 2 |
| Zink, A. H. H. | June 20 | 4 | 5 | New, changes in duties | June 30 | 3 | 1 |
| (See also Forgery.) | | | | Potters, on the (C) | Mar 22 | 5 | 1 |
| Swinton, John, on the condition of labor | Sept 7 | 8 | 1 | Reform, Free Trade Club meeting at Cooper Institute | Nov 23 | 5 | 4 |
| Sword, Ulster County | May 17, June 17 | | | Reform, letter from J. S. Moore | Jan 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Sylvania Phalanx (C) | July 23 | 5 | 4 | (Ed) | Jan 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Letter from T. W. Ball | Aug 20 | 5 | 4 | Republicans, are, going to blunder (Ed) | Jan 15 | 4 | 2 |
| Sylvester, Clifton | July 4 | 4 | 3 | Revision (Ed) | Feb 7 | 4 | 2 |
| T. | | | | | | | |
| Tabor, H. A. W., made U. S. Senator from Colorado | Jan 28 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| Marriage, card from Father O'Malley | Mar 15 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| Peril, in (Ed) | July 21 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

| T—Tariff. | | | T—Theatres. | | |
|---|------------------|---------|--|-------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Revision advisable (Ed.) | Feb 23 | 4 2 | (Ed.) | Aug 10, 11 | |
| Rhetoric (Ed.) | Feb 28 | 4 4 | Synchronous Multiplex system | Dec 9 | 4 4 |
| Selfishness (Ed.) | Mar 19 | 4 2 | Telegraphers' Telegram and Cablegram Co. | Sept 7 | 5 2 |
| Sugar interests. | Feb 1 | 1 6 | Western Union Co. dividend. | Dec 20 | 1 3 |
| Tables by Treasury experts. | Jan 24 | 1 6 | Notes | Aug 23 | 5 3 |
| Treasury regulations. | Dec 7 | 2 2 | Postal Co. and the | Aug 17 | 5 6 |
| Views, differing (Ed.) | Mar 7 | 4 2 | Stockholders' annual meeting | Oct 11 | 2 3 |
| Woolen dress goods, on (C.) | Jan 17 | 5 1 | Suit, Bill | Jan 6, 12, Feb 11 | |
| Woolens, on (C.) | Jan 19 | 5 1 | Suit, friendly | Jan 11 | 3 5 |
| (See also Congress.) | | | Suit agst Mutual Union Co. | Jan 3 | 8 1 |
| Tariffs, practical (Ed.) | Feb 17 | 4 3 | Suit, Philadelphia | Jan 5, 12 | |
| Tariffs or Trades-Unions (Ed.) | Sept 5 | 4 2 | Suit, Williams-Hatch | Jan 16, 28 | |
| Taussig, I. W., charges against | Sept 2 | 7 2 | Feb 6, Mar 1, 13, 14, 30, Apr 10 | | |
| Taxation. | | | June 9, 13, 19, July 3, 31 | | |
| Assessments, revision | July 15 | 12 1 | Dismissed | Oct 3 | 2 1 |
| Equalizing State (Ed.) | Aug 9 | 4 3 | Tax suit | Feb 7, 10, 14 | |
| Inequality in (Ed.) | June 18 | 4 3 | Tax suit, decision | Sept 29 | 5 5 |
| Laws, why not amended (Ed.) | May 23 | 4 3 | Taxes | Feb 2 | 1 5 |
| Legislature and (Ed.) | Mar 19 | 4 3 | Wires, underground | Jan 22, Feb 5 | |
| Methods of (Ed.) | Jan 12 | 4 2 | Mar 21, Apr 21 | | |
| New-York city, facts and figures | June 18 | 3 3 | Telephone, Chicago | Mar 29 | 8 1 |
| New-York by counties (Ed.) | May 28 | 4 3 | Telephone interference cases | July 22 | 5 5 |
| New-York State (Ed.) | June 5 | 4 4 | Telephone, Nat. Secret Co. | June 2 | 5 1 |
| Personal collection of arrears | Jan 23 | 3 2 | Telephone Transmitter patent case | July 18 | 2 2 |
| Railroad, New-Jersey | Jan 15 | 3 5 | Telescopes, reflecting | Jan 7 | 9 1 |
| Rate for 1883 | July 26 | 4 3 | Teller, ex-Sect'y, testimony, Star | | |
| State, New-York city's share; suit | Jan 12 | 3 3 | Route trial | Mar 8 | 2 5 |
| Tax office frauds | Sept 29 | 1 4 | Teller, Emil, flight of | May 22 | 8 1 |
| Taxpayers against tax-eaters (Ed.) | Nov 5 | 4 4 | Temper troubles, more (Ed.) | Mar 17 | 4 4 |
| Taxpayers, punishing the (Ed.) | Apr 19 | 4 2 | Temperance in the West (Ed.) | Nov 6 | 4 3 |
| Taylor, C. W., on theatrical affairs | Oct 21 | 1 3 | England, in (Ed.) | May 9 | 4 3 |
| Taylor, Celine, case of | Mar 12 | 1 6 | Views, wise (Ed.) | Jan 28 | 6 3 |
| Taylor, James W., trust funds | Mar 18, 19 | | Temple of mysteries (Ed.) | July 22 | 6 4 |
| Taylor, President, and polygamy (Ed.) | Oct 13 | 4 4 | Tenants' Defence Association (Ed.) | May 11 | 4 4 |
| Taylor, Wm. M., sketch of | Dec 2 | 10 1 | Tennessee. | | |
| Speech, Archibald banquet | Jan 30 | 5 4 | Bate, Wm. B., inaugurated Gov. | | |
| Sunday observances, on | May 20 | 4 3 | ernor | Jan 16 | 5 5 |
| Tea, adulterated | Jan 24, May 4, 7 | | Bondholders | Jan 4 | 2 4 |
| Teacher (See Schools.) | | | Debt | Feb 27, Mar 7, 16 | |
| Tearle, Geo. O., marriage of | Aug 1 | 5 6 | Debt, Gov. Bate's message | Feb 9 | 5 2 |
| Technical education and apprenticeship (Ed.) | Nov 12 | 4 4 | Finances defended (C.) | Jan 22 | 3 1 |
| Telegraph. | | | Polk defalcation (See Defalcation) | | |
| Bankers and Merchants' Co. | Sept 25 | 8 2 | Reputation (Ed.) | Jan 8 | 4 3 |
| Commercial Co. organized | Apr 24 | 3 6 | Tennyson. | | |
| Cutting wires, stop at once (Ed.) | Aug 10 | 4 4 | Baron, made | Dec 11 | 1 4 |
| Documents, eleven boxes of, attached by Jay Gould | Jan 21, 22, 23 | | Lineage | Dec 30 | 9 6 |
| Equity case | June 13 | 2 5 | Money-maker, as a | Dec 28 | 6 1 |
| Government and (Ed.) | Dec 4 | 4 4 | Peerage (Ed.) | Dec 5 | 6 4 |
| Litigation (Ed.) | Mar 1 | 4 2 | Vere de Vere—verses | Dec 15 | 4 6 |
| Mutual Union Co., annual meeting | May 29 | 2 3 | Territory, parcelling out (Ed.) | Dec 19 | 4 2 |
| Charter troubles | Jan 20 | 2 6 | Tevis, R. H. | June 18 | 1 5 |
| Leased to W. U. Co. | Feb 11 | 12 3 | Tewksbury Alms-house inquiry | Mar 31 | |
| Lease, Reiff suit | Feb 14 | | Apr 3, 5, 10, 12, 13, 17, 19, 24, May 30 | | |
| Trusteeship | Jan 3 | 8 1 | July 14 | | |
| New-York Mutual Co. incorporated | Mar 16 | 5 1 | Tewksbury Inquiry, report | July 21 | 1 5 |
| Operators' friends (Ed.) | Aug 19 | 6 3 | Texas, annexation and finances (C.) | Aug 26 | 3 4 |
| Postal and Cable Co. incorporated | Oct 20 | 1 2 | Industry in Northern (C.) | Mar 29 | 2 6 |
| Elects officers | June 28 | 8 1 | Land suit | June 21 | 5 1 |
| Property transferred | Dec 2 | 10 5 | Marion County's best citizens (Ed.) | July 20 | 4 2 |
| Pool sellers swindled | Oct 14 | 7 3 | Text-books, too many (Ed.) | Dec 3 | 4 4 |
| Strike of employes | July 20 | 1 1 | Thackeray in New-York | Mar 4 | 4 1 |
| End of | Aug 18 | 1 1 | Thayer, Sylvanus, statue unveiled | June 12 | 2 3 |
| | | | Theatres—Booth's, sale of | May 1 | 5 2 |
| | | | Death traps in the Bowery | Dec 23 | 6 4 |
| | | | Licenses | Jan 1 | 5 2 |
| | | | Play (See Drama.) | | |
| | | | Prices | Oct 21 | 4 3 |
| | | | Reserved seats in (C.) | Oct 7 | 4 6 |
| | | | Seats, prices of | Oct 14 | 4 3 |

| T-Theatres. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|-----------------|--------|-----|
| Standard destroyed by fire | Dec 15 | 1 | 1 |
| Star, opening of | Mar 27 | 4 | 6 |
| Twenty-third-st. | Oct 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Union Square, transfer | May 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Vices (Ed) | Oct 21 | 6 | 5 |
| Windsor, burned | Nov 30 | 5 | 2 |
| Theatrical costumer, talk with | Jan 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Theatrical managers, hint for (Ed) | Mar 25 | 6 | 5 |
| Theatrical systems | June 10 | 4 | 3 |
| Theological economics (Ed) | Nov 19 | 4 | 4 |
| Theology at Andover (Ed) | June 17 | 6 | 4 |
| Theology (See also Religious.) | | | |
| Thermometers | Dec 25 | 3 | 5 |
| Thiers as a duellist | Apr 10 | 8 | 4 |
| Thieves (See Defalcation, Embezzlement and Robbery.) | | | |
| Thieves, ingenious devices of | Dec 9 | 3 | 6 |
| Thirteen Club dinner | May 14 | 5 | 2 |
| Thoman, Leroy D., sketch of | Feb 21 | 1 | 2 |
| Concerning | Feb 25 | 5 | 1 |
| Queer Commissioner, a (C) | Mar 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Thomas, Gen., removal of | Mar 28 | 5 | 1 |
| Thomas, T. G., speech, Holmes dinner | Apr 13 | 2 | 4 |
| Thomson, E. L. R., case of | Apr 17 | 5 | 5 |
| Thoms, Dr., swindler | July 22 | 3 | 5 |
| Thompson-Davis shooting (Ed) | May 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Thompson, Hugh M., made a Bishop | Feb 25 | 1 | 3 |
| Thompson, H. O. | | | |
| Arraigned by Council of Reform | Mar 14, Apr 26, | Dec 20 | |
| Reply | Mar 24 | 3 | 4 |
| (Ed) | Mar 25 | 6 | 2 |
| Charges | June 17 | 12 | 1 |
| Coal orders | Mar 25 | 2 | 5 |
| Contract frauds, excuses (Ed) | Dec 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Contract frauds, his reply (Ed) | Dec 11 | 4 | 2 |
| Reply to charges, letter to Mayor Edson | Dec 28 | 1 | 6 |
| (Ed) | Dec 24, 29 | | |
| (See also contract frauds New-York City.) | | | |
| Friends (Ed) | Dec 27 | 4 | 2 |
| Grand Jury, and the (Ed) | Dec 19 | 4 | 2 |
| Poem, Brudder Johnson | Dec 26 | 5 | 3 |
| Thompson, John, on contraction | Oct 12 | 5 | 3 |
| Thompson, John, on silver | Mar 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Thompson, John G., interview | June 29 | 1 | 3 |
| Thompson, John G., on Thurman (Ed) | July 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Thompson, Phil. B., acquitted | May 17 | 1 | 5 |
| Career | Apr 28 | 1 | 3 |
| Trial (Ed) | May 19 | 4 | 3 |
| Thompson, Wm. F., statement, strike of <i>Tribune</i> printers | Dec 23 | 9 | 3 |
| Thorne, Henry A., acquitted | Apr 21 | 8 | 1 |
| Thread, duty on (C) | Jan 25 | 5 | 1 |
| Throat, severed, surviving with | Nov 24 | 1 | 2 |
| Thurber, F. B., (Ed) | Aug 9 | 4 | 4 |
| Board of Trade | Jan 15 | 2 | 6 |
| Buttered with humbug (Ed) | Feb 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Card (Ed) | Feb 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Oleomargarine | Feb 5 | 8 | 3 |
| Thurman, A. G., on Hoadly (Ed) | July 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Cold-toed party (Ed) | Jan 19 | 4 | 4 |
| Interview | May 21 | 1 | 5 |
| Thwing, Professor (Ed) | May 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Ticket speculator (Ed) | Sept 16 | 6 | 3 |
| Ticonderoga, old (C) | Sept 30 | 3 | 4 |
| Tidewater Pipe Line wins suit | Mar 17 | 5 | 4 |
| Tiffany, O. H., on Sunday and its observances | May 20 | 4 | 3 |
| Tighe, R. H. L., case of | July 28 | 2 | 5 |
| Tilden, Beverly, talk with | May 8 | 5 | 4 |

| T-Trade. | Date. | Pg. | Cl. |
|--|-------------------------|-----|-----|
| Tilden, Samuel J. | | | |
| "Boss," is he a (Ed) | Aug 16 | 4 | 2 |
| Canal amendment, and the (Ed) | July 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Charges, Birdsall | Aug 7 | 5 | 3 |
| Enlogies, <i>Sedalia Bazoo</i> (Ed) | Apr 13 | 4 | 4 |
| Glorious revival (Ed) | Apr 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Hand of the "old man" (Ed) | June 26 | 4 | 2 |
| Health, "here we are again" (Ed) | Apr 25 | 4 | 4 |
| Health reports, (Ed) | July 12 | 4 | 3 |
| Relivivus | May 19 | 4 | 6 |
| Shadow, or his (Ed) | Aug 17 | 4 | 2 |
| Spelling class (Ed) | Mar 17 | 4 | 4 |
| Sphinx (Ed) | Aug 25 | 1 | 2 |
| Treachery to Hancock, alleged (Ed) | Aug 10, 14, 20, Sept 12 | | |
| Tilton memorial arch | Nov 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Time belts, boundaries of | Nov 21 | 4 | 4 |
| Time, change of (Ed) | Nov 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Time, standard, change of | Nov 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Time, uniform (Ed) | Oct 17 | 4 | 4 |
| <i>Times</i> , (London) office, attempt to blow up | Apr 20 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Times</i> New-York, "bramble bush" | Oct 14 | 6 | 6 |
| Canvass, Presidency (Ed) | July 17 | 4 | 3 |
| City contract frauds, and the (Ed) | Dec 18 | 4 | 4 |
| Croton Water Fund, and the (Ed) | Dec 27 | 4 | 3 |
| Tin plate manufacture (Ed) | Aug 13 | 4 | 4 |
| Title Company | Mar 10 | 8 | 1 |
| Title Company | Mar 13 | 12 | 2 |
| Tobacco tax rebate | Mar 23 | 1 | 4 |
| Rebate on | Apr 24 | 2 | 1 |
| Treasury circular of instruction | Mar 28 | 2 | 2 |
| "Tom Clyma" (Ed) | Apr 14 | 4 | 4 |
| Tomazin, Father, case of | July 3, | 3 | |
| Tonquin (See France) | | | |
| Toombs, Robert, denies an interview | Jan 15 | 1 | 3 |
| Tornadoes (See Storms.) | | | |
| Torpedo, Lay and Whitehead (Ed) | Jan 12 | 4 | 5 |
| Torpedoes for harbor defence | Feb 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Torpedoes, locomotive (Ed) | Feb 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Townley, W. H., sketch of | Oct 20 | 5 | 3 |
| Townsend, Geo. A., on Lamon | Oct 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Counery quarrel | Oct 20, 22 | | |
| Poem | May 17, 18 | | |
| Townsend, Jno. D., letter from | Apr 19 | 5 | 5 |
| Trade. | | | |
| American goods in Germany | Nov 20 | 2 | 1 |
| American in Turkey (C) | Apr 1 | 3 | 3 |
| China, with | Nov 26 | 5 | 5 |
| Clothing | Sept 9 | 10 | 1 |
| Exports of breadstuffs | Jan 17 | 1 | 2 |
| Exports increasing (Ed) | Sept 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Exports and imports | Jan 20, Feb 3 | | |
| 21, Mar 3, 22, Apr 21, 28, May 26 | Oct 4, Dec 2, 30 | | |
| Exports of provisions | May 18 | 1 | 5 |
| Exports of provisions | Oct 19 | 1 | 4 |
| Facts, need of (Ed) | June 23 | 4 | 3 |
| Foreign (Ed) | May 31 | 4 | 3 |
| Foreign (Ed) | Nov 9 | 4 | 4 |
| Foreign, and the tariff (Ed) | Oct 12 | 4 | 4 |
| Free, Democrats and (Ed) | May 28 | 4 | 3 |
| French, returns | Jan 20 | 1 | 2 |
| Imports in 1881 and 1882 (Ed) | Mar 21 | 4 | 4 |
| Imports, undervaluation of | Nov 23 | 2 | 6 |
| Iron, depression | May 26 | 5 | 5 |
| Labor, and (Ed) | Jan 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Look abroad, a (Ed) | Oct 25 | 4 | 3 |

| T—Trade. | | | T—Turf. | | |
|---|---------|---------|--|--|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Mexico, with (Ed) | Mar 18 | 4 3 | Trial by pulpit (Ed) | Oct 2 | 4 3 |
| Outlook, brighter (Ed) | Nov 10 | 4 2 | Tricycles for ladies (Ed) | Dec 17 | 4 4 |
| Over-trading, how fostered (Ed) | Sept 7 | 4 4 | Trollope, Anthony, autobiography (Ed) | Oct 20 | 4 3 |
| Panic, fear of a (Ed) | Aug 10 | 4 2 | (Ed) | Oct 23 | 4 4 |
| Prices and production (Ed) | May 25 | 4 3 | Trollope and Civil Service reform (Ed) | Oct 28 | 6 2 |
| Prospects for 1881 (Ed) | Jan 10 | 4 4 | Trousers, war on (Ed) | June 20 | 4 4 |
| Rubber | Feb 9 | 3 1 | Trout season (Ed) | Apr 3 | 4 4 |
| Some English-Yankee talk (Ed) | Mar 13 | 4 3 | Troy, N. Y., police trouble | Mar 17 | 1 4 |
| State of | June 20 | 4 4 | Trust companies, reports of | Jan 15 | 2 2 |
| Tea | Dec 14 | 3 2 | Trust companies, reports of | Aug 29 | 2 5 |
| Turkey, with | June 9 | 1 1 | Trust funds, danger to (Ed) | May 14 | 4 2 |
| (See also Business, Commerce and Shipping.) | | | The Tribune. | | |
| Trade and Transportation, Board of, annual meeting | Jan 11 | 8 1 | Almanac for 1883 (Ed) | Jan 16 | 4 4 |
| Trade and Transportation, Thurber's pet board | Jan 15 | 2 6 | "Boycotting," a silly business (Ed) | Dec 23 | 6 4 |
| Trades-Unions in Paris (C) | Nov 18 | 4 1 | Circulation (Ed) | Oct 23, 25, 27 | |
| Trance condition in surgery | Mar 6 | 9 5 | Expresses | July 2, 9, 13, 23, Aug 6, 13, 20, 27, Sept 3, 10 | |
| Tramps not criminals | Mar 7 | 3 1 | Files, searching (Ed) | Dec 27 | 4 3 |
| Transvaal, Kruger made President | Apr 23 | 5 1 | Fresh Air Fund (See Fresh Air Fund) | | |
| Transvaal, trouble in the (Ed) | Dec 20 | 4 3 | Friendly comments | Feb 26 | 5 6 |
| Treasury, United States. | | | Get the best (Ed) | Sept 23 | 6 2 |
| Bonds, called | July 27 | 2 4 | Index for 1882 (Ed) | Feb 2 | 4 4 |
| Changes | Mar 31 | 1 6 | Keifer, and (Ed) | Mar 8 | 4 5 |
| Condition of (Ed) | Feb 8 | 4 3 | Martin suit | Sept 13 | 3 1 |
| Condition of (Ed) | Mar 8 | 4 3 | Price reduced | Sept 19 | 4 2 |
| Controller's statement | Aug 2 | 2 2 | Price of, out of town (Ed) | Oct 20 | 4 4 |
| Count completed | Apr 20 | 2 1 | Printers' strike (Ed) | Dec 23 | 3 4 |
| Debt statement (Ed) | Jan 5 | 4 4 | Printers' strike, truth concerning | Dec 23 | 9 3 |
| Debt statement (Ed) | Feb 3 | 4 3 | Temperance, and (C) | Dec 9 | 4 6 |
| Debt statement (Ed) | Apr 6 | 4 4 | Tulleries, demolition of the | Jan 13 | 3 2 |
| Debt statement | Sept 1 | 2 3 | Tunison, B. C. | July 16 | 3 3 |
| Debt statement (Ed) | Sept 5 | 1 4 | Tunnel, Hudson River | Jan 11 | |
| Debt statement (Ed) | Oct 9 | 4 2 | Tunnelling scheme on paper | June 17, July 3 | |
| Notes misplaced | Aug 29 | 2 1 | Tupper, Sir Charles | Dec 10 | 3 2 |
| Report, annual | Nov 14 | 2 6 | Turf. | | |
| Report of Secretary Folger | Dec 5 | 3 1 | Ascot summer meeting | June 6 | 5 1 |
| Report of Third Auditor | Nov 1 | 2 2 | Blue Grass wins at Newmarket | May 9 | 1 1 |
| Second Auditor | Nov 5 | 1 5 | Derby Day | June 9 | 5 2 |
| Sixth Auditor | Nov 21 | 5 3 | Derby Day, London (C) "G. W. S." | June 9 | 5 2 |
| Surplus, distribution of (Ed) | July 13 | 4 2 | Derby, St. Blaise wins | May 24 | 1 1 |
| Tariff decision | July 15 | 2 2 | Drake Carter beats Pizarro | Aug 19 | 2 2 |
| (See also Finance.) | | | Epsom Spring meeting | Apr 18 | 1 2 |
| Treaties. | | | Eole beats Iroquois | Aug 26 | 2 3 |
| Clayton-Bulwer, Granville's reply to Frelinghuysen | Apr 24 | 2 2 | Eole beats Monitor | Aug 7 | 3 1 |
| (Ed) | Apr 24 | 4 2 | Eole wins Coney Island cup | June 17 | 2 3 |
| Clayton-Bulwer, Frelinghuysen's letter to Lowell | Dec 21 | 5 5 | Frank beats the record | Nov 16 | 3 4 |
| Chili-Peru peace signed | May 16 | 1 1 | French Oaks won by Verte Bonne | May 14 | 1 5 |
| Extradition with Great Britain, Washington (C) "D. D. L." | May 14 | 1 6 | Grand Prize of Paris won by Frontier | June 4 | 1 1 |
| Extradition, provisions of various | May 12 | 1 6 | Helen Wallace beats Eole | Oct 10 | 2 1 |
| Extradition with Spain proclaimed | May 3 | 1 6 | Hinda Rose beats the record | Oct 4 | 2 6 |
| Hawaiian reciprocity, its provisions defended | Mar 9 | 5 4 | Iroquois beaten (Ed) | Aug 26 | 6 3 |
| Madagascar | Mar 20 | 2 1 | Iroquois beaten again | Aug 23 | 2 3 |
| Madagascar, ratified | Mar 14 | 5 1 | Ivy City races | Oct 18 | 2 6 |
| Malagasy, law (Ed) | Mar 7 | 4 3 | Jay-Eye-See beats St. Julien | Sept 30 | 2 2 |
| Reciprocity, letter from W. Barker | Jan 5 | 8 1 | Jerome Park | May 31 | 3 1 |
| Reciprocity with Mexico | Feb 20 | 2 1 | Jerome Park | June 3 | 1 6 |
| (Ed) | Feb 21 | 4 3 | Jerome Park, fall meeting | Sept 30 | 2 4 |
| United States and Corea | May 31 | 5 1 | Jockey Club, need of a national | Jan 3 | 10 4 |
| Tree culture at public cost (Ed) | Feb 11 | 6 5 | Kentucky Asso. races | May 18 | 2 5 |
| Tree, oldest | Feb 4 | 9 2 | Kentucky Derby won by Leonatus | May 24 | 2 6 |
| Tree planting in Eastern Kansas (C) | Feb 26 | 2 4 | Lincoln spring meeting | Mar 28 | 5 2 |
| Tree, red or sweet gum | Jan 7 | 3 1 | Maryland Jockey Club races | May 24 | 2 6 |
| Trees again (Ed) | June 17 | 6 2 | Maud S. and Aldine beat the record | June 16 | 1 4 |
| | | | Miss Woodford beats Eole | Oct 18 | 2 6 |

| T—Turf. | | | V—Victoria. | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| National Jockey Club races | May 16 | 2 2 | United States and Canada (Ed.) | Mar 21 | 4 3 |
| Newmarket races, Galliard wins | Apr 26 | 1 1 | United States-Mexico relations (C) | Aug 13 | 2 2 |
| Notes on racing and future con- | Aug 27 | 2 6 | University Club annual meeting | May 20 | 7 2 |
| tests | | | University convocation | July 12 | 2 4 |
| Paris steeple-chase won by Too | May 28 | 1 3 | University (See also Colleges.) | | |
| Good | | | University of New York alumni at | | |
| Pizarro beats Parole | July 18 | 2 4 | dinner | Jan 25 | 5 3 |
| Stockbridge, Iroquois wins | June 22 | 2 4 | Upton Castle damaged by fire | Jan 30 | 1 2 |
| Trotter, ultimate (Ed.) | Nov 18 | 6 5 | Upton, C. E., indictment of | Jan 21 | 10 5 |
| Winship beats Frank | Nov 17 | 2 3 | Utah election | Aug 8 | 1 2 |
| Turgeneff, Ivan, death of | Sept 4 | 5 5 | Utah election (Ed.) | Aug 10 | 4 5 |
| (Ed.) | Sept 5 | 4 3 | Utah, question of (Ed.) | Dec 8 | 4 2 |
| Life, works and character | Paris | | | | |
| (C) | Sept 23 | 9 4 | | | |
| Sketch, last, the Quail | Oct 14 | 9 1 | | | |
| Turkey | | | | | |
| False Prophet, and the (Ed.) | Dec 23 | 8 2 | | | |
| Ministers, charges against | Mar 30 | 1 4 | | | |
| Misery in Stamboul (C) | Dec 30 | 4 1 | | | |
| Obeidullah's fall (C) | Feb 25 | 3 5 | | | |
| Sultan's life attempted | Jan 16 | 5 6 | | | |
| Topics, Constantinople (C) | May 23 | | | | |
| | July 22, Aug 12, | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | |
| Trade, American (C) | Apr 1 | 3 3 | | | |
| Turner, Carrie, marriage of | Nov 1 | 8 2 | | | |
| Turner, Wm. H., evidence Star | | | | | |
| Route Trial | Mar 15 | 2 3 | | | |
| Tuttle family, reunion of | Aug 13 | 5 6 | | | |
| Tutton, ex-Collector, concerning | | | | | |
| | May 18 | 1 4 | | | |
| Tweddle Hall burned | Jan 17 | 5 2 | | | |
| Tweddle Hall (Ed.) | Jan 17 | 4 5 | | | |
| Tweeddale, John, drowning of | July 29 | 7 1 | | | |
| Two of a kind (Ed.) | Oct 2 | 4 4 | | | |
| Tyman, Peter, indictment of | May 4 | 1 4 | | | |
| Seclusion | May 22 | 1 3 | | | |
| Tyndale, General | Apr 12 | 5 2 | | | |
| Tyner, James N., interview | Dec 22 | 2 2 | | | |
| Tyng, Stephen H., golden wedding | July 19 | 5 2 | | | |
| Tyng, S. H., jr., why he left the | | | | | |
| Equitable Ins. Co. | Sept 22 | 8 1 | | | |
| Typhoid fever | Apr 17 | 2 4 | | | |
| Typhoid fever cases | Jan 30, Mar 28 | | | | |
| Typhoid fever in Port Jervis | Dec 10 | 2 2 | | | |
| Typhoid fever in Port Jervis (Ed.) | Dec 11 | 4 4 | | | |
| Typhoid fever, treatment of | Nov 16 | 5 4 | | | |
| U | | | | | |
| Ulster campaign, Stafford North- | Oct 16 | 4 2 | | | |
| cote's (Ed.) | | | | | |
| Ulster's new branch of business | May 27 | 6 3 | | | |
| (Ed.) | | | | | |
| Unadilla postmastership (C) | Mar 27 | 3 3 | | | |
| Underwood, John C., interview | Dec 27 | 2 4 | | | |
| Union Club affairs | May 2, | 3 | | | |
| Elects officers | May 24 | 5 5 | | | |
| Factions | May 18 | 5 2 | | | |
| Troubles, causes | May 28 | 5 1 | | | |
| Union Club, Malta (C) | Dec 16 | 3 6 | | | |
| Union League Club | | | | | |
| Address, Republican re-enrolment | Nov 13 | 2 3 | | | |
| Anniversary, twentieth | Feb 7 | 1 6 | | | |
| Elects officers | Jan 12 | 8 2 | | | |
| Paintings, exhibition | Dec 14 | 5 1 | | | |
| Pictures | Jan 12 | 5 1 | | | |
| Resolution (Ed.) | Feb 14 | 4 2 | | | |
| Shipping, report on | Dec 14 | 5 2 | | | |
| Union League of America, address | Aug 13 | 4 2 | | | |
| (Ed.) | | | | | |
| Union Theological Seminary affairs | May 2 | 8 1 | | | |
| Commencement | May 8 | 2 1 | | | |
| Unions and labor (Ed.) | Aug 21 | 4 3 | | | |
| V—Victoria. | | | | | |
| United States and Canada (Ed.) | Mar 21 | 4 3 | | | |
| United States-Mexico relations (C) | Aug 13 | 2 2 | | | |
| University Club annual meeting | May 20 | 7 2 | | | |
| University convocation | July 12 | 2 4 | | | |
| University (See also Colleges.) | | | | | |
| University of New York alumni at | | | | | |
| dinner | Jan 25 | 5 3 | | | |
| Upton Castle damaged by fire | Jan 30 | 1 2 | | | |
| Upton, C. E., indictment of | Jan 21 | 10 5 | | | |
| Utah election | Aug 8 | 1 2 | | | |
| Utah election (Ed.) | Aug 10 | 4 5 | | | |
| Utah, question of (Ed.) | Dec 8 | 4 2 | | | |
| V | | | | | |
| Vacation—loss and gain (Ed.) | July 14 | 4 4 | | | |
| Vaccine (Ed.) | June 25 | 4 4 | | | |
| Vaile, Mrs. H. M., death of | Feb 17 | 5 4 | | | |
| Vallombrosa scandal, Paris (C) | June 3 | 3 4 | | | |
| Van Auken, B. H., case of | May 27 | | | | |
| | June 12, 13 | | | | |
| Van Auken, B. H., pronounced in- | June 20 | 2 6 | | | |
| sane | | | | | |
| Van Dyke, H. J., installed | Jan 17 | 8 3 | | | |
| Van Golder, Charity, malpractice | Aug 26 | 7 4 | | | |
| Van Lew, Miss, and Gen. Grant | July 16 | 2 2 | | | |
| Van Wyck, Theo., on the Cobden | July 10 | 2 5 | | | |
| Club | July 9 | 2 4 | | | |
| Vander Vyver, "Count," career of | July 9 | 2 4 | | | |
| Vanderbilt, Wm. H. | | | | | |
| Art reception for gentlemen | Dec 21 | 5 3 | | | |
| Ball | Dec 12 | 5 1 | | | |
| Gift to students | Aug 14 | 1 3 | | | |
| Health, sensational stories | Feb 21 | 5 2 | | | |
| Horses, Maud S. and Aldine | June 16 | 1 4 | | | |
| Interview | Aug 5 | 1 4 | | | |
| Picture gallery | Mar 1, July 17 | | | | |
| Pittsburg and Lake Erie stock | May 19 | 5 4 | | | |
| Reading Railroad, interests in | Jan 13 | 5 5 | | | |
| Retires | May 5 | 1 4 | | | |
| Run down in Fleetwood Park | Oct 18 | 1 6 | | | |
| Vanderbilt, Wm. K., fancy dress | Mar 27 | 5 2 | | | |
| ball | | | | | |
| Stock speculations | Oct 13 | 1 6 | | | |
| Vanderbilts, guardians of the | Oct 20 | 4 6 | | | |
| Vanderpoel, Jacob, resigns | Feb 15 | 3 1 | | | |
| Vanderpoel, A. J., speech at Lotos | Jan 14 | 2 6 | | | |
| Club dinner to Mayor Edson | | | | | |
| Vanity Fair attack on American | Aug 23 | 4 5 | | | |
| tourists (Ed.) | | | | | |
| Varnish, photographic | Jan 7 | 9 1 | | | |
| Vatican, England and the (Ed.) | Jan 4 | 4 2 | | | |
| Vedder, Albert F., arrest of | Sept 17 | 1 5 | | | |
| Veintemilla, overthrow of | July 27 | 5 5 | | | |
| Venezuela, locusts (C) | July 22 | 4 2 | | | |
| Venice to Alexandria, letter from | Mar 11 | 4 1 | | | |
| G. F. Rowe | | | | | |
| Verdalle, Anna R., charges against | May 12 | 8 1 | | | |
| Vermilye, Daniel B., arrest of | Oct 25 | 5 4 | | | |
| Vermont liquor law unconstitu- | Jan 30 | 1 5 | | | |
| tional | | | | | |
| Vest, Geo. G., "a political Wiggins" | Apr 10 | 4 2 | | | |
| (Ed.) | | | | | |
| Veterinary College com | Mar 1 | 5 4 | | | |
| Vetoes needed, more (Ed.) | June 1 | 4 3 | | | |
| Vice, Academy of Medicine discus- | Mar 17 | 2 6 | | | |
| sions | | | | | |
| Vice, Society for Suppression of, | Mar 28 | 4 5 | | | |
| work done (Ed.) | | | | | |
| Victoria, Crown Princess of Ger- | Feb 11 | 4 6 | | | |
| many | | | | | |

| V—Victoria. | | | W—Water. | | |
|--|------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Victoria, Queen. | | | Waldron, Thomas, case of..... | Apr 1 | 1 5 |
| Abdicate, rumor..... | June 11 | 1 5 | Wales, S. H., letter from..... | Dec 16 | 10 4 |
| Body-guard, death of..... | Mar 29 | 2 3 | Walk, John P., case of..... | May 15 | 1 2 |
| (Ed)..... | Mar 29 | 4 3 | Walker's Chas. A., monotypes. May | 7 | 5 1 |
| Lacey (Ed)..... | Oct 10 | 4 3 | Walker, Fuller, on classical educa- | Sept 11 | 5 4 |
| Life, social, London (C)..... | Apr 22 | 3 3 | tion..... | Mar 14 | |
| Speech, closing of Parliament..... | Aug 26 | 1 4 | Walker, John P., case of..... | Apr 18, May 23 | |
| Speech, opening of Parliament..... | Feb 16 | 1 3 | Walker, S. A., on pensioning teach- | Apr 25 | 1 6 |
| Viele, Egbert L., sketch of..... | Jan 10 | 3 1 | ers..... | Dec 21 | 8 4 |
| Villard, Henry, gives up two presi- | Dec 18 | 1 4 | Walker, Wm. D., made a Bishop..... | Jan 3 | 5 1 |
| dencies..... | Sept 29 | 2 5 | Wall, Lizzie M., case of..... | July 16 | 2 4 |
| Interview..... | May 18 | 5 2 | Wallace, Colonel, talk with..... | Feb 8 | 8 3 |
| Northern Pacific, on the..... | Dec 23 | 6 3 | Wallace, Geo., flight of..... | June 15 | 4 3 |
| Violins, old and new..... | Jan 17 | 3 2 | Wallace, Thos. M., "a falling out" | Jan 19 | 4 3 |
| Virginia. | | | (Ed)..... | May 4 | 1 4 |
| Anti-war debt..... | Feb 23 | 4 3 | Walsh, John, indictment of..... | Jan 8 | 2 5 |
| Arguments, method of punctuat- | July 27 | 4 2 | Walsh, J. A., letter concerning Star | Dec 4 | 2 5 |
| ing (Ed)..... | Apr 30 | 2 6 | Route trials..... | Sept 9 | 6 2 |
| Bourbons who learn (Ed)..... | Nov 27 | 8 3 | Walsh, John A., and the Star Route | Dec 4 | 2 5 |
| Coupons, letter from F. J. Lippitt | Nov 7 | 1 2 | cases..... | Sept 9 | 6 2 |
| Debt..... | Sept 5, Nov 12, Dec 14 | 4 3 | War clouds in the East (Ed)..... | Dec 3 | 2 3 |
| Debt (Ed)..... | Apr 30 | 4 3 | War Department, annual report of | Dec 3 | 2 3 |
| Democratic convention..... | July 26 | 5 4 | Secretary Lincoln..... | Aug 28 | 4 2 |
| Democrats and debt (C)..... | Nov 27 | 8 3 | Ward, Durbin, on Civil Service (Ed) | Aug 27 | 1 4 |
| Election..... | May 26 | 1 3 | Ward, Durbin, speech at Galion, Ohio | Dec 22 | 3 1 |
| Election..... | Nov 7 | 1 2 | Wards' Island Insane Asylum fire | Apr 4 | 5 4 |
| Defeated victors (Ed)..... | Nov 17 | 4 3 | Address "Progress of this Age" | June 13 | 5 4 |
| Finances—dishonor (Ed)..... | Mar 27 | 4 4 | Address "Sweethearts and Wives" | May 18 | 2 1 |
| Politics, the two sides of a party | Nov 21 | 4 2 | Warner, Chas. D., address Irving's | May 7 | 2 3 |
| (Ed)..... | Dec 20 | 1 3 | University..... | May 19 | 4 6 |
| Readjuster contract violated..... | Dec 20 | 1 3 | Warner, John D., on A. D. White | Apr 7 | 4 5 |
| Republican convention..... | Aug 16 | 5 3 | Washington Club row..... | Mar 10 | 8 2 |
| Republicans in conference at | Aug 31 | 1 1 | Washington, D. C., in spring (C) | May 13 | 2 2 |
| Washington..... | Nov 13 | 4 4 | "D. D. L."..... | Dec 20 | 2 2 |
| Riot, another East Feliciana (Ed) | Nov 13 | 4 4 | Real estate..... | Dec 23 | 5 1 |
| Riot at Danville, report of commit- | Nov 22 | 3 4 | Society (C)..... | Sept 2 | 6 3 |
| tee of forty..... | Apr 29 | 4 4 | Society (Ed)..... | Feb 4, 11, 25 | |
| Vital statistics..... | June 4 | 3 3 | Topics (C) "D. D. L."..... | Mar 4, 11, 18, 25, Apr 8, 29, May 20 | |
| Vital statistics, Irish..... | June 4 | 3 3 | Washington's farewell, memorial | Dec 5 | 10 1 |
| Vital statistics, New-Jersey..... | Mar 26 | 5 2 | lunch..... | Feb 23 | 3 6 |
| Vital force, study in (Ed)..... | Mar 18 | 6 4 | Farmer, as a..... | May 6 | 2 2 |
| Vitriol thrower, Lismunt..... | Jan 4 | 8 1 | Monument, history of (C) "D. D. L." | Nov 27 | 7 1 |
| Vulgarity in high life (Ed)..... | Oct 2 | 4 4 | Statue (Sub-Treasury) unveiled..... | June 5 | 5 5 |
| Vulgarity in high life again (Ed)..... | Oct 3 | 4 4 | Washington Market improvements | June 5 | 5 5 |
| Voorhees, P. A., killed by cars..... | Mar 10 | 1 3 | (C)..... | Nov 23 | 2 1 |
| Voorhees predicts a political biz- | June 23 | 4 4 | Washington Post, "boycotting" of..... | Nov 23 | 2 1 |
| zard (Ed)..... | June 23 | 1 4 | Washington Territory, railroad prob- | Aug 4 | 5 5 |
| Interview..... | Jan 18 | 5 3 | lems (C)..... | May 12, 15 | |
| Voorhis, ex-Congressman, acquitted | Jan 18 | 5 3 | Wasson, J. R., case of..... | June 24 | |
| W. | | | Water. | | |
| Waddington made Ambassador to | July 18 | 1 4 | Aqueduct (See Aqueduct.) | | |
| England..... | June 12 | 1 1 | Croton, Fund..... | Jan 23 | 3 1 |
| Wadge, Edwin H., case of..... | Mar 26 | 6 1 | Croton, Fund..... | Jan 27 | 2 5 |
| Waffle, A. E., on Welsh and Taine | Jan 25 | 4 2 | Meter frauds..... | Sept 23, 24, 25, Oct 2 | |
| Wages, about (Ed)..... | May 28 | 4 3 | 5, Nov 3 | | |
| Wages, American and European | Mar 11 | 6 3 | Ramapo Valley scheme..... | June 7 | 8 1 |
| (Ed)..... | Mar 11 | 6 3 | Ramapo Valley scheme..... | Dec 22 | 1 3 |
| Wagner, Richard. | | | Ramapo scheme (Ed)..... | Sept 27 | 4 2 |
| Death of..... | Feb 14 | 3 1 | Rents, falling off in..... | Dec 14 | 2 1 |
| Life of..... | May 28 | 6 1 | Supply (Ed)..... | Mar 10, 29 | |
| Odd ways..... | Mar 11 | 8 2 | | | |
| Memories of, Paris (C)..... | Mar 11 | 3 1 | | | |
| Recollections of..... | Mar 4 | 3 5 | | | |
| Wagnerism (Ed)..... | Mar 11 | 6 3 | | | |
| Wagner, Richard, case of..... | Dec 18 | 1 1 | | | |
| Wagner, Webster, memorial..... | Mar 29 | 1 2 | | | |
| Waite, Chief Justice, injured..... | July 19 | 1 4 | | | |
| Walt, John T., speech at Woodstock, | July 19 | 1 4 | | | |
| Conn..... | July 19 | 1 4 | | | |

| W-Water. | | | W-Williams. | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| | Date. | Pg. Cl. | | Date. | Pg. Cl. |
| Supply, Engineer Church's new plan | Sept 13 | 8 1 | Westchester Parks (Ed) | Sept 23 | 6 4 |
| Supply, report of Commission | Mar 10 | 1 6 | Westerman, James, flight of | Apr 23 | 1 5 |
| Supply, suggestions | Jan 20 | 2 6 | Western imagination (Ed) | Feb 18 | 6 5 |
| Supply, the "worm turns" (Ed) | Jan 26 | 4 3 | West Indies, notes | Feb 10 | |
| Water-front, redistricting of | July 12 | 8 1 | | Mar 13, 23, June 24 | |
| Waterloo and British historians (C) | | | Westminster Abbey, condition of (Ed) | Feb 5, Mar 23 | |
| | Nov 22 | 2 6 | West Point Military Academy annual report | Nov 15 | 3 1 |
| Watson, Walter, speech | Dec 1 | 5 3 | Commencement | June 12 | 2 3 |
| Watson, Wm., case of | Mar 1 | 2 2 | Hartigan case | Aug 2 | 5 5 |
| Watterson, Henry | | | Rebellion (Ed) | Aug 5 | 6 2 |
| Address, "Homicide in the South" | May 30 | 5 2 | Report of Board of Visitors | June 15 | 2 1 |
| "By the Horns" (Ed) | Mar 14 | 4 3 | System of examinations, controversy (Ed) | June 21 | 4 3 |
| Free Trade—a sudden change (Ed) | Dec 22 | 4 2 | "What-agin" (Ed) | June 16 | 4 4 |
| | May 1 | 4 2 | Wheat crop, outlook (Ed) | Apr 23 | 4 2 |
| Harrison, on (Ed) | June 6 | 5 3 | Wheat crop, report from the West | Apr 23 | 2 1 |
| Interview | June 8 | 4 2 | Wheat and Railroads (Ed) | May 18 | 4 4 |
| (Ed) | June 8 | 4 2 | Wheat, yield and consumption (Ed) | Mar 31 | 4 4 |
| Iroquois banquet, on the (Ed) | Apr 25 | 4 4 | Wheeler, Albert G., arrest of | Jan 26 | 5 5 |
| Old Whigs ordered ashore (Ed) | Jan 26 | 4 4 | Wheeler, John, charges against | May 4 | 2 5 |
| Speech before Kentucky Dem. convention | May 23 | 8 4 | Wheeler's Joseph, speeches | Mar 19 | 5 3 |
| Speech, Tariff reform | Nov 23 | 5 4 | Whipping post in Maryland | Jan 30 | 1 5 |
| Tariff, on (Ed) | Nov 23 | 4 4 | Whiskey, bonded, exportation of | Mar 27, July 22 | |
| Tilden visit | June 13 | 1 4 | Whiskey Ring (Ed) | Jan 30 | 4 2 |
| Wayland, Prof., on capital punishment (Ed) | Sept 4 | 4 3 | Whiskey tax (Ed) | Dec 7 | 4 2 |
| Weather | | | Whiskey and politics (Ed) | May 11 | 4 2 |
| Certain influences (Ed) | Jan 21 | 6 4 | Whistling nuisance (Ed) | July 28 | 4 4 |
| Drouth in New-England | Jan 12 | 2 3 | White, A. D., on the Fiske suit | Sept 14 | 1 6 |
| Heat | June 11, July 5, 8, 15 | | Sketch of | May 5 | 1 2 |
| "Observers," an anonymous circular | Jan 26 | 4 5 | Warner's attack on Cornell, on (Ed) | May 17 | 4 4 |
| Predictions, Vennor and Wiggins (Ed) | Jan 30 | 4 4 | White Mountains and Canada | July 29 | 4 4 |
| Predictions, Wiggins and Vennor's (Ed) | Jan 11 | 4 4 | White Sulphur Springs (C) | July 5 | 5 1 |
| Prophets, bad for the planet (Ed) | Mar 9 | 4 4 | Whitney, Wm. C., on the Croton Water Fund | Jan 27 | 2 5 |
| Prophet, exit Wiggins (Ed) | Feb 10 | 4 4 | Whittier, chat with | Nov 19 | 5 3 |
| Prophets "what fools these mortals be" (Ed) | Mar 11 | 6 3 | Letter, Union League Club anniversary | Feb 7 | 2 1 |
| Storms and prophets (Ed) | Feb 6 | 4 5 | Poem, "Our Country" | July 5 | 3 3 |
| Summer, cool (Ed) | Aug 30 | 4 4 | Wife, her privileges in law (C) | Dec 9 | 4 6 |
| (See also Floods and Storms.) | | | Wiggins, E. Stone, almanac business (Ed) | Feb 21 | 4 4 |
| Webb, J. W., birthday celebration | Feb 9 | 5 4 | Card | Feb 4 | 7 2 |
| Webb, Captain, drowned | July 25 | 5 3 | Exit (Ed) | Feb 10 | 4 4 |
| Body found | July 29 | 1 4 | Great is humbug (Ed) | Mar 7 | 4 4 |
| Fate of (Ed) | July 27 | 4 4 | Predictions (Ed) | Jan 30 | 4 4 |
| Webb, S. B., reminiscences | Jan 14 | 9 6 | Storm, great | Mar 11 | 1 4 |
| Weber's, Albert, financial troubles | June 10, 11, 12 | | Storm, "What fools these mortals be" (Ed) | Mar 11 | 6 3 |
| Card | June 15 | 8 2 | Wilberforce, Bishop, diary | Feb 11 | 3 2 |
| Webster, Sidney, on extradition laws | May 23 | 5 5 | Wilcox, W. W., on Porter's exposure of free trade | Feb 26 | 2 6 |
| Weed, R. A., arrest of | Sept 23 | 5 1 | Wilde, Oscar, welcome home (Ed) | Jan 10 | 4 4 |
| Weed, Thurlow | | | An autobiographical symphony (Ed) | Feb 4 | 6 4 |
| Autobiography | July 28 | 6 1 | Atlantic Ocean, on the | Jan 25 | 4 5 |
| Career, incidents in his | May 27 | 4 6 | Casby, and (Ed) | June 22 | 4 4 |
| Charity | Jan 21 | 4 5 | Changed man (Ed) | Aug 26 | 6 4 |
| Weehawken Tunnel | June 17 | 3 4 | Chicago sculptor, and a | July 29 | 4 2 |
| Wegner, Ernestine | Dec 30 | 6 6 | Future man, and the (Ed) | June 5 | 4 4 |
| Weighers, Government | Jan 6 | 5 3 | Play, "Vera" | Aug 21 | 5 1 |
| Well, Benj., and La Abra claims | Feb 5 | 2 2 | Wiles, Commander, concerning | Oct 22 | 1 1 |
| Welde, Charles, sketch of | Apr 3 | 2 6 | Wiley, John, golden wedding | May 1 | 5 4 |
| Weldrick, Joseph | Apr 22 | 1 3 | Wilkins, Beniah, interview | Dec 27 | 2 3 |
| Well, driven, cases | May 10 | 5 2 | Willamette Valley wheat (C) | Nov 4 | 13 3 |
| Welling, Charles H. | May 10 | 2 3 | Willard, J. L. H., bequest | Mar 30 | 5 2 |
| Wells, D. A., on cotton exports | June 26 | 2 2 | Willetts, Samuel, will of | Feb 14 | 8 2 |
| Speech, Tariff reform | Nov 23 | 5 4 | William, Prince, in Spain | Nov 24 | 4 6 |
| Welsh, A. H., Taine writings | Mar 26 | 6 1 | Williams, A. B., indictment of | Feb 27 | 5 2 |
| Welsh, A. H., card | May 6 | 1 4 | Williams, Captain, charges against | May 4 | 2 1 |
| West, L. S. S., interview | Mar 3 | 5 3 | Williams, Hamilton | May 23 | 1 2 |
| West, W. Cornwallis (Ed) | Nov 18 | 6 6 | | | |

NEW-YORK TRIBUNE,

THE LEADING PAPER.

Heartily Republican in Politics.

Devoted to American Farming and Manufacturing and American Homes.

THE STANDARD AUTHORITY.

THE TRIBUNE will be sent, postage paid, to mail subscribers in all parts of the United States at following reduced rates:

| | 1 year. | 6 months. | 3 months. | 1 month. |
|----------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| DAILY, with Sunday..... | \$8 50 | \$4 25 | \$2 15 | \$0 75 |
| DAILY, without Sunday..... | 7 00 | 3 50 | 1 75 | 75 |
| SUNDAY TRIBUNE..... | 1 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

SEMI-WEEKLY, \$2 50 a year; in club of ten, \$2 a year, with extra copy to man sending club.

WEEKLY, \$1 25 a year; in clubs of ten, \$1 a year, with extra copy to man sending club. Counting postage, about two cents a copy on all editions. The most, in quantity and value, for the least money, of any paper in America.

THE TRIBUNE this year is cheaper than ever, and better than ever. It has not reduced character with price. A trusted, clean, wholesome family paper, it has long enjoyed the largest circulation among the best people—the industrious, frugal, and moral, whom every community recognizes as its best citizens—and it means to keep and increase this circulation by continuing to deserve it.

THE TRIBUNE is the leading New-York paper—complete in news, strong and sound in comment, pure in tone, large and legible in print—spending money lavishly for news, and as lavishly for brains to handle it. It gives, with absolute fairness and all possible accuracy, the news of the whole world best worth the attention of intelligent men and women; and is recognized as the authority on political, business, bank, railroad, and financial, literary, educational, scientific, social, and religious intelligence.

THE TRIBUNE is heartily Republican; and believes that the restoration of the Democratic party to power, after twenty-four years' exile, would be as disastrous as a revolution. Every important material interest in the country dreads such a change in 1884.

THE TRIBUNE confidently believes it can be prevented, and to that end asks your aid.

THE TRIBUNE is always on the side of morality, good order, reform, and progress. It warmly sympathizes with every practical effort to restrict the traffic in intoxicating liquors. It always favors the cause of honest labor; and in the interest of the American Workingman supports a Protective Tariff. It has no interest, for or against corporations, to hinder its taking the just and fair course, best for all the people and the whole country. It is the organ of no person or faction, is under no control save that of its Editor, and knows no obligation save that to the public.

THE WEEKLY TRIBUNE has been for a third of a century the favorite of our substantial rural population. It has a larger and wider circulation than any other weekly issued from the office of a daily in the United States. A complete weekly newspaper of sixteen, and sometimes twenty or twenty-four pages, its agricultural matter is believed by farmers to be the best published. It contains full markets and many features of interest in the home circle. This year two series of special articles will be printed, one for young men, the other for farmers. Every grown man knows by his own experience that young men would make greater progress in life if they knew the practical maxims that ought to govern them, and which have actually governed the men who have risen from poverty by their own exertions to the positions of power or wealth. THE TRIBUNE will print, in the course of the year, the lives of a number of prominent men, written either by themselves or from their lips, with this object in view. The other series will be upon important Farming topics.

THE SEMI-WEEKLY TRIBUNE is the best substitute for the Daily. It has all the matter of the latter of more than transient interest, and all the special features of the Weekly. Sixteen to twenty pages.

THE TRIBUNE will be indispensable during the Presidential canvass.